



# Everyone

PRAY FOR EVERY HOME  
SHARE WITH EVERY PERSON

2 Peter 3:9

2016 Louisiana Baptist Convention  
**ANNUAL REPORT**



**Annual  
of the  
Louisiana Baptist Convention**

*169th Annual Meeting*

**November 14-15, 2016**

**Calvary Baptist Church  
Alexandria, Louisiana**

President.....Gevan Spinney ..... Haughton  
First Vice President ..... Ken Schroeder ..... Mandeville  
Second Vice President..... Billy Crosby ..... Shreveport  
Secretary/Treasurer ..... David Hankins ..... Alexandria  
Preacher..... David Brooks ..... Alexandria  
Alternate..... John Fream..... Benton  
Worship Leader ..... Jeremy Christ ..... Alexandria

**November 13-14, 2017  
Istrouma Baptist Church, Baton Rouge**

Preacher.....John Fream..... Benton  
Alternate.....Jeff Ginn..... Baton Rouge  
Worship Leader ..... Gordon Butler ..... Baton Rouge

# TABLE OF CONTENTS

## CONSTITUTION AND BYLAWS

Articles of Incorporation of Louisiana Baptist Convention.....	4
Bylaws of Louisiana Baptist Convention .....	10
Business and Financial Plan of Louisiana Baptist Convention .....	15
Articles of Incorporation of the Executive Board.....	18
Bylaws of Executive Board of Louisiana Baptist Convention .....	21
Louisiana Baptist Convention Church Site Plan.....	25
Baptist Faith & Message.....	29
Church-State Relations .....	38

<b>PROCEEDINGS</b> .....	40
--------------------------	----

## DIRECTORIES AND COMMITTEES

Convention Officers.....	48
Convention Committees.....	49
Trustees of Institutions and Agencies .....	50
Executive Board Members.....	52
Executive Board Committees .....	54
State Missions Services .....	56
Collegiate Ministry Directors .....	58
Associational Directors of Missions .....	59
LBC Institutions and Agencies .....	61
Louisiana Baptist Convention Related Ministries .....	61
Lifeway Christian Stores.....	61
SBC Ministries & Auxiliary.....	62
SBC Seminaries.....	62
Baptist Camps in Louisiana .....	63
Related Ministries .....	64

## LOUISIANA BAPTIST CHURCHES, MISSIONS & MINISTERS

Churches and Missions .....	65
Vocational Evangelists .....	87
Church Websites .....	89

## EXECUTIVE BOARD REPORTS AND RECOMMENDATIONS

Executive Board.....	97
Administrative Committee.....	99
Business & Finance Committee.....	99
Executive Committee.....	99
Missions Support Committee.....	99
Nominating Committee.....	99
Properties Committee.....	99
Executive Board Recommendations .....	100
Executive Board Statement of Financial Position .....	101
State Mission Services for Churches & Associations .....	102
Cooperative Program Budget.....	109

<b>INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES REPORTS AND RECOMMENDATIONS</b>	
<i>Baptist Message</i> .....	111
Louisiana Baptist Children’s Home & Family Ministries .....	114
Louisiana Baptist Foundation .....	116
Louisiana College .....	118
<b>CONVENTION COMMITTEES REPORTS AND RECOMMENDATIONS</b>	
Committee on Moral & Social Concerns.....	122
Convention Committee on Resolutions .....	124
<b>ASSOCIATIONS</b>	
Louisiana Associational Officers and Meetings.....	130
Associations Statistical Reports.....	136
Summary of Associational Statistics.....	189
<b>HISTORICAL TABLE</b>	
Historical Table, LBC .....	192
<b>INDEX</b> .....	196



**ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION**  
**of the**  
**LOUISIANA BAPTIST CONVENTION**

**ARTICLE I. NAME**

The name of this body is the Louisiana Baptist Convention, hereinafter referred to as “Convention.”

**ARTICLE II. DURATION**

The duration of this Convention shall be in perpetuity.

**ARTICLE III. NON-PROFIT CORPORATION**

The Convention is a nonprofit corporation organized under the Louisiana Non-Profit Corporation Act, LSA-R.S. 12:201 et seq. and shall have all of the powers, duties, authorizations and responsibilities as provided therein. Notwithstanding the foregoing, the Convention shall neither have nor exercise any power, nor engage directly or indirectly in any activity that would invalidate its status as an organization exempt from federal income tax and described in Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, or the corresponding provision or provisions of any subsequent United States Internal Revenue law or laws.

**ARTICLE IV. PURPOSE**

Section 1. The purpose of this Convention is to provide means through which Louisiana Baptist churches and members can cooperate in bringing persons to God throughout the world.

Section 2. The Convention will assist churches and associations in the Christ-appointed tasks: to worship God, to proclaim the Gospel, to teach, to nurture Christians, to establish and strengthen churches, and to minister in Christ’s name.

Section 3. This Convention desires to carry its programs forward in fraternal concert with other Baptist groups. This Convention will never exercise authority of any type over such groups.

Section 4. This Convention recognizes the Southern Baptist Convention as the primary instrument used by Baptists to further the cause of Christ on a worldwide basis. The Convention pledges its loyalty and support to the purposes served by the Southern Baptist Convention.

Section 5. This Convention will do all its work in accord with the principle that the Bible is the inspired, inerrant, and infallible Word of God, and is sufficient for all faith and practice, and is truth without any mixture of error in every area of which it speaks (Matthew 22:29).

**ARTICLE V. REGISTERED OFFICE**

The registered office of the Convention shall be located at 1250 MacArthur Drive, Alexandria, Louisiana. The location of the Convention may be changed by an affirmative vote of a two-thirds (2/3) majority of the messengers of the Convention present and voting.

**ARTICLE VI. MEMBERSHIP**

Section 1. This Convention shall be composed of messengers who are members in good standing of Baptist churches cooperating (defined below) with the Convention.

Section 2. This Convention shall be organized on a non-stock basis having messengers as its only members.

Section 3. Each cooperating Baptist church having fifty (50) members, or less, shall be entitled to one (1) messenger; and an additional messenger for each additional fifty (50) members; however, no church shall be entitled to more than fifteen (15) messengers.

Section 4. Messengers shall be certified by their churches to the Convention, but the Convention shall be the final judge of the election and qualifications of its messengers.

Section 5. A cooperating church with the Louisiana Baptist Convention 1) is of like faith and order with Southern Baptists as expressed in the *Baptist Faith and Message* of the Southern Baptist Convention, 2) is sympathetic to the purposes and work of the Convention, 3) contributes to the work of Southern Baptists through the Cooperative Program and 4) has applied for membership in the local association and, upon recommendation by the LBC Committee on Credentials, has been approved to send messengers to the Convention.

Section 6. Any church which has taken action affirming, approving or endorsing the practice of homosexuality shall not be considered as cooperating with this Convention. Such actions include but are not limited to the licensure or ordination of homosexuals, marriage or blessing of homosexual relationships, and endorsing homosexuality as an acceptable lifestyle.

## ARTICLE VII. TRUSTEES

Section 1. The Convention's management is vested in its Board of Trustees for the execution of legal documents as required by law in effectuation of direction given by and only with the prior approval of the messengers. The Board of Trustees and the Convention shall only act at the direction of and with the prior approval of the messengers. The messengers may delegate authority to officers or committees who shall be accountable to the messengers as provided in the Convention's Articles of Incorporation and Bylaws. The Trustees shall have no authority or powers except those explicitly granted to them by these Articles of Incorporation or in the Convention's By-laws.

Section 2. The members of the Board of Trustees of the Convention shall be the Convention President, First Vice President, Second Vice President and the Secretary-Treasurer.

Section 3. The names and addresses of the initial Trustees of the Convention are:

Name            Bill Robertson, President  
Address        1250 MacArthur Dr., Alexandria, Louisiana 71303

Name            Scott Thompson, First Vice President  
Address        1250 MacArthur Dr., Alexandria, Louisiana 71303

Name            Stacy Morgan, Second Vice President  
Address        1250 MacArthur Dr., Alexandria, Louisiana 71303

Name            David E. Hankins, Secretary-Treasurer  
Address        1250 MacArthur Dr., Alexandria, Louisiana 71303

## ARTICLE VIII. OFFICERS

Section 1. The officers of the Convention shall be a president, a first vice president and a second vice president. The office of secretary-treasurer shall be filled ex officio by the executive director of the Executive Board of the Convention.

Section 2. Officers shall be chosen annually from messengers in attendance at the Convention. Nominations shall be from the floor. Election shall be by ballot except when there is a single nominee for an office. In the latter case the president shall instruct the secretary to cast a unanimous ballot for the nominee.<sup>1</sup>

Section 3. Officers shall serve for one (1) year and hold office until their successors are elected and qualified; however, no officers may serve more than two (2) complete successive terms in the same office. Terms of office shall commence at final adjournment of the Convention in session at the time of their election and terminate at final adjournment of the succeeding regular session of the Convention. In case of death, disability of, or other cause making necessary the retirement of the president, the vice presidents shall succeed in order. The Executive Board shall determine when an office is vacant due to the disability of an incumbent.

Section 4. The president shall preside over all deliberations of the Convention and shall perform such other duties as may be customary to the position or as determined in the bylaws or by resolution, and shall, by his election, become an ex officio member of all Convention committees and boards. He shall continue as ex officio member of the Executive Board for one full year immediately following tenure as president of the Convention unless elected to fill a vacancy in the regular membership of the Executive Board.

Section 5. The vice presidents may, in the absence of the president or when requested by the president, preside over the Convention and shall perform such other duties as may be provided in the bylaws or resolutions or as requested by the president.

Section 6. The executive director shall keep accurate and faithful minutes of all sessions of the Convention. He shall cause these to be published in suitable form in the Annual of the Convention together with such other information as the Convention or the Executive Board of the Convention deems necessary and proper.

---

<sup>1</sup> Expectations of Louisiana Baptist Convention Officers

The Louisiana Baptist Convention has been blessed across the decades with men who have provided excellent leadership in their elected roles as convention officers. A number of qualities have characterized these leaders and form an example and a description of the kind of leaders Louisiana Baptists ought to seek in the future, especially for the highest offices:

1. A vital personal relationship with Jesus Christ that includes public and private devotions and holy living.
  2. A belief in the authority and inerrancy of the Bible and agreement with the Convention's confession of faith which is the Baptist Faith and Message 2000.
  3. A desire to see people come to faith in Christ, and an active participation in personal and congregational evangelism.
  4. A commitment to cooperative missions, especially mission endeavors of Louisiana and Southern Baptists as evidenced by strong congregational support of the Cooperative Program.
  5. A giftedness and experience in leadership that includes the ability to inspire confidence, build consensus, solve problems, and conduct the work of Louisiana Baptists in an orderly and effective manner.
- (Approved by messengers, LBC, 165th Annual Meeting, 11/13/12)



## **ARTICLE IX. COMMITTEES AND BOARDS OF THE CONVENTION**

Section 1. The plan of organization for standing committees and permanent boards of the Convention shall be as established in the bylaws of the Convention.

Section 2. Special committees shall serve for one (1) year or less as provided in the resolutions creating such committees.

Section 3. The members of all standing committees (except the Committee on Committees) and the permanent boards of the Convention shall be elected by the Convention. New members on all boards and committees who fill vacancies developing after annual Convention and before the month of May shall be elected by the Executive Board upon recommendation of the Convention Committee on Nominations or Committee on Committees.

Section 4. The president of the Convention shall appoint the members and the chairman and vice chairman of the Committee on Committees.

Section 5. Boards shall report annually to the Convention in the manner specified by the Executive Board of the Convention unless the Convention itself directs otherwise.

Section 6. Each committee and board of this Convention shall supply the executive director with an official copy of its charter or other legal evidence authorizing its establishment and a copy of its bylaws, as well as copies of the official minutes of their regular and special meetings. The executive director shall maintain these in such fashion that they are readily available to all Louisiana Baptists at the Convention offices of the Executive Board of the Convention.

## **ARTICLE X. THE EXECUTIVE BOARD OF THE CONVENTION**

Section 1. The Executive Board of the Convention shall serve as the Convention ad interim, as the Convention's principle advisory committee on total programs, and as the Convention's operating board for the Convention-sponsored general programs and programs not specifically assigned elsewhere.

Section 2. The Executive Board shall consist of one (1) member from each association having a minimum of seven churches with an aggregate church membership of at least one thousand, plus one (1) additional board member from each association having as many as ten thousand (10,000) church members, and an additional board member for each additional five thousand (5,000) church members of such associations; provided, however, that not more than seven (7) members from any one association shall serve simultaneously as members of the Executive Board.

Section 3. The terms of elected Executive Board members shall run for three (3) years. No member may serve continuously for more than two (2) complete successive terms. No member shall be eligible to serve another term until an interval equal to the number of years served shall have elapsed.

Section 4. The membership of any Executive Board member shall be declared vacant if he ceases to be affiliated with a church that is a member of the association from which he was elected.

Section 5. The Convention shall annually elect members to fill all vacancies on the Executive Board.

Section 6. The elected officers of the Executive Board of the Convention shall consist of a president and a vice president chosen annually by the membership of the Executive Board. They shall have the duties customarily associated with such positions. The board itself shall elect an executive director for an indefinite term. The executive director shall be ex officio member of the board and serve as its secretary.

Section 7. The Executive Board itself shall determine its time of meeting, organization and method of proceeding subject to these articles and the Convention's bylaws.

Section 8. The Executive Board of the Convention shall report annually to the Convention concerning the total Convention program, the operating programs entrusted to the board, and such other matters as the board deems necessary and proper.

Section 9. The Executive Board of the Convention shall recommend annually to the Convention the appropriation or allocation of undesignated financial resources of the Convention.

Section 10. The Executive Board of the Convention shall serve as the general corporate authority of this Convention. No activity supported by and subject to the will of this Convention shall seek incorporated status in Louisiana or elsewhere without the express approval of this Convention or the Executive Board of this Convention.

#### **ARTICLE XI. THE DENOMINATIONAL PAPER**

*The Baptist Message* shall be the official paper of this Convention.

#### **ARTICLE XII. MEETINGS**

Section 1. The Convention shall meet in regular session in the week following the second Sunday in November unless unusual circumstances should require a change. In such a case, date, time and place shall be determined by the Executive Board.

Section 2. Only the Executive Board of the Louisiana Baptist Convention is authorized to call a special meeting of the Convention and only upon giving churches cooperating with the Convention at least thirty (30) days written notice of the date, place and time of said special meeting which meeting can only be held within the state of Louisiana.

#### **ARTICLE XIII. INDEMNIFICATION**

To the maximum extent permitted or required by LSA-R.S. 12:227 as it now exists or as it may be amended in the future, the Convention shall indemnify and advance expenses to persons indemnified in §227 for amounts such persons pay directly. The Convention shall not indemnify or advance expenses to such persons for any amount paid by a third party pursuant to a plan or contract of insurance.

#### **ARTICLE XIV. INCORPORATORS**

The names and addresses of the Incorporators are as follows:

Name: Bill Robertson

Address: 1250 MacArthur Dr., Alexandria, Louisiana 71303

Name: Wayne Dubose

Address: 1250 MacArthur Dr., Alexandria, Louisiana 71303

Name: Collin Wimberly

Address: 1250 MacArthur Dr., Alexandria, Louisiana 71303

Name: David E. Hankins

Address: 1250 MacArthur Dr., Alexandria, Louisiana 71303

## **ARTICLE XV. AGENT FOR SERVICE**

The first agent for service of process for the Convention shall be Dr. David E. Hankins. The Board of Trustees may from time to time as it shall determine in its discretion change the agent for service of process for the Convention without the necessity of approval by the messengers.

## **ARTICLE XVI. CONSTRUCTION**

All references in these Articles of Incorporation to statutes, regulations, or other sources of legal authority shall refer to the authorities cited, or their successors, as they may be amended from time to time.

## **ARTICLE XVII. AMENDMENTS**

Proposed amendments originating in the Executive Board of the Convention are posted to the LBC website and published in one (1) issue of the *Baptist Message* no later than fifteen (15) days before the meeting of the Convention.

**BYLAWS**  
**of the**  
**LOUISIANA BAPTIST CONVENTION**

**ARTICLE I. PARLIAMENTARY LAW AND CUSTOM**

Section 1. *Robert's Rules of Order* shall be recognized as the standard authority to guide the Convention on questions of parliamentary law and custom.

Section 2. One-fourth of the messengers enrolled shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business by the Convention. The minutes of the Convention shall indicate that a quorum was present for all business sessions.

Section 3. No persons addressing the Convention may speak more than twice on the same subject without unanimous consent.

Section 4. The president is charged at all times with the maintenance of decorum and order.

Section 5. All proposed resolutions coming before the Convention shall, prior to consideration by the Convention, be referred to the Committee on Resolutions without debate.

Section 6. All matters of business not scheduled on the agenda shall, prior to consideration by the Convention, be referred to the Committee on Order of Business without debate.

Section 7. The Convention shall express its official position only through its constitution, bylaws, and resolutions. The acceptance of a report shall not, in the absence of implementing resolutions, be construed as authorizing action by Convention committees, boards, and agencies.

**ARTICLE II. PERMANENT PLAN OF ORGANIZATION OF THE  
CONVENTION AND ITS COMMITTEES AND BOARDS**

Permanent organization of the Convention shall be as follows:

1. Standing Committees:
  - (1) Committee on Committees
  - (2) Committee on Nominations
  - (3) Committee on Order of Business
  - (4) Committee on Credentials
  - (5) Committee on Resolutions
  - (6) Committee on Moral and Social Concerns
  
2. Boards of Trustees for:
  - (1) Louisiana College
  - (2) Louisiana Baptist Children's Home
  - (3) Louisiana Baptist Foundation
  - (4) *The Baptist Message*
  
3. Executive Board of the Convention

### ARTICLE III. COMPOSITION AND DUTIES OF COMMITTEES AND BOARDS

Section 1. The composition and duties of boards of trustees of agencies and institutions of this Convention shall be clearly set forth in the Convention resolutions authorizing their establishment and included subsequently in appropriate form in their respective corporate charters. All corporate charters and amendments thereto shall be expressly approved by the Convention or by the Executive Board of the Convention.

Section 2. The **Committee on Committees** shall be composed of nine (9) members one-third of whom shall be appointed each year by the president. This Committee shall nominate to the Convention the membership of all other committees of the Convention and shall nominate or appoint the membership of special committees as instructed by the Convention. The Committee shall also nominate for election the chairman and vice chairman of all Convention committees. Vacancies occurring during the year shall be filled by recommendation from this Committee to the Executive Board and may be approved by the Board in any of its regular or special meetings or by a mail poll of the Board.

Section 3. The **Committee on Nominations** shall be composed of fifteen (15) members. It shall nominate to the Convention all members of boards of the Convention, including the Executive Board of the Convention. Vacancies on boards occurring prior to the May Executive Board meeting shall be filled by recommendation from this Committee to the Executive Board. Vacancies occurring after the May meeting shall be left vacant until the Convention in November.

Section 4. The **Committee on Order of Business** shall be composed of seven (7) members and the person designated to plan the Convention music. It shall present to the opening session of the Convention for adoption a recommended agenda for the Convention sessions. The committee shall recommend to the Convention the preacher and music leader for the Convention meeting one year hence. The committee also may tentatively enlist Bible study leader and major speakers for Conventions scheduled up to three years in advance. The Committee shall be responsible for recommending to the Convention the host, the meeting hall or church, and the dates for the Convention meeting two years hence and, if feasible, for three years hence.

The Committee on Order of Business shall provide periods of time during the convention for the introduction of all matters requiring a vote not scheduled on the agenda, and, when introduced (unless the Convention then gives it unanimous consent for its immediate consideration) shall fix times for the consideration of the same. All such matters of business shall be introduced to the Convention during the time scheduled for Introduction of Business. No such matters of business may be introduced in the last session.

Section 5. The **Committee on Credentials** shall be composed of seven (7) members. It shall supervise the registration and accreditation of messengers to the Convention, and shall manage the application process for congregations desiring to become a cooperating church with the Louisiana Baptist Convention and qualified to send messengers for the first time. It shall recommend to the Convention, when necessary, the disaffiliation of any Louisiana Baptist Convention church that no longer complies with the Convention's definition of a cooperating church. It shall recommend action to the Convention concerning disputes as to status of persons as messengers.

Section 6. The **Committee on Resolutions** shall be composed of seven (7) members and three (3) ex officio members (including the Executive Board president) from the Executive Board of the Convention. The Committee shall be responsible for initiating, reviewing, commenting on, and recommending Convention action on all resolutions. In order to facilitate thorough consideration and to expedite the Committee's work, all proposed resolutions shall:

1. Be submitted to the Committee for review and consideration no more than ninety (90) days, but no later than fifteen (15) days, prior to the next LBC annual meeting.
2. Be addressed to the Committee on Resolutions in care of the Communications Team of the Louisiana Baptist Convention at its registered or e-mail address (electronic copies are preferred),

3. Be typewritten, titled, and dated,
4. Be accompanied by a letter from a church qualified to send a messenger to the annual meeting of the Louisiana Baptist Convention certifying that the person submitting the resolution is a member in good standing, and
5. Include complete contact information for both the person submitting it, and his or her church.

No person may submit more than three resolutions per year. The Committee on Resolutions shall prepare and submit to each annual meeting of the Convention only such resolutions the Committee recommends for adoption. Such resolutions may be based upon proposals received by the Committee or may originate with the Committee. Only resolutions recommended by the Committee may be considered by the Convention, except the Convention may, by a 2/3 vote, consider any other resolution properly submitted to the Committee.

Section 7. The **Committee on Moral and Social Concerns** shall be composed of fifteen members. The president of the Convention, the president of the Executive Board, and the editor of the *Baptist Message* shall be ex officio members. The Committee shall identify, study, provide information, and recommend actions on moral and social concerns which need to be of particular concern to Louisiana Baptists. The Committee shall also be authorized to speak publicly and/or conduct campaigns to influence the outcome of current issues on which the Executive Board or the Convention have taken an official position. The Committee may use resource persons and/or organizations in matters of common concern.

Section 8. The **Executive Director of the Executive Board of the Convention** shall serve ex officio as a member and as secretary of all standing committees of the Convention; however, he may be assisted in this task by members of the Executive Board staff.

Section 9. The **financial transactions** of all standing and special committees of the Convention shall be conducted only in accordance with policies and procedures established by the Executive Board of the Convention. The Executive Board shall retain exclusive authority over the custody and disbursement of all funds made available for expenses of committees of the Convention and the Convention itself.

Section 10. **Trustees of corporate boards** established under authority of the Convention shall be responsible for initiating charter amendments whenever such action is necessary to make charter provisions consistent with actions of the Convention.

Section 11. A **report of all meetings of boards** of the Convention shall be printed in *The Baptist Message* as soon as possible after the meeting with the understanding that specifics concerning financial conditions and personnel relations must often be confidential for the welfare of the institutions and their employees and may be reported in only general terms.

Section 12. **Baptist Faith and Message** adopted by the Convention on 11/12/02.

#### ARTICLE IV. MEMBERSHIP OF COMMITTEES AND BOARDS

Section 1. The Convention affirms its adherence to the policy of **periodic rotation of the membership** of its committees and boards.

Section 2. The **terms of members of boards** shall be established as three (3) years. No member elected or appointed for a full term shall be eligible for more than two (2) complete successive terms on the same board. No member elected to serve as much as two (2) years of an unexpired term of any board shall be eligible for more than one (1) successive full term of three (3) years on the same board. A member shall be ineligible to serve on that board until an interval equal to the number of years served on that board shall have elapsed. A person shall not serve in more than one elected or appointed position at a time, unless authorized by the constitution and bylaws. Upon the expiration of the term of any member of a board or committee, no person who is a member of the same church as the person whose term is expiring may serve on that same board or committee until one year following the expiration of the serving member's term.

Membership on all boards and committees collectively shall in all cases be limited to no more than two (2) members from any church at any one time. Existing board or committee members who move to a church with two members currently serving on a board or committee shall be rendered ineligible to serve. No more than one member of the same church may serve on the same board or committee. The terms of members of committees shall be established as three (3) years. No member elected or appointed for a full term or elected to fill an unexpired term shall be eligible to succeed himself until an interval equal to the number of years served on that committee shall have elapsed.

Section 3. As far as practicable, one-third of the membership of each committee or board shall be elected annually.

Section 4. At least one-fourth of the membership of each board shall live outside the association in which the institution is located, and an effort shall be made to have representatives from various areas of the state.

Section 5. All persons regularly elected by the Convention to agencies and boards shall be elected or selected in any convention session except the last session.

Section 6. Each board of the Convention shall organize and elect its own officers under its own rules and regulations. The president of the Convention shall appoint the chairman and vice chairman of the Committee on Committees. That committee shall nominate the chairman and vice chairman of all committees that it nominates to the Convention. Each committee may elect for itself such other officers as it may need.

Section 7. The initial meeting of newly authorized committees shall be called together during or following the Convention by the chairman in conjunction with the secretary of the committee and at such meeting the necessary officers shall be elected.

Section 8. Newly elected members for the first time to standing committees and boards of the Convention shall not be eligible for office within their respective committees or boards prior to the conclusion of one year's service with the committee or board. Ex officio members of standing committees or permanent boards of the Convention shall not hold office on such committees or boards unless specifically authorized to do so by the constitution of the Convention or these bylaws.

Section 9. Officers of committees and boards of this Convention shall be elected annually.

Section 10. No salaried employee of this Convention and its boards and committees shall be eligible for election as a voting member of boards or committees of this Convention except as provided in the constitution of the Convention or these bylaws.

Section 11. Boards and committees of this Convention may appoint persons other than members to subcommittees and advisory committees provided such persons shall serve only in an advisory capacity and shall never be permitted to vote at meetings of the authorizing committee or board.

#### **ARTICLE V. INCLUSIONS OF THE CONSTITUTION AND BYLAWS OF THE CONVENTION AND THE BYLAWS OF THE EXECUTIVE BOARD IN THE ANNUAL OF THE CONVENTION**

The directory of the Convention shall include the constitution and bylaws of the Convention and the bylaws of the Executive Board of the Convention in each edition of the Convention's Annual.

## **ARTICLE VI. AVOIDANCE OF ILLEGAL ACTION**

No action of the Convention shall be construed as authorizing its committees or boards to take any action that may be contrary to law.

## **ARTICLE VII. AMENDMENT OF BYLAWS**

These bylaws may be amended at any regular session of the Convention by affirmative vote of two-thirds of the messengers present and voting. Amendments sponsored by the Executive Board shall be posted to the LBC website and published in one (1) issue of the *Baptist Message* no later than fifteen (15) days before the meeting of the Convention.



**BUSINESS AND FINANCIAL PLAN**  
**OF**  
**LOUISIANA BAPTIST CONVENTION**

**I. Preliminary Provisions**

Each agency and institution of the Convention shall submit to the Business and Finance Committee of the Executive Board (1) an itemized estimate of its receipts for the next fiscal year, and (2) an itemized estimate of its expenditures for the next fiscal year.

The Executive Board shall recommend to the Convention a budget based on an analysis of the aforementioned data, which budget shall include allocations to agencies and institutions.

“Agencies” shall include the *Baptist Message*, Louisiana Baptist Foundation, and the Executive Board. “Institutions” shall include Louisiana Baptist Children’s Home, and Louisiana College.

The Budget and Financial Data Query Form shall include itemized estimates of receipts and expenditures for a three-year period, past, present and projected, as indicated in the report form.

**II. Fiscal Periods**

Except where agreement otherwise is effected between an agency or institution and the Executive Board, the financial affairs of the Convention and all agencies or institutions owned, operated and controlled by the Louisiana Baptist Convention, shall be operated on the calendar year.

**III. Disbursement of Monetary Funds**

The executive director shall disburse all monies in accordance with the provisions of the Convention budget. Exceptions to this must have Convention approval.

Each agency or institution of the Convention is hereby instructed and ordered to keep all trust funds and/or designated gifts (for they are trust funds) sacred to the trust or the designation involved, and that they be kept separate from all other funds of such agency or institution.

Disbursement of Cooperative Program and Designated funds will be made immediately after closing of the books and in no event shall they be made later than the 10th of each month.

Inasmuch as each church is an autonomous body it has the inherent right, as is of course true with each individual, to make designations as desired. When a designated gift is received at the Baptist Building Business Office it shall be recorded and the gift will be forwarded forthwith to the designated object or person. An exception is that any gift received by any Louisiana Baptist Convention entity from a church that affirms, approves, or endorses homosexual behavior shall be returned to the donor. The acceptance and disbursement of any gifts shall not be construed as endorsement or agreement with the beliefs and practices of the donor.

Allocations for agencies and institutions from the Cooperative Program shall be determined on the basis of church gifts to the Cooperative Program and church designations the previous year and on the basis of needs and requirements of institutions and agencies as evaluated by the Business and Finance Committee and the Executive Board with recommended allocations to be voted by the Convention each year.

In the event that Cooperative Program receipts are less than the budget, distribution of funds to the respective agencies and institutions will be made on the basis of budget percentage of actual receipts.

#### **IV. Special Solicitations**

Any special campaigns for funds by an agency or institution owned, controlled, or supported by the Convention, must first secure the endorsement and approval of the Executive Board and the Convention. This is not to be construed as prohibiting any agency or institution from approaching individuals or corporations for gifts, it being understood that such approach to an individual or corporation is to be made only by personal contact or personal correspondence.

#### **V. Capital Investments and Liabilities**

Without the approval of the Convention or Executive Board, no liability or indebtedness exceeding \$100,000 or 2% of a Convention entity's annual operating budget (whichever is greater), shall be incurred by a Convention entity other than those that can be repaid from anticipated receipts for operating purposes and/or capital needs within a period of three years from the date such obligations were incurred. A report on all entity indebtedness shall be made to the Executive Board annually.

#### **VI. Emergency Reserves**

Each agency and institution of this Convention shall set up a reserve for contingencies to provide for deficits that may occur either through decreased receipts or through emergencies. The goal shall be that all agencies/institutions move immediately to accumulate funds in their operating reserve to 30 days operation within a long-term goal of at least three months.

#### **VII. Financial Reports**

Each agency and institution of the Convention shall close its books and accounts, and have them audited by a Certified Public Accountant as of the close of its fiscal year, and in turn shall forward two copies of its audit to the executive director as soon as available. These audits are to be studied by the Business and Finance Committee of the Executive Board, and shall include the following:

- 1) Balance Sheet
- 2) Analysis of surplus accounts
- 3) Income and expense
- 4) Classified list of investments by fund and type of investment
- 5) Receipts:
  - (a) Cooperative receipts
  - (b) Designated receipts
  - (c) Other income

Each agency and institution shall submit a report on the Budget and Financial Data form on or before June 1 of each year. A balance sheet of the financial condition after May 31 and prior to September 1 of the current year shall be submitted for publication in the current *Book of Reports* and Annual.

#### **VIII. Handling of Funds**

All persons who handle funds or securities for any agency or institution shall be adequately bonded. Discretion shall be exercised in the handling of all securities, deeds, notes and other valuable records (legal documents), and there must always be express authority from the proper source for such handling.

#### **IX. Additional Agencies and Institutions**

No new agency or institution shall be authorized by this Convention except after thorough study and presentation to the Convention for favorable action in two succeeding annual meetings.

**X. Business Procedure**

Each agency and institution of the Louisiana Baptist Convention as a normal operating policy shall refrain from entering any business transaction with a trustee or employee, or a business enterprise in which a trustee or employee has an interest. An exception to this policy may be made, at the discretion of the board of trustees, in any case wherein it appears that a commodity or service at the discretion of the board, is found to be in the best interest of the agency or institution. Competitive bids should be taken if practicable. In any case being considered for exception, the extent of the trustees' or employees' interest shall be disclosed to the entire board.

**XI. Professional Services**

The Executive Board at its discretion may employ an auditor to study the audited report with the auditors of the agencies and institutions in the light of Convention instructions.

The Executive Board at its discretion may employ an engineer or architect to study proposed capital projects or maintenance of present capital assets.

**XII. Amendments**

This Business and Financial Plan may be altered by two-thirds of the messengers present and voting at any time except during the last session (of the Convention), provided that recommended changes shall have been presented to the Executive Board and published in the *Baptist Message* at least one month in advance of the Convention.

# ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION OF THE EXECUTIVE BOARD OF THE LOUISIANA BAPTIST CONVENTION

## ARTICLE I

The name of this corporation shall be THE EXECUTIVE BOARD OF THE LOUISIANA BAPTIST CONVENTION, and under this name it shall have authority to sue and be sued; to have and to make a corporate seal; to own property both real and personal, and to receive the same by purchase, gift or any other process known to the law, to borrow money in its corporate name and to mortgage and hypothecate its property to secure the same, and generally to do, and to perform all acts necessary for the purposes for which it is created.

The corporate existence of this corporation shall be in perpetuity, unless sooner dissolved by a two-thirds vote of this corporation, which vote shall be taken not less than six months after receiving instructions to that effect in writing from the LOUISIANA BAPTIST CONVENTION.

## ARTICLE II

The objects and purposes of this corporation shall be to foster Missions, at home and abroad, Christian Education and Benevolences, to promote and give direction to the work of the Louisiana Baptist Convention in these fields of service, through its several institutions and departments of service, necessary to the accomplishment of its objects and purposes, and to promote harmony of feeling and concert of action in adopting and carrying into operation such measures as may promote the Redeemer's Kingdom in Louisiana and in the regions beyond. It shall have power and authority to do all things necessary to carry out the objects and purposes for which it is organized."

## ARTICLE III

The Executive Board shall consist of one (1) member from each association, having a minimum of seven churches with an aggregate church membership of at least one thousand, plus one (1) additional board member from each association having as many as ten thousand (10,000) church members, and an additional board member for each additional five thousand (5,000) church members of such associations; provided, however that not more than seven (7) members from any one association shall serve simultaneously as members of the Executive Board."

The terms of elected board members shall run for three (3) years. No member may serve continuously for more than two (2) complete successive terms. No member shall be eligible to serve another term until an interval equal to the number of years served shall have elapsed.

The membership of any board member shall be declared vacant if he ceases to be affiliated with a church that is a member of the association from which he was elected.

The Convention shall annually elect members to fill all vacancies in the board.

"The qualifications, term of office and criteria for selection of persons to serve as a member of the Executive Board of this corporation shall be in conformity with *Article X. The Executive Board of the Convention* contained in the Articles of Incorporation of the Louisiana Baptist Convention and *Article IV. Membership of Committees And Boards* contained in the Bylaws of the Louisiana Baptist Convention and any future amendments thereto. In addition to vacancies described in the Articles of Incorporation and By-laws of the Louisiana Baptist Convention, the death or resignation of a member of the Executive Board shall automatically and immediately cause that office to become vacant without the necessity of any further action. Any other vacancy in the office of member of the Executive Board of this corporation for any reason deemed sufficient by the member shall only be declared by a two-thirds majority affirmative vote of the

messengers to the Louisiana Baptist Convention and only after the affirmative recommendation of the Convention Committee on Nominations has been published in the *BAPTIST MESSAGE* not less than twice in the thirty days immediately preceding the meeting of the Louisiana Baptist Convention.”

#### **ARTICLE IV**

The elected officers of the Executive Board of the Convention shall consist of a president and a vice president chosen annually by the membership of the Executive Board. They shall have the duties customarily associated with such positions. The board itself shall elect an executive director for an indefinite term. The executive director shall be ex officio member of the board and serve as its secretary.

The first officers of this corporation shall be as follows to wit: George W. Bolton, President, H. A. Sumrell, Vice-President; H. H. Webb, Recording Secretary; W. N. Johnson, Corresponding Secretary; B. F. Thompson, Treasurer; and H. H. Webb, Auditor, who shall hold office until their successors are elected.

#### **ARTICLE V**

This corporation shall have the authority to adopt such rules and bylaws, not contrary to law, or the provisions of this charter, as it deems proper, and to appoint all necessary committees to carry out the purposes for which this corporation was organized.

#### **ARTICLE VI**

The domicile of this corporation shall be at Alexandria, Rapides Parish, Louisiana, and the service of all legal process shall be made at the domicile of the corporation, upon the President, or in his absence upon the Vice President, or in the absence of both of these, upon the Executive Director/Secretary, and otherwise according to law.

#### **ARTICLE VII**

This corporation shall not issue any stock certificates, and the private property of the members of this corporation shall not be held liable for any of the debts of the corporation, nor shall any mere formality in the drawing of this charter have the effect of rendering it null.

#### **ARTICLE VIII**

The Articles of Incorporation may only be amended with the approval of two-thirds majority of the Executive Board and the approval of two-thirds majority of the membership at the annual meeting, six months notice having been given prior to the annual convention to the President of the Louisiana Baptist Convention, and also notice of the proposed amendments having been published in the *Baptist Message* for three consecutive weeks preceding the annual meeting of the Louisiana Baptist Convention.

#### **ARTICLE IX**

This Corporation shall be organized on a non-stock membership basis. The sole member of this corporation shall be the Louisiana Baptist Convention, a nonprofit, Louisiana Corporation domiciled in Alexandria, Louisiana. Except as otherwise provided in these Articles of Incorporation

or by applicable law requiring a greater number of votes other than a simple majority for approval of any action by the member, any matter requiring a vote of the member of this corporation shall be adopted by a majority of messengers who are present and voting as is provided by the Louisiana Baptist Convention Articles of Incorporation. Each messenger shall have one vote.”

#### **ARTICLE X.**

The annual meeting of the member of this corporation shall take place contemporaneously with the annual meeting of the Louisiana Baptist Convention without the necessity of giving notice to the member of said meeting. Any special meeting of the member of this corporation may only be called as provided in *Article XII Meetings* of the Louisiana Baptist Convention’s Articles of Incorporation and shall only be held at the same places, dates and times as the Louisiana Baptist Convention determines in accordance with its Articles of Incorporation and By-laws. Notice of any special meeting of the member of this corporation shall be published in the *BAPTIST MESSAGE* not less than twice in thirty days immediately preceding the meeting of the Louisiana Baptist Convention.”

#### **ARTICLE XI.**

Before any dissolution or merger of this corporation, transfer or sale of substantially all of this corporation’s assets and/or the formation of other corporations, limited liability companies or other forms of doing business by this corporation may be implemented, the proposed action shall be approved by the member by a two-thirds affirmative vote of the messengers present and voting and only after the resolution authorizing the action has been published in the *BAPTIST MESSAGE* not less than twice in the thirty days immediately preceding the meeting of the Louisiana Baptist Convention.”

**BYLAWS**  
**of the**  
**EXECUTIVE BOARD**  
**of the**  
**LOUISIANA BAPTIST CONVENTION**

**ARTICLE I. GENERAL FUNCTIONS**

Section 1. It is the function of the Executive Board to perform such duties and responsibilities as may be authorized by the Louisiana Baptist Convention, including serving as the Convention ad interim, serving as the Convention's principal adviser on total program, and administering programs entrusted to it by the Convention or not expressly assigned to another board or committee by the Convention. The Executive Board shall, by resolution, enumerate its specific duties and responsibilities under these general delegations of responsibility by the Convention.

Section 2. Duties and responsibilities of this board as set forth in the constitution and bylaws of the Convention shall be construed as incorporated in these bylaws. The board shall at no time authorize action contrary to instructions of the Convention.

**ARTICLE II. PERMANENT PLAN OF ORGANIZATION  
OF THE EXECUTIVE BOARD**

Section 1. The plan of organization of the Executive Board, its committees and staff, shall be as follows:

1. The elected officers of the Executive Board of the Convention shall consist of a president and a vice president chosen annually by the membership of the Executive Board at the Pre-Convention Board meeting. They shall have the duties customarily associated with such positions. The board itself shall elect an executive director for an indefinite time. The executive director shall be an ex officio member of the board and serve as its secretary.

2. Standing committees of the Executive Board

- (1) Nominating Committee
- (2) Administrative Committee
- (3) Business and Finance Committee
- (4) Executive Committee
- (5) Missions Support Committee
- (6) Properties Committee

3. Subsidiary of the Executive Board: Church Site Corporation

**ARTICLE III. MEETINGS**

Section 1. The Executive Board shall hold regular meetings in May, September, and immediately prior to the convening of the annual Convention. The May meeting shall be on the first Tuesday. The September meeting shall be on the last Tuesday. Should unusual circumstances require a change in the meeting dates, the Executive Committee may recommend such a change for approval by the board at a regular meeting or by means of a mail poll. The board may, by resolution, hold such other meetings as it deems necessary and desirable.

Section 2. The Executive Committee of the board may, for reasons that seem to it good and proper, call the board to special meetings.

Section 3. Fifty-one percent (51%) of the elected membership of the board shall constitute a quorum for the conduct of business. The minutes shall always indicate the presence of a quorum at the openings of any business session.

Section 4. Notification of or an explanation of absence from meetings of the board should be given by members to the chairman or secretary.

#### **ARTICLE IV. COMPOSITION, DUTIES, AND RESPONSIBILITIES OF COMMITTEES**

Section 1. Committees authorized in Article II of these bylaws shall be primarily advisory in nature. The Executive Board may, however, delegate responsibility to a committee to act in the name of the board for specifically defined purposes.

Section 2. Committee members shall serve for three year terms with one-third of the membership rotating annually.

Section 3. No member may serve on more than two (2) standing committees, except the Executive Committee, simultaneously.

Section 4. The president of the board shall be an ex officio member of all committees, subcommittees and advisory committees. He shall hold no elective committee position. A committee chairman shall also be an ex officio member of subcommittees and advisory committees created and authorized by and for the committee.

Section 5. The executive director of the board shall serve ex officio as a member and as secretary of each committee. He may, however, appoint assistant secretaries from the Executive Board staff to assist him in the discharge of secretarial duties.

Section 6. All standing committees, except the Executive Committee and the Nominating Committee, shall consist of fifteen (15) or more elected members subject to the discretion of the board.

Section 7. Each committee shall be responsible for reporting to the Executive Board at each regular board meeting and for formulating its respective portion of the board's annual report to the Convention.

Section 8. All committees shall be of equal status with each committee reporting directly to the Executive Board; however, this shall not be construed as barring the submission by the Administrative Committee of requests for unallocated funds directly to the Business and Finance Committee or forbidding in any way cooperation among committees on common problems.

Section 9. The committees, themselves, shall determine the time, place, and frequency of their meetings unless the Executive Board directs otherwise.

Section 10. The executive director will maintain minutes of all official meetings of the board and its committees. These shall be available at the Executive Offices of the Executive Board.

Section 11. Standing committees of this board are authorized to create and utilize such subcommittees or advisory committees as may be necessary to the proper performance of their duties. A list of all such subcommittees or advisory committees and their membership shall be submitted to, and included in, the official minutes of the Executive Board. Persons other than elected members of the Executive Board may be utilized by the committee to render qualified service as advisory, nonvoting members on subcommittees and advisory committees.

Section 12. The **Nominating Committee** shall consist of nine (9) members appointed by the president of the Executive Board. One-third of the committee shall be appointed annually, subsequent to the meeting of the Convention but prior to the September meeting of the Executive Board. The Nominating Committee shall recommend assignment of Executive Board members to other standing committees of the board and shall also recommend officers for these committees.

Section 13. The responsibilities of the **Business and Finance Committee** shall be to advise and assist the Executive Board in recommending both long-range and short-range goals for the Convention; in recommending the allocations of undesignated resources of the Convention to its



respective agencies and institutions; and in recommending and appraising the financial policies and practices of the Convention and of its agencies and institutions.

Section 14. The **Administrative Committee's** principal function shall be to advise and assist the Executive Board in carrying out the program assigned by the Convention to the board for administration. The committee shall recommend plans of organization and general policies to the Executive Board for approval and shall itself review and approve administrative policies and actions as appropriate. The executive director shall report to the Executive Board through this committee. In the event of a vacancy in this position, this committee shall be the channel through which a successor shall be recommended to the Executive Board. The committee shall review and approve the budget proposals of the executive director concerning Executive Board programs and shall recommend to the Business and Finance Committee any desired allocation of undesignated funds. The committee shall also serve the Executive Board by having cognizance of such administrative problems as the board itself may have, including financial and administrative matters relating to standing and special committees of the Convention.

Section 15. The **Missions Support Committee** shall review and approve funds for mission budget supplements, church loans, and special requests from missions for financial assistance.

Section 16. The **Properties Committee** shall study and recommend property acquisition, sale, or lease, study and recommend insurance coverage on properties owned or leased by Executive Board, and study and recommend major building project(s) or renovation.

Section 17. The **Executive Committee** shall consist of the President and Vice President of the Executive Board, who shall serve as chairman and vice chairman respectively of the Executive Committee, plus the chairmen of the other five standing committees of the board. The Executive Committee's sole responsibility shall be to advise and assist the Executive board in carrying out its function as the convention ad interim to the extent this function is specifically delegated by the Convention. The committee shall not in any instance serve as a substitute for, or insert its judgment in lieu of that of the other standing committees of the board; nor shall it review or appraise the work of the other committees unless expressly so directed by the Executive Board. The Executive Committee shall have the duty of conducting the Executive Director's Annual Performance Review and recommending any adjustment to the Executive Director's compensation and benefits.

Section 18. The Executive Board may by resolution define more specifically the duties and responsibilities of its committees; provided, however, that duties and responsibilities contained in these bylaws shall be changed only through amendment of these bylaws.

## **ARTICLE V. THE EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR-TREASURER**

Section 1. The executive director shall serve as the chief executive officer of the staff of the Executive Board. He shall be responsible for providing executive direction and leadership to all programs assigned to the Executive Board. The Administrative Committee shall determine in writing the specific responsibilities of the executive director; however, the committee itself shall not assume any executive or administrative functions.

Section 2. The executive director shall serve as the principal professional adviser and principal staff assistant to the Executive Board and all of its committees. In performing this function, the executive director is expected and directed to utilize all talents available to the Convention to the end that the Executive Board may be provided with the best possible assistance and advice.

Section 3. The executive director shall approve the employment of all Executive Board personnel. The employment procedures shall be in accordance with policies of the Executive Board.

Section 4. The executive director shall maintain on a current basis a policy manual and an organization manual that reflect the principal policies of the Convention and its general plan of organization. The manuals shall also include the principal policies and general plan of the organization of the Executive Board.

Section 5. When the office of the Executive Director becomes vacant, a successor shall be

elected by the Executive Board of the Louisiana Baptist Convention. The name of the successor shall be recommended to the Board by a Search Committee comprised of the members of the Executive Committee and the Nominating Committee of the Board. The Search Committee shall be convened by the President of the Board upon the vacancy in the office or upon the notice by the Executive Director to vacate the office. The Search Committee will elect its own chairman, and once convened, will serve until the election of an Executive Director. However, the Executive Board, with proper notice and a two-thirds affirmative vote, may fill the office of the Executive Director at any meeting of the board without a recommendation from the Search Committee.

#### **ARTICLE VI. AMENDMENTS**

These bylaws may be amended at any meeting of the Executive Board provided:

1. Committee-sponsored amendments are announced at the preceding meeting of the board or published in the *Baptist Message* at least one month in advance of the board meeting at which they are considered.
2. Amendments from the floor are proposed at one meeting and acted upon at the next meeting.
3. Amendments to carry must receive a two-thirds vote of those present and voting.

# LOUISIANA BAPTIST CONVENTION CHURCH SITE PLAN

## I. PREAMBLE

That Louisiana Baptist Convention has been involved with churches and associations in the starting of new churches since its organization in 1848. The leaders of the Convention have been aware for some time that there was a need for some organization that could act promptly and efficiently in the matter of acquiring new church sites for developing new churches and missions. Accordingly, the following plan has been developed after thorough and open discussions of the matter by related staff persons, appropriate committees and subcommittees of the Louisiana Baptist Convention Executive Board, qualified lay persons in the fields of real estate, business, finance, and new churches.

## II. ORGANIZATION

### **Louisiana Baptist Convention Church Site Corporation**

The Louisiana Baptist Convention Church Site Corporation is a wholly-owned, non-profit, subsidiary corporation of the Executive Board, Louisiana Baptist Convention.

### **Purpose**

The purpose shall be to assist Louisiana churches, associations, and the Louisiana Baptist Convention in the acquisitions of church sites for new Louisiana Baptist churches. The Church Site Corporation may purchase, receive, and otherwise acquire real and personal property for the establishment of new churches and missions, and to assist churches and associations related to the Louisiana Baptist Convention in acquiring real and personal property for the establishment of new churches and missions.

### **Membership and Participation**

1. The membership of the Louisiana Baptist Convention Church Site Corporation shall be the Louisiana Baptist Convention Executive Board.

2. The Board of Directors of the Louisiana Baptist Convention Church Site Corporation shall be elected by the Louisiana Baptist Convention Executive Board upon recommendation of the Nominating Committee of the Executive Board.

3. Participation in the Louisiana Baptist Convention Church Site Corporation shall be open to all persons interested in the development of new churches and missions in Louisiana.

(1) Participation shall be by donation of a share(s) of donation.

(2) Donor of a share or more shall be entitled to receive:

a. A donation share certificate stating the number of shares donated. These shares may be donated in the name of the donor, a family member, some other person or a memorial to a deceased person.

b. A quarterly newsletter presenting the status, actions, and plans of the Church Site Corporation.

c. A copy of the annual financial statement of the Church Site Corporation.

4. Relationship to Louisiana Baptist Convention Business and Financial Plan.

The Louisiana Baptist Convention Church Site Corporation shall conduct its business, activities, programs, and projects subject to the Louisiana Baptist Convention Business and Financial Plan.

### III. FUNDING

#### **Sources of Capital Funds**

1. Capital funds for the corpus of the Louisiana Baptist Convention Church Site Corporation shall be obtained by the receipt of donations for donation shares by individuals, churches, associations, businesses, foundations, and others interested in the development of new churches. The Church Site Corporation shall have the power to receive donation shares in the amount of 50,000 shares at \$25.00 per share initially. Subsequently, after the initial 50,000 shares have been donated, approval for additional shares must be secured from the Louisiana Baptist Convention Executive Board.

2. The Church Site Corporation shall be responsible for administering the Mission Land Fund of the Louisiana Baptist Convention Executive Board. The corpus of the Mission Land Fund is to be transferred to the Church Site Corporation upon its activation on January 1, 1980. The Church Site Corporation shall have the responsibility of establishing policies and guidelines for this fund.

3. The Church Site Corporation shall be empowered by the Louisiana Baptist Convention Executive Board to borrow money provided the Church Site Corporation can repay any and all loans with its own sources and does not require repayment of loans from Executive Board funds.

4. The Church Site Corporation may use its earnings from interest income, profits from property dealings, gifts, bequests and donations, unless otherwise specified by the donor, to increase the corpus of the Corporation.

#### **Sources of Grant Funds**

1. The Church Site Corporation may seek and receive gifts, bequests, and donations of certain monies or real or personal properties to be used as grants to churches and associations to assist in the acquisition of new church sites.

2. The Corporation may request and receive allocations for its grant program from the Georgia Barnette State Mission Offering.

3. The Corporation may request and receive allocations from the Louisiana Baptist Convention Cooperative Program Budget to be used in its grant program.

4. The Corporation may use the earnings from its interest income, profits from property dealings, gifts, bequests, and donations, unless otherwise specified by the donor, for its grant program.

### IV. GUIDELINES

#### **Name**

The name of this plan shall be the Louisiana Baptist Convention Church Site Plan and the name of the organization shall be the Louisiana Baptist Convention Church Site Corporation.

#### **Responsibility**

The Louisiana Baptist Convention Church Site Corporation shall be responsible to plan and conduct the affairs of the Louisiana Baptist Convention Church Site Plan as adopted by the Louisiana Baptist Convention Executive Board and the Louisiana Baptist Convention and as revised from time to time by the Executive Board.

#### **Nomination and Election of Board of Directors**

The Church Site Corporation shall consist of nine (9) members elected by the Louisiana Baptist Convention Executive Board upon recommendation of the Executive Board Nominating Committee, and four (4) ex officio members.

1. The Board of Directors shall be composed of nine (9) elected members and four (4) ex officio members as follows:

a. Six (6) mission-minded persons (usually lay persons) experienced in finance, business or real estate, representing different areas of Louisiana.

b. Three (3) mission-minded church staff members with experience in real estate and new churches, if possible.

c. Four (4) ex officio members, the Louisiana Baptist Convention president, the chairman of the Executive Board, the chairman of the Missions Support Committee and the Executive Director.

2. Nominations to be developed in accordance with the procedures of the Executive Board.

3. The elected members of the Board of Directors shall serve for three years, and be eligible to serve a second three-year term. (In the beginning some members should be elected for three, four, and five-year terms in order to establish the rotation system.)

### **Officers**

The officers of the Corporation shall consist of a president, vice president, and recording secretary. The recording secretary shall be the Executive Director of the Louisiana Baptist Convention or his designate.

The general counsel for the Louisiana Baptist Convention Executive Board shall serve as legal advisor of the Corporation.

### **Meetings of the Board of Directors**

The meetings of the Board of Directors shall be held in the Baptist Building, Alexandria, or in such place as may be designated by the Board of Directors or its officers. The Board of Directors shall meet at least twice each year, and as often as necessary to carry on the business of the Corporation. The President shall have the authority to call a meeting of the Board of Directors when it is deemed expedient to do so.

A majority of the Board of Directors shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business.

### **Duties of the Board of Directors**

The Board shall meet at stated times for the purpose of conducting the affairs of the Corporation. It shall also be the responsibility of the Board to make or have made certain studies of population and other data to establish trends and needs for new churches. The Board shall make decisions related to acquiring new church sites based upon demographic data, land surveys, appraisals, zoning, evidence of good title, legal description of the property, participation of local forces in the financing of the project, maintenance of the property, program evaluation, priority of the new work, available funds or other such information that the Board may require.

It is anticipated that the field work and studies shall be done by appropriate staff members of the Louisiana Baptist Convention Executive Board whose program assignments relate to new churches.

The Board shall also make regular reports of its work and actions to the Louisiana Baptist Convention Executive Board.

### **Authority of the Board of Directors**

1. The Louisiana Baptist Convention Church Site Corporation shall have authority under its own charter to purchase, subdivide, sell, lease, rent, exchange, donate, and finance the purchase and/or sale of real and personal property to be used for purposes consistent with its stated program.

2. The Corporation shall have the authority to loan, or make grants to churches and associations related to the Louisiana Baptist Convention, so long as it does not diminish its corpus funds; terms of the loans and grants shall be established by the Board of Directors of the Louisiana Baptist Convention Church Site Corporation.

3. It shall be the duty and responsibility of the Corporation to actively seek out priority and strategic church sites in all areas of Louisiana.

4. The Corporation shall discuss and utilize the services of the Louisiana Baptist Convention Executive Board and staff persons of the Executive Board assigned to work with the development of new churches.

5. All properties purchased by the Church Site Corporation shall be held in the name of the Corporation.

### **Working Arrangements**

1. The Board of Directors shall work with appropriate program leaders on the staff of the Executive Board in carrying out this work. It shall also be responsible to work with local churches and associations in the acquisition of new church sites. If it is not feasible to work with local Baptist leaders, the Board may proceed as necessary.

2. Any properties given to the Louisiana Baptist Convention through the Church Site Corporation shall be given without restrictions, except as agreed upon by the Board of Directors.

3. A local Baptist Church cooperating with the Louisiana Baptist Convention and the local association shall have the responsibility of sponsoring each new mission. It will be the normal procedure for the Board of Directors to have in hand a plan for each new church site, before it is purchased.

4. When new church sites are conveyed to sponsoring churches, certain stipulations shall be made to the church by the Board of Directors as follows:

a. The sponsoring church may not change the agreed upon financial plan for development without first consulting the Board of Directors.

b. The sponsoring church shall inform the mission church of the financial contributions made by the Church Site Corporation, the association and the sponsoring church in the acquisition of the property.

c. It shall be the sponsoring church's responsibility to enter into an agreement with its mission and the Louisiana Baptist Convention whereby any monies given or granted by the Corporation will be returned should such mission, or mission and sponsoring church, or mission after it is constituted as a church, disassociates itself from the Louisiana Baptist Convention. A recommended instrument shall be provided by the Church Site Corporation.

5. The Business Division office of the Louisiana Baptist Convention will be responsible to provide accounting and other business services to the Church Site Corporation.

### **Revisions**

The provision of this document may be revised or amended by the Louisiana Baptist Convention Executive Board at any regular or special meeting of the Executive Board, acting on the recommendation of appropriate committees of the Executive Board.

## **BAPTIST FAITH AND MESSAGE**

### **Adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention, June 14, 2000**

The 1999 session of the Southern Baptist Convention, meeting in Atlanta, Georgia, adopted the following motion addressed to the President of the Convention:

“I move that in your capacity as Southern Baptist Convention chairman, you appoint a blue ribbon committee to review the *Baptist Faith and Message* statement with the responsibility to report and bring any recommendations to this meeting next June in Orlando.”

President Paige Patterson appointed the committee as follows: Max Barnett (OK), Steve Gaines (AL), Susie Hawkins (TX), Rudy A. Hernandez (TX), Charles S. Kelley, Jr. (LA), Heather King (IN), Richard D. Land (TN), Fred Luter (LA), R. Albert Mohler, Jr. (KY), T. C. Pinckney (VA), Nelson Price (GA), Adrian Rogers (TN), Roger Spradlin (CA), Simon Tsoi (AZ), Jerry Vines (FL). Adrian Rogers (TN) was appointed chairman.

Your committee thus constituted begs leave to present its report as follows:

Baptists are a people of deep beliefs and cherished doctrines. Throughout our history we have been a confessional people, adopting statements of faith as a witness to our beliefs and a pledge of our faithfulness to the doctrines revealed in Holy Scripture.

Our confessions of faith are rooted in historical precedent, as the church in every age has been called upon to define and defend its beliefs. Each generation of Christians bears the responsibility of guarding the treasury of truth that has been entrusted to us [2 Timothy 1:14]. Facing a new century, Southern Baptists must meet the demands and duties of the present hour.

New challenges to faith appear in every age. A pervasive anti-supernaturalism in the culture was answered by Southern Baptists in 1925, when the *Baptist Faith and Message* was first adopted by this Convention. In 1963, Southern Baptists responded to assaults upon the authority and truthfulness of the Bible by adopting revisions to the *Baptist Faith and Message*. The Convention added an article on “The Family” in 1998, thus answering cultural confusion with the clear teachings of Scripture. Now, faced with a culture hostile to the very notion of truth, this generation of Baptists must claim anew the eternal truths of the Christian faith.

Your committee respects and celebrates the heritage of the *Baptist Faith and Message*, and affirms the decision of the Convention in 1925 to adopt the *New Hampshire Confession of Faith*, “revised at certain points and with some additional articles growing out of certain needs . . . .” We also respect the important contributions of the 1925 and 1963 editions of the *Baptist Faith and Message*.

With the 1963 committee, we have been guided in our work by the 1925 “statement of the historic Baptist conception of the nature and function of confessions of faith in our religious and denominational life . . . .” It is, therefore, quoted in full as a part of this report to the Convention:

(1) That they constitute a consensus of opinion of some Baptist body, large or small, for the general instruction and guidance of our own people and others concerning those articles of the Christian faith which are most surely held among us. They are not intended to add anything to the simple conditions of salvation revealed in the New Testament, viz., repentance toward God and faith in Jesus Christ as Saviour and Lord.

(2) That we do not regard them as complete statements of our faith, having any quality of finality or infallibility. As in the past so in the future, Baptists should hold themselves free to revise their statements of faith as may seem to them wise and expedient at any time.

(3) That any group of Baptists, large or small, have the inherent right to draw up for themselves and publish to the world a confession of their faith whenever they may think it advisable to do so.

(4) That the sole authority for faith and practice among Baptists is the Scriptures of the Old and New Testaments. Confessions are only guides in interpretation, having no authority over the conscience.

(5) That they are statements of religious convictions, drawn from the Scriptures, and are not to be used to hamper freedom of thought or investigation in other realms of life.

Baptists cherish and defend religious liberty, and deny the right of any secular or religious authority to impose a confession of faith upon a church or body of churches. We honor the principles of soul competency and the priesthood of believers, affirming together both our liberty in Christ and our accountability to each other under the Word of God.

Baptist churches, associations, and general bodies have adopted confessions of faith as a witness to the world, and as instruments of doctrinal accountability. We are not embarrassed to state before the world that these are doctrines we hold precious and as essential to the Baptist tradition of faith and practice.

As a committee, we have been charged to address the “certain needs” of our own generation. In an age increasingly hostile to Christian truth, our challenge is to express the truth as revealed in Scripture, and to bear witness to Jesus Christ, who is *“the Way, the Truth, and the Life.”*

The 1963 committee rightly sought to identify and affirm “certain definite doctrines that Baptists believe, cherish, and with which they have been and are now closely identified.” Our living faith is established upon eternal truths. “Thus this generation of Southern Baptists is in historic succession of intent and purpose as it endeavors to state for its time and theological climate those articles of the Christian faith which are most surely held among us.”

It is the purpose of this statement of faith and message to set forth certain teachings which we believe.

Respectfully Submitted,

The Baptist Faith and Message Study Committee

Adrian Rogers, Chairman; Committee Members: Adrian Rogers, Chairman; Max Barnett, Steve Gaines, Susie Hawkins, Rudy A Hernandez, Charles S. Kelley, Jr., Heather King, Richard D. Land, Fred Luter, R. Albert Mohler, Jr., T. C. Pinckney, Nelson Price, Roger Spradlin, Simon Tsoi, Jerry Vines



# THE BAPTIST FAITH & MESSAGE

## I. THE SCRIPTURES

The Holy Bible was written by men divinely inspired and is God's revelation of Himself to man. It is a perfect treasure of divine instruction. It has God for its author, salvation for its end, and truth, without any mixture of error, for its matter. Therefore, all Scripture is totally true and trustworthy. It reveals the principles by which God judges us, and therefore is, and will remain to the end of the world, the true center of Christian union, and the supreme standard by which all human conduct, creeds, and religious opinions should be tried. All Scripture is a testimony to Christ, who is Himself the focus of divine revelation.

Exodus 24:4; Deuteronomy 4:1-2; 17:19; Joshua 8:34; Psalms 19:7-10; 119:11,89,105,140; Isaiah 34:16; 40:8; Jeremiah 15:16; 36:1-32; Matthew 5:17-18; 22:29; Luke 21:33; 24:44-46; John 5:39; 16:13-15; 17:17; Acts 2:16ff.; 17:11; Romans 15:4; 16:25-26; 2 Timothy 3:15-17; Hebrews 1:1-2; 4:12; 1 Peter 1:25; 2 Peter 1:19-21.

## II. GOD

There is one and only one living and true God. He is an intelligent, spiritual, and personal Being, the Creator, Redeemer, Preserver, and Ruler of the universe. God is infinite in holiness and all other perfections. God is all powerful and all knowing; and His perfect knowledge extends to all things, past, present, and future, including the future decisions of His free creatures. To Him we owe the highest love, reverence, and obedience. The eternal triune God reveals Himself to us as Father, Son, and Holy Spirit, with distinct personal attributes, but without division of nature, essence, or being.

### A. GOD THE FATHER

God as Father reigns with providential care over His universe, His creatures, and the flow of the stream of human history according to the purposes of His grace. He is all powerful, all knowing, all loving, and all wise. God is Father in truth to those who become children of God through faith in Jesus Christ. He is fatherly in His attitude toward all men.

Genesis 1:1; 2:7; Exodus 3:14; 6:2-3; 15:11ff.; 20:1ff.; Leviticus 22:2; Deuteronomy 6:4; 32:6; 1 Chronicles 29:10; Psalm 19:1-3; Isaiah 43:3,15; 64:8; Jeremiah 10:10; 17:13; Matthew 6:9ff.; 7:11; 23:9; 28:19; Mark 1:9-11; John 4:24; 5:26; 14:6-13; 17:1-8; Acts 1:7; Romans 8:14-15; 1 Corinthians 8:6; Galatians 4:6; Ephesians 4:6; Colossians 1:15; 1 Timothy 1:17; Hebrews 11:6; 12:9; 1 Peter 1:17; 1 John 5:7.

### B. GOD THE SON

Christ is the eternal Son of God. In His incarnation as Jesus Christ He was conceived of the Holy Spirit and born of the virgin Mary. Jesus perfectly revealed and did the will of God, taking upon Himself human nature with its demands and necessities and identifying Himself completely with mankind yet without sin. He honored the divine law by His personal obedience, and in His substitutionary death on the cross He made provision for the redemption of men from sin. He was raised from the dead with a glorified body and appeared to His disciples as the person who was with them before His crucifixion. He ascended into heaven and is now exalted at the right hand of God where He is the One Mediator, fully God, fully man, in whose Person is effected the reconciliation between God and man. He will return in power and glory to judge the world and to consummate His redemptive mission. He now dwells in all believers as the living and ever present Lord.

Genesis 18:1ff.; Psalms 2:7ff.; 110:1ff.; Isaiah 7:14; 53; Matthew 1:18-23; 3:17; 8:29; 11:27; 14:33; 16:16,27; 17:5; 27; 28:1-6,19; Mark 1:1; 3:11; Luke 1:35; 4:41; 22:70; 24:46; John 1:1-18,29; 10:30,38; 11:25-27; 12:44-50; 14:7-11; 16:15-16,28; 17:1-5, 21-22; 20:1-20,28; Acts 1:9; 2:22-24; 7:55-56; 9:4-5,20; Romans 1:3-4; 3:23-26; 5:6-21; 8:1-3,34; 10:4; 1 Corinthians 1:30; 2:2; 8:6; 15:1-8,24-28; 2 Corinthians 5:19-21; 8:9; Galatians 4:4-5; Ephesians 1:20; 3:11; 4:7-10; Philippians 2:5-11; Colossians 1:13-22; 2:9; 1 Thessalonians 4:14-18; 1 Timothy 2:5-6; 3:16; Titus 2:13-14; Hebrews 1:1-3; 4:14-15; 7:14-28; 9:12-15,24-28; 12:2; 13:8; 1 Peter 2:21-25; 3:22; 1 John 1:7-9; 3:2; 4:14-15; 5:9; 2 John 7-9; Revelation 1:13-16; 5:9-14; 12:10-11; 13:8; 19:16.

### **C. GOD THE HOLY SPIRIT**

The Holy Spirit is the Spirit of God, fully divine. He inspired holy men of old to write the Scriptures. Through illumination He enables men to understand truth. He exalts Christ. He convicts men of sin, of righteousness, and of judgment. He calls men to the Saviour, and effects regeneration. At the moment of regeneration He baptizes every believer into the Body of Christ. He cultivates Christian character, comforts believers, and bestows the spiritual gifts by which they serve God through His church. He seals the believer unto the day of final redemption. His presence in the Christian is the guarantee that God will bring the believer into the fullness of the stature of Christ. He enlightens and empowers the believer and the church in worship, evangelism, and service.

Genesis 1:2; Judges 14:6; Job 26:13; Psalms 51:11; 139:7ff.; Isaiah 61:1-3; Joel 2:28-32; Matthew 1:18; 3:16; 4:1; 12:28-32; 28:19; Mark 1:10,12; Luke 1:35; 4:1,18-19; 11:13; 12:12; 24:49; John 4:24; 14:16-17,26; 15:26; 16:7-14; Acts 1:8; 2:1-4,38; 4:31; 5:3; 6:3; 7:55; 8:17,39; 10:44; 13:2; 15:28; 16:6; 19:1-6; Romans 8:9-11,14-16,26-27; 1 Corinthians 2:10-14; 3:16; 12:3-11,13; Galatians 4:6; Ephesians 1:13-14; 4:30; 5:18; 1 Thessalonians 5:19; 1 Timothy 3:16; 4:1; 2 Timothy 1:14; 3:16; Hebrews 9:8,14; 2 Peter 1:21; 1 John 4:13; 5:6-7; Revelation 1:10; 22:17.

### **III. MAN**

Man is the special creation of God, made in His own image. He created them male and female as the crowning work of His creation. The gift of gender is thus part of the goodness of God's creation. In the beginning man was innocent of sin and was endowed by his Creator with freedom of choice. By his free choice man sinned against God and brought sin into the human race. Through the temptation of Satan man transgressed the command of God, and fell from his original innocence whereby his posterity inherit a nature and an environment inclined toward sin. Therefore, as soon as they are capable of moral action, they become transgressors and are under condemnation. Only the grace of God can bring man into His holy fellowship and enable man to fulfill the creative purpose of God. The sacredness of human personality is evident in that God created man in His own image, and in that Christ died for man; therefore, every person of every race possesses full dignity and is worthy of respect and Christian love.

Genesis 1:26-30; 2:5,7,18-22; 3; 9:6; Psalms 1; 8:3-6; 32:1-5; 51:5; Isaiah 6:5; Jeremiah 17:5; Matthew 16:26; Acts 17:26-31; Romans 1:19-32; 3:10-18,23; 5:6,12,19; 6:6; 7:14-25; 8:14-18,29; 1 Corinthians 1:21-31; 15:19,21-22; Ephesians 2:1-22; Colossians 1:21-22; 3:9-11.

### **IV. SALVATION**

Salvation involves the redemption of the whole man, and is offered freely to all who accept Jesus Christ as Lord and Saviour, who by His own blood obtained eternal redemption for the believer. In its broadest sense salvation includes regeneration, justification, sanctification, and glorification. There is no salvation apart from personal faith in Jesus Christ as Lord.

A. Regeneration, or the new birth, is a work of God's grace whereby believers become new creatures in Christ Jesus. It is a change of heart wrought by the Holy Spirit through conviction

of sin, to which the sinner responds in repentance toward God and faith in the Lord Jesus Christ. Repentance and faith are inseparable experiences of grace.

Repentance is a genuine turning from sin toward God. Faith is the acceptance of Jesus Christ and commitment of the entire personality to Him as Lord and Saviour.

B. Justification is God's gracious and full acquittal upon principles of His righteousness of all sinners who repent and believe in Christ. Justification brings the believer unto a relationship of peace and favor with God.

C. Sanctification is the experience, beginning in regeneration, by which the believer is set apart to God's purposes, and is enabled to progress toward moral and spiritual maturity through the presence and power of the Holy Spirit dwelling in him. Growth in grace should continue throughout the regenerate person's life.

D. Glorification is the culmination of salvation and is the final blessed and abiding state of the redeemed.

Genesis 3:15; Exodus 3:14-17; 6:2-8; Matthew 1:21; 4:17; 16:21-26; 27:22-28:6; Luke 1:68-69; 2:28-32; John 1:11-14,29; 3:3-21,36; 5:24; 10:9,28-29; 15:1-16; 17:17; Acts 2:21; 4:12; 15:11; 16:30-31; 17:30-31; 20:32; Romans 1:16-18; 2:4; 3:23-25; 4:3ff.; 5:8-10; 6:1-23; 8:1-18,29-39; 10:9-10,13; 13:11-14; 1 Corinthians 1:18,30; 6:19-20; 15:10; 2 Corinthians 5:17-20; Galatians 2:20; 3:13; 5:22-25; 6:15; Ephesians 1:7; 2:8-22; 4:11-16; Philippians 2:12-13; Colossians 1:9-22; 3:1ff.; 1 Thessalonians 5:23-24; 2 Timothy 1:12; Titus 2:11-14; Hebrews 2:1-3; 5:8-9; 9:24-28; 11:1-12:8,14; James 2:14-26; 1 Peter 1:2-23; 1 John 1:6-2:11; Revelation 3:20; 21:1-22:5.

## V. GOD'S PURPOSE OF GRACE

Election is the gracious purpose of God, according to which He regenerates, justifies, sanctifies, and glorifies sinners. It is consistent with the free agency of man, and comprehends all the means in connection with the end. It is the glorious display of God's sovereign goodness, and is infinitely wise, holy, and unchangeable. It excludes boasting and promotes humility.

All true believers endure to the end. Those whom God has accepted in Christ, and sanctified by His Spirit, will never fall away from the state of grace, but shall persevere to the end. Believers may fall into sin through neglect and temptation, whereby they grieve the Spirit, impair their graces and comforts, and bring reproach on the cause of Christ and temporal judgments on themselves; yet they shall be kept by the power of God through faith unto salvation.

Genesis 12:1-3; Exodus 19:5-8; 1 Samuel 8:4-7,19-22; Isaiah 5:1-7; Jeremiah 31:31ff.; Matthew 16:18-19; 21:28-45; 24:22,31; 25:34; Luke 1:68-79; 2:29-32; 19:41-44; 24:44-48; John 1:12-14; 3:16; 5:24; 6:44-45,65; 10:27-29; 15:16; 17:6,12,17-18; Acts 20:32; Romans 5:9-10; 8:28-39; 10:12-15; 11:5-7,26-36; 1 Corinthians 1:1-2; 15:24-28; Ephesians 1:4-23; 2:1-10; 3:1-11; Colossians 1:12-14; 2 Thessalonians 2:13-14; 2 Timothy 1:12; 2:10,19; Hebrews 11:39-12:2; James 1:12; 1 Peter 1:2-5,13; 2:4-10; 1 John 1:7-9; 2:19; 3:2.

## VI. THE CHURCH

A New Testament church of the Lord Jesus Christ is an autonomous local congregation of baptized believers, associated by covenant in the faith and fellowship of the gospel; observing the two ordinances of Christ, governed by His laws, exercising the gifts, rights, and privileges invested in them by His Word, and seeking to extend the gospel to the ends of the earth. Each congregation operates under the Lordship of Christ through democratic processes. In such a congregation each member is responsible and accountable to Christ as Lord. Its scriptural officers are pastors and deacons. While both men and women are gifted for service in the church, the office of pastor is limited to men as qualified by Scripture.

The New Testament speaks also of the church as the Body of Christ which includes all of the redeemed of all the ages, believers from every tribe, and tongue, and people, and nation.

Matthew 16:15-19; 18:15-20; Acts 2:41-42,47; 5:11-14; 6:3-6; 13:1-3; 14:23,27; 15:1-30; 16:5; 20:28; Romans 1:7; 1 Corinthians 1:2; 3:16; 5:4-5; 7:17; 9:13-14; 12; Ephesians 1:22-23; 2:19-22; 3:8-11,21; 5:22-32; Philippians 1:1; Colossians 1:18; 1 Timothy 2:9-14; 3:1-15; 4:14; Hebrews 11:39-40; 1 Peter 5:1-4; Revelation 2-3; 21:2-3.

## **VII. BAPTISM AND THE LORD'S SUPPER**

Christian baptism is the immersion of a believer in water in the name of the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit. It is an act of obedience symbolizing the believer's faith in a crucified, buried, and risen Saviour, the believer's death to sin, the burial of the old life, and the resurrection to walk in newness of life in Christ Jesus. It is a testimony to his faith in the final resurrection of the dead. Being a church ordinance, it is prerequisite to the privileges of church membership and to the Lord's Supper.

The Lord's Supper is a symbolic act of obedience whereby members of the church, through partaking of the bread and the fruit of the vine, memorialize the death of the Redeemer and anticipate His second coming.

Matthew 3:13-17; 26:26-30; 28:19-20; Mark 1:9-11; 14:22-26; Luke 3:21-22; 22:19-20; John 3:23; Acts 2:41-42; 8:35-39; 16:30-33; 20:7; Romans 6:3-5; 1 Corinthians 10:16,21; 11:23-29; Colossians 2:12.

## **VIII. THE LORD'S DAY**

The first day of the week is the Lord's Day. It is a Christian institution for regular observance. It commemorates the resurrection of Christ from the dead and should include exercises of worship and spiritual devotion, both public and private. Activities on the Lord's Day should be commensurate with the Christian's conscience under the Lordship of Jesus Christ.

Exodus 20:8-11; Matthew 12:1-12; 28:1ff.; Mark 2:27-28; 16:1-7; Luke 24:1-3,33-36; John 4:21-24; 20:1,19-28; Acts 20:7; Romans 14:5-10; 1 Corinthians 16:1-2; Colossians 2:16; 3:16; Revelation 1:10.

## **IX. THE KINGDOM**

The Kingdom of God includes both His general sovereignty over the universe and His particular kingship over men who willfully acknowledge Him as King. Particularly the Kingdom is the realm of salvation into which men enter by trustful, childlike commitment to Jesus Christ. Christians ought to pray and to labor that the Kingdom may come and God's will be done on earth. The full consummation of the Kingdom awaits the return of Jesus Christ and the end of this age.

Genesis 1:1; Isaiah 9:6-7; Jeremiah 23:5-6; Matthew 3:2; 4:8-10,23; 12:25-28; 13:1-52; 25:31-46; 26:29; Mark 1:14-15; 9:1; Luke 4:43; 8:1; 9:2; 12:31-32; 17:20-21; 23:42; John 3:3; 18:36; Acts 1:6-7; 17:22-31; Romans 5:17; 8:19; 1 Corinthians 15:24-28; Colossians 1:13; Hebrews 11:10,16; 12:28; 1 Peter 2:4-10; 4:13; Revelation 1:6,9; 5:10; 11:15; 21-22.

## **X. LAST THINGS**

God, in His own time and in His own way, will bring the world to its appropriate end. According to His promise, Jesus Christ will return personally and visibly in glory to the earth; the dead will be raised; and Christ will judge all men in righteousness. The unrighteous will be consigned to Hell, the place of everlasting punishment. The righteous in their resurrected and glorified bodies will receive their reward and will dwell forever in Heaven with the Lord.

Isaiah 2:4; 11:9; Matthew 16:27; 18:8-9; 19:28; 24:27,30,36,44; 25:31-46; 26:64; Mark 8:38; 9:43-48; Luke 12:40,48; 16:19-26; 17:22-37; 21:27-28; John 14:1-3; Acts 1:11; 17:31; Romans 14:10; 1 Corinthians 4:5; 15:24-28,35-58; 2 Corinthians 5:10; Philippians 3:20-21; Colossians 1:5; 3:4; 1 Thessalonians 4:14-18; 5:1ff.; 2 Thessalonians 1:7ff.; 2; 1 Timothy 6:14; 2 Timothy 4:1,8; Titus 2:13; Hebrews 9:27-28; James 5:8; 2 Peter 3:7ff.; 1 John 2:28; 3:2; Jude 14; Revelation 1:18; 3:11; 20:1-22:13.

## **XI. EVANGELISM AND MISSIONS**

It is the duty and privilege of every follower of Christ and of every church of the Lord Jesus Christ to endeavor to make disciples of all nations. The new birth of man's spirit by God's Holy Spirit means the birth of love for others. Missionary effort on the part of all rests thus upon a spiritual necessity of the regenerate life, and is expressly and repeatedly commanded in the teachings of Christ. The Lord Jesus Christ has commanded the preaching of the gospel to all nations. It is the duty of every child of God to seek constantly to win the lost to Christ by verbal witness undergirded by a Christian lifestyle, and by other methods in harmony with the gospel of Christ.

Genesis 12:1-3; Exodus 19:5-6; Isaiah 6:1-8; Matthew 9:37-38; 10:5-15; 13:18-30, 37-43; 16:19; 22:9-10; 24:14; 28:18-20; Luke 10:1-18; 24:46-53; John 14:11-12; 15:7-8,16; 17:15; 20:21; Acts 1:8; 2; 8:26-40; 10:42-48; 13:2-3; Romans 10:13-15; Ephesians 3:1-11; 1 Thessalonians 1:8; 2 Timothy 4:5; Hebrews 2:1-3; 11:39-12:2; 1 Peter 2:4-10; Revelation 22:17.

## **XII. EDUCATION**

Christianity is the faith of enlightenment and intelligence. In Jesus Christ abide all the treasures of wisdom and knowledge. All sound learning is, therefore, a part of our Christian heritage. The new birth opens all human faculties and creates a thirst for knowledge. Moreover, the cause of education in the Kingdom of Christ is co-ordinate with the causes of missions and general benevolence, and should receive along with these the liberal support of the churches. An adequate system of Christian education is necessary to a complete spiritual program for Christ's people.

In Christian education there should be a proper balance between academic freedom and academic responsibility. Freedom in any orderly relationship of human life is always limited and never absolute. The freedom of a teacher in a Christian school, college, or seminary is limited by the pre-eminence of Jesus Christ, by the authoritative nature of the Scriptures, and by the distinct purpose for which the school exists.

Deuteronomy 4:1,5,9,14; 6:1-10; 31:12-13; Nehemiah 8:1-8; Job 28:28; Psalms 19:7ff.; 119:11; Proverbs 3:13ff.; 4:1-10; 8:1-7,11; 15:14; Ecclesiastes 7:19; Matthew 5:2; 7:24ff.; 28:19-20; Luke 2:40; 1 Corinthians 1:18-31; Ephesians 4:11-16; Philippians 4:8; Colossians 2:3,8-9; 1 Timothy 1:3-7; 2 Timothy 2:15; 3:14-17; Hebrews 5:12-6:3; James 1:5; 3:17.

## **XIII. STEWARDSHIP**

God is the source of all blessings, temporal and spiritual; all that we have and are we owe to Him. Christians have a spiritual debtorship to the whole world, a holy trusteeship in the gospel, and a binding stewardship in their possessions. They are therefore under obligation to serve Him with their time, talents, and material possessions; and should recognize all these as entrusted to them to use for the glory of God and for helping others. According to the Scriptures, Christians should contribute of their means cheerfully, regularly, systematically, proportionately, and liberally for the advancement of the Redeemer's cause on earth.

Genesis 14:20; Leviticus 27:30-32; Deuteronomy 8:18; Malachi 3:8-12; Matthew 6:1-4,19-21; 19:21; 23:23; 25:14-29; Luke 12:16-21,42; 16:1-13; Acts 2:44-47; 5:1-11; 17:24-25; 20:35; Romans 6:6-22; 12:1-2; 1 Corinthians 4:1-2; 6:19-20; 12; 16:1-4; 2 Corinthians 8-9; 12:15; Philippians 4:10-19; 1 Peter 1:18-19.

#### **XIV. COOPERATION**

Christ's people should, as occasion requires, organize such associations and conventions as may best secure cooperation for the great objects of the Kingdom of God. Such organizations have no authority over one another or over the churches. They are voluntary and advisory bodies designed to elicit, combine, and direct the energies of our people in the most effective manner. Members of New Testament churches should cooperate with one another in carrying forward the missionary, educational, and benevolent ministries for the extension of Christ's Kingdom. Christian unity in the New Testament sense is spiritual harmony and voluntary cooperation for common ends by various groups of Christ's people. Cooperation is desirable between the various Christian denominations, when the end to be attained is itself justified, and when such cooperation involves no violation of conscience or compromise of loyalty to Christ and His Word as revealed in the New Testament.

Exodus 17:12; 18:17ff.; Judges 7:21; Ezra 1:3-4; 2:68-69; 5:14-15; Nehemiah 4; 8:1-5; Matthew 10:5-15; 20:1-16; 22:1-10; 28:19-20; Mark 2:3; Luke 10:1ff.; Acts 1:13-14; 2:1ff.; 4:31-37; 13:2-3; 15:1-35; 1 Corinthians 1:10-17; 3:5-15; 12; 2 Corinthians 8-9; Galatians 1:6-10; Ephesians 4:1-16; Philippians 1:15-18.

#### **XV. THE CHRISTIAN AND THE SOCIAL ORDER**

All Christians are under obligation to seek to make the will of Christ supreme in our own lives and in human society. Means and methods used for the improvement of society and the establishment of righteousness among men can be truly and permanently helpful only when they are rooted in the regeneration of the individual by the saving grace of God in Jesus Christ. In the spirit of Christ, Christians should oppose racism, every form of greed, selfishness, and vice, and all forms of sexual immorality, including adultery, homosexuality, and pornography. We should work to provide for the orphaned, the needy, the abused, the aged, the helpless, and the sick. We should speak on behalf of the unborn and contend for the sanctity of all human life from conception to natural death. Every Christian should seek to bring industry, government, and society as a whole under the sway of the principles of righteousness, truth, and brotherly love. In order to promote these ends Christians should be ready to work with all men of good will in any good cause, always being careful to act in the spirit of love without compromising their loyalty to Christ and His truth.

Exodus 20:3-17; Leviticus 6:2-5; Deuteronomy 10:12; 27:17; Psalm 101:5; Micah 6:8; Zechariah 8:16; Matthew 5:13-16,43-48; 22:36-40; 25:35; Mark 1:29-34; 2:3ff.; 10:21; Luke 4:18-21; 10:27-37; 20:25; John 15:12; 17:15; Romans 12-14; 1 Corinthians 5:9-10; 6:1-7; 7:20-24; 10:23-11:1; Galatians 3:26-28; Ephesians 6:5-9; Colossians 3:12-17; 1 Thessalonians 3:12; Philemon; James 1:27; 2:8.

#### **XVI. PEACE AND WAR**

It is the duty of Christians to seek peace with all men on principles of righteousness. In accordance with the spirit and teachings of Christ they should do all in their power to put an end to war.

The true remedy for the war spirit is the gospel of our Lord. The supreme need of the world is the acceptance of His teachings in all the affairs of men and nations, and the practical application of His law of love. Christian people throughout the world should pray for the reign of the Prince of Peace.

Isaiah 2:4; Matthew 5:9,38-48; 6:33; 26:52; Luke 22:36,38; Romans 12:18-19; 13:1-7; 14:19; Hebrews 12:14; James 4:1-2.

## **XVII. RELIGIOUS LIBERTY**

God alone is Lord of the conscience, and He has left it free from the doctrines and commandments of men which are contrary to His Word or not contained in it. Church and state should be separate. The state owes to every church protection and full freedom in the pursuit of its spiritual ends. In providing for such freedom no ecclesiastical group or denomination should be favored by the state more than others. Civil government being ordained of God, it is the duty of Christians to render loyal obedience thereto in all things not contrary to the revealed will of God. The church should not resort to the civil power to carry on its work. The gospel of Christ contemplates spiritual means alone for the pursuit of its ends. The state has no right to impose penalties for religious opinions of any kind. The state has no right to impose taxes for the support of any form of religion. A free church in a free state is the Christian ideal, and this implies the right of free and unhindered access to God on the part of all men, and the right to form and propagate opinions in the sphere of religion without interference by the civil power.

Genesis 1:27; 2:7; Matthew 6:6-7,24; 16:26; 22:21; John 8:36; Acts 4:19-20; Romans 6:1-2; 13:1-7; Galatians 5:1,13; Philippians 3:20; 1 Timothy 2:1-2; James 4:12; 1 Peter 2:12-17; 3:11-17; 4:12-19.

## **XVIII. THE FAMILY**

God has ordained the family as the foundational institution of human society. It is composed of persons related to one another by marriage, blood, or adoption.

Marriage is the uniting of one man and one woman in covenant commitment for a lifetime. It is God's unique gift to reveal the union between Christ and His church and to provide for the man and the woman in marriage the framework for intimate companionship, the channel of sexual expression according to biblical standards, and the means for procreation of the human race.

The husband and wife are of equal worth before God, since both are created in God's image. The marriage relationship models the way God relates to His people. A husband is to love his wife as Christ loved the church. He has the God-given responsibility to provide for, to protect, and to lead his family. A wife is to submit herself graciously to the servant leadership of her husband even as the church willingly submits to the headship of Christ. She, being in the image of God as is her husband and thus equal to him, has the God-given responsibility to respect her husband and to serve as his helper in managing the household and nurturing the next generation.

Children, from the moment of conception, are a blessing and heritage from the Lord. Parents are to demonstrate to their children God's pattern for marriage. Parents are to teach their children spiritual and moral values and to lead them, through consistent lifestyle example and loving discipline, to make choices based on biblical truth. Children are to honor and obey their parents.

Genesis 1:26-28; 2:15-25; 3:1-20; Exodus 20:12; Deuteronomy 6:4-9; Joshua 24:15; 1 Samuel 1:26-28; Psalms 51:5; 78:1-8; 127; 128; 139:13-16; Proverbs 1:8; 5:15-20; 6:20-22; 12:4; 13:24; 14:1; 17:6; 18:22; 22:6,15; 23:13-14; 24:3; 29:15,17; 31:10-31; Ecclesiastes 4:9-12; 9:9; Malachi 2:14-16; Matthew 5:31-32; 18:2-5; 19:3-9; Mark 10:6-12; Romans 1:18-32; 1 Corinthians 7:1-16; Ephesians 5:21-33; 6:1-4; Colossians 3:18-21; 1 Timothy 5:8,14; 2 Timothy 1:3-5; Titus 2:3-5; Hebrews 13:4; 1 Peter 3:1-7.



## CHURCH-STATE RELATIONS

### OUR HISTORIC CONCEPT OF RELIGIOUS LIBERTY

Democracy itself is rooted in the assumption that man is capable of making the choices needed for governance of his own life and his social institutions. This assumption is based in turn on the Christian concept that man is essentially a spiritual being; and only through the responses of his spiritual nature can he relate himself to God and thus rise above his animal limitations. But only one who is free can make a genuine response to God. Religious freedom is, therefore, antecedent to the creation of civil and political freedom, which constitutes the nature of democracy.

Historically, Baptists have been aggressive advocates of absolute freedom of conscience for all men. In England and Colonial America they led in formulating the concept of church-state separation. The power of government then was arbitrary and absolute, backed by an established church, the two often working in collusion to give mutual support to each other. The established church forced its doctrine and modes of worship upon all, with government lending use of its power to punish dissenters. Thus protected and supported, the established church itself was a strong political force. When joined to protect and expand their mutual vested interests, the two constituted a powerful political combine, perpetuating their power through forcing conformity in worship and stamping out dissent.

Baptists believed that this denied to man the right to live as God had willed that he live, a free and self-determining being. It destroyed an individual's liberty of the spirit, freedom of conscience, right of choice - in short, all that made a man a man, according to the Baptist conception. It was in the context of these experiences that Baptists evolved their unique conception of complete separation of the two in their respective operations.

During the evolution of the separation concept their focus of concern was always to protect the individual, Baptist or not, in the free exercise of his religious conscience, always, of course, within the context of the Christian concept of life dedicated to ministering to and serving the needs of people - whether family, neighbor or stranger. Just so on the present issue. Louisiana Baptists recognize, as Jesus indicated to Peter on the mountain top, that their place is down there in the valley where the people are - teaching, healing, serving. We are free, not to enjoy release from the demands of life, but to carry out the work of our Lord on the streets of life where men work, learn, and suffer.

### GUIDELINES

This committee was appointed essentially "to recommend guidelines for policy implementation" concerning institutional use of governmental funds. In actuality, the Louisiana Baptist Convention has by its practice already adopted a general policy of selective participation in government programs, wherever it was felt there was no impingement on the institution's independence. It is the element of "selectivity" in this policy that makes it essential, for the guidance of all concerned - the Convention officers and the trustees and administrators of the institution. Out of its deliberations, the committee has identified certain statements of general principle which appear to offer valid guidelines for those responsible for institutional decision making.

#### **First: The Institution Should Identify and Clarify Its Basic Purposes.**

Through continuing study and open discussion, the administrators, staff, and representatives of the governing board should develop a clear-cut understanding of the basic nature and purposes of the institution. This should be reduced to writing and circulated regularly among all related in any way with the institution.

This study should become an ongoing process of constant re-evaluation in light of our constantly changing social and technological demands. To provide leadership for this is a function of the executive officer.



**Second: Any Assistance That Creates a Limitation on or Diversion From These Purposes Should Not Be Permitted.**

Once the institutional staff and its constituency are clear in their concept of the institution's nature and primary purposes, all limitations or diversions, financial or otherwise, should be avoided.

**Third: Acceptance of Government Grants.**

No grant to the institution from any government agency shall be accepted. A grant shall be construed to be any transfer of funds or property for which the institution does not give adequate consideration.

**Fourth: The Institution Must Retain Its Own Integrity In the Matter of Control.**

In considering whether to seek or accept funds of any type, the institution must determine whether any part of the agreement provides for governmental control of the institution's affairs - except for normal accounting procedure for the shared funds.

The institution must retain the right to determine what religious activities will be held on the premises. The Trustees of the institution and their staff must have freedom to operate in accordance with principles and policies inherent in good programs and not on the expediency of politics.

**Fifth: Participation Relationships Must be Voluntary, With Clear-Cut Terminal Arrangements.**

In participating in government programs, the relationship should be voluntary on both sides, with either party able to terminate the agreement when it appears desirable. The agreement should indicate clearly the point at which the participating institution has fulfilled its obligation in the contract.

**Sixth: The Institution Must Not Become Dependent on These Funds for Program Operation.**

The trustees should not permit acceptance of funds in any area of program to such an extent that the institution becomes so dependent on outside funds that it would suffer unduly if they were discontinued.

**Seventh: The Institution Must Protect the Integrity of Its Basic Programs.**

The trustees must guard against any tendency on the part of the institution to become so involved with government programs that the institutional programs begin to grow around the emphasis on this public phase of its work to the neglect of its private sector.

**Eighth: The Institution Must Not Accept Funds That Relate to Teaching of Religion.**

The trustees should not accept any governmental funds that might in any way come to influence the way in which religion is taught or the word of God spread in the institution.

**Ninth: The Institution's Trustees Should Have a Large Degree of Freedom in Decision-making In These Operational Matters.**

After the Convention has adopted a definite statement of policy guidelines, it should give the institutional trustees a large degree of freedom, within the guidelines, to formulate programs and make decisions affecting the ongoing program in this area as in others. With appropriate reporting through the established channels, the trustees will keep the Convention informed on their program decisions. Only so can the Convention and the trustees perform their respective roles with integrity.

The proper function of the Convention is to establish over-all policy directions. That of the trustees and their administrators is to develop and implement programs for the individual institutions within the framework of these established policy statements.

**PROCEEDINGS**  
**169th ANNUAL MEETING OF THE**  
**LOUISIANA BAPTIST CONVENTION**  
**Calvary Baptist Church**  
**Alexandria, Louisiana**  
**President Gevan Spinney, Presiding**

**MONDAY EVENING**  
**November 14, 2016**

1. LBC President Gevan Spinney, First, Haughton, called the 169th session of the Louisiana Baptist Convention to order at 5:30 p.m., Monday, November 14, 2016, at Calvary Baptist Church in Alexandria, Louisiana.
2. The combined choirs of Calvary, Alexandria, and Philadelphia, Deville, led in a time of praise and worship under the direction of Jeremy Christ, worship leader, Calvary, Alexandria, and Glenn Price, worship leader, Philadelphia, Deville.
3. Eddie Wren, pastor, First, Rayville, led in prayer.
4. Gevan Spinney made the following presidential appointments:  
Parliamentarian: Scott Wilfong, member, Parkview, Baton Rouge Tellers Committee  
Chairman: Randy Tompkins, member, Calvary, Alexandria Tellers Committee:  
Doug Bell, Calvary, Alexandria; Jack Matthews, Calvary, Alexandria; Gale Matthews, Calvary, Alexandria; Steve Boniol, Calvary, Alexandria; David Boothe, Calvary, Alexandria; Tim Thomason, Calvary, Alexandria; Steve Johnson, Calvary, Alexandria; Carlton Townsend, Calvary, Alexandria; Richard Dewees, Calvary, Alexandria; Thomas Martin, First, Pineville; Clay Fuqua, Philadelphia, Deville; Andrew Orr, Philadelphia, Deville; Jimmy Koonce, Homewood, Alexandria
5. Gevan Spinney stated additional procedures for the messengers:  
*When you want to be recognized by the Chair, please step to one of the microphones and make yourself known. When the Chair recognizes you, please give your name and the name of the church from which you are a messenger and state your business for the Convention.*  
  
*We will be using ballots to register our votes either by showing them or by taking a ballot vote when needed. Please check your packet of ballots right now to be sure you have all 10 ballots. If you have a problem, check with the Credentials Committee in the registration area.*
6. Committee on Credentials Chairman, Charles Wesley, Quitman, Quitman, presented the following motion:  
*I move that the messengers who have registered and others who will register as messengers constitute the membership of the 2016 Louisiana Baptist Convention for the purpose of hearing reports and taking necessary actions of the Convention.*
7. Charles Wesley recognized the following churches as having completed the requirements outlined in the Application for Recognition as a Cooperating Louisiana Baptist Convention Church and sending their first messengers to the convention: Church of Life Baptist Fellowship, Baton Rouge, Steve Beckham, pastor; Fellowship, Columbia, Chris Bennett, pastor; Iglesia Bautista El Alfayla Omega, Leesville, Jose A. Us, pastor; North Hills Church, Calhoun, Jon McCartney, pastor; St. James, Lafayette, Cory Young, pastor; The Crossing Church, Monroe, Jarrod Hawthorne, pastor; United

Believers, Baton Rouge, Manuel Pigeo, pastor; Watson Chapel, West Monroe, Robert Holloway, pastor.

8. Gevan Spinney called for a raised ballot vote on the motion and the motion carried.
9. Committee on Order of Business Chairman, Robert Lawrence, member, Ascension, Gonzales, presented the Committee on Order of Business Report and read the standing rules as printed on page 33 of the Book of Reports and moved their approval:

*I move that the agenda for this 169th annual meeting of the Louisiana Baptist Convention be as printed in the Book of Reports, pages 4-6;*

*I also move that the 2017 Sermon be preached by John Fream, pastor of Cypress, Benton, that Jeff Ginn, pastor of Istrouma, Baton Rouge, serve as the alternate preacher; and Gordon Butler, minister of music, Istrouma, Baton Rouge, serve as worship leader.*

10. Gevan Spinney called for a raised ballot vote on the motion and the motion carried.
11. Robert Lawrence presented the following standing rules:

*I move that the following standing rules be adopted: That the President be allowed to make minor changes as may be necessary to the agenda; that nominating speeches for officers be limited to three (3) minutes each; that the Convention Worship Service be a fixed order of business; that debate on matters coming before the Convention be limited to two speakers for and two speakers against for a period of up to three minutes each; that persons addressing the Convention must state their name and church before they will be recognized by the Chair; and that no person addressing the Convention may speak more than twice on the same subject without unanimous consent.*

*The Committee on Nominations and the Committee on Committees reports will be first presented and then followed by nominations from the floor, if any. Then the Committee reports shall be voted on for adoption by the Convention. If the Committee reports are adopted as presented, then the vote on persons nominated from the floor becomes moot. That a time for questions be provided following the reports of convention entities and the Executive Board. These standing rules are printed on page 33 of the Book of Reports.*

12. Gevan Spinney called for a raised ballot vote on the motion and the motion carried.
13. Robert Lawrence made the following announcement:

*I would also want to remind messengers that according to the Louisiana Baptist Convention Bylaws, Article I, section 6, all matters of business not scheduled on the agenda shall, prior to consideration by the Convention, be referred to the Committee on Order of Business without debate. The Order of Business Committee will determine if the motion needs to be referred to an appropriate committee, board or entity or scheduled for discussion at this convention. The times for introduction of new motions are 6:20 p.m. tonight and 9:05 a.m. in tomorrow morning's session. No new business may be introduced in the Tuesday afternoon session.*

**Monday Evening**  
**Gevan Spinney, Presiding**  
**Worship Leader, Jeremy Christ**

*Everyone 2 Peter 3:9*

5:30 p.m.	Call to Order/Welcome .....	Gevan Spinney
	Praise and Worship .....	Combined Choirs
	Prayer .....	Eddie Wren
5:45 p.m.	Presidential Appointments – Tellers Chair, Tellers, Parliamentarian	
	Committee Reports:	
	Credentials .....	Charles Wesley
	Order of Business .....	Robert Lawrence
5:50 p.m.	Special Music.....	Combined Choirs
6:00 p.m.	Bible Study .....	Dennis Phelps
6:20 p.m.	Introduction of Motions	
6:30 p.m.	Louisiana College Report .....	Rick Brewer
6:55 p.m.	Baptist Collegiate Ministry Team Report .....	Mark Robinson
7:00 p.m.	<i>Everyone</i> .....	Gevan Spinney/David Hankins
	Benediction.....	Willis Easley

**Tuesday Morning**  
**Gevan Spinney, Presiding**  
**Worship Leader, Jason Lovins Band**

*Everyone 2 Peter 3:9*

8:30 a.m.	Call to Order .....	Gevan Spinney
	Praise and Worship .....	Jason Lovins Band
	Prayer .....	Matt Endris
8:40 a.m.	Bible Study .....	Dennis Phelps
9:00 a.m.	Committee on Order of Business Report.....	Robert Lawrence
9:05 a.m.	Introduction of Motions	
9:10 a.m.	Pastoral Leadership Team Report .....	Bill Robertson
9:15 a.m.	<i>Baptist Message</i> Report .....	Will Hall
9:25 a.m.	Committee on Moral & Social Concerns.....	Les Colvin
9:30 a.m.	Election of Convention President	
9:40 a.m.	Miscellaneous Business	
9:50 a.m.	Announcements	
	Special Music.....	Jason Lovins Band
9:55 a.m.	Executive Board Report.....	David Cranford
10:10 a.m.	Partnership Missions Report.....	Wayne Sheppard
10:15 a.m.	Committee Reports	
	Committee on Nominations.....	Philip Robertson
	Committee on Committees .....	Jake Roudkovski
10:25 a.m.	Election of First Vice President	
10:35 a.m.	Louisiana Baptist Children’s Home and Family Ministries Report	Perry Hancock
10:50 a.m.	Convention Worship Service	
	Special Music.....	Ruth Shoup
	Convention Sermon .....	David Brooks
	Benediction.....	Stephen Young II

**Tuesday Afternoon**  
**Gevan Spinney, Presiding**  
**Worship Leader, Jason Lovins Band**

*Everyone 2 Peter 3:9*

1:45 p.m.	Call to Order .....	Gevan Spinney
	Praise and Worship .....	Jason Lovins Band
	Prayer .....	Shane Nugent
	Committee on Order of Business Report .....	Robert Lawrence
2:05 p.m.	Bible Study .....	Dennis Phelps
2:25 p.m.	Seminaries Report.....	Dennis Phelps
2:40 p.m.	IMB Report.....	Gordon Fort
2:50 p.m.	Missions and Ministry Team Report.....	John Hebert
2:55 p.m.	Election of Second Vice President	
3:05 p.m.	Committee on Resolutions Report.....	Scott Teutsch
3:15 p.m.	Louisiana Baptist Foundation Report .....	Wayne Taylor
3:25 p.m.	Women’s Missions and Ministry Report .....	Janie Wise
3:30 p.m.	Miscellaneous Business	
3:40 p.m.	Special Music.....	Jason Lovins Band
	Prayer .....	Brad DeLaughter
3:50 p.m.	Message .....	Mac Brunson
4:20 p.m.	Introduction of New Ministers and Retirees.....	David Hankins
4:30 p.m.	Presentation of New Officers	
	Recognition of Outgoing Officers	
4:40 p.m.	Benediction.....	Justin Haynes

14. Combined Choirs and Orchestra led in a time of praise and worship singing “This Blood.”
15. Dennis Phelps, J. D. Grey Professor of Preaching; Director, Church Minister Relations and Alumni Relations, New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary; led in the Bible study using Jonah 1:1-16 as his text.
16. Gevan Spinney called for introduction of motions.
17. Kyle Sullivan, messenger, Woodlawn, Baton Rouge, presented the following motion:  
*That this session of the Louisiana Baptist Convention meeting on November 14-15, 2016, in Alexandria, Louisiana, move to direct our Executive Committee to present and recommend a budget for 2018 that reflects a 50/50 split of Cooperative Program giving between our Louisiana Baptist Convention Cooperative Program ministries and entities and our national Southern Baptist Convention Cooperative Program ministries and entities to be voted on by the messengers of the Louisiana Baptist Convention meeting on November 13-14, 2017, in Baton Rouge, Louisiana, at Istrouma Baptist Church.*
18. Louisiana College President Rick Brewer presented the Louisiana College Report. Brewer’s report included a video and a music presentation by “The Voices of Louisiana College.” Brewer reported an increase of 14.5% increase of the freshman class enrollment over the previous year bringing the current total enrollment to 1,126. He concluded his report by expressing thanks to the messengers for their continued support of Louisiana College.
19. Gevan Spinney called for questions regarding the Louisiana College Report.

20. LBC Baptist Collegiate Ministry Team Director, Mark Robinson, presented a report on the work of the BCM ministries in Louisiana which included a GOLA skit presentation. Robinson reported that thousands of students were involved in VBS the past summer, 300 students were involved in missions internationally and more than 500 students were mobilized for work during the Disaster Relief efforts as a result of the flooding in August.
21. Executive Director, David Hankins, presented the Executive Director's Report highlighting the progress of the LBC President's 2020 Commission with emphasis on *Here for You* and Disaster Relief. Missions and Ministry Team Director, John Hebert, joined Hankins in recognizing Director of Disaster Relief, Gibbie McMillan, and other Disaster Relief volunteers for their work in the flooding in March and August. John Hebert announced "Operation Homecoming," a special emphasis to get the last remaining flooded pastors back in their homes by Christmas. Hankins thanked Louisiana Baptists for their faithfulness and continued support of the Cooperative Program and the work of Louisiana Baptists.
22. David Hankins led in special prayer for Wayne Jenkins in his battle against cancer.
23. LBC Evangelism/Church Growth Team Associate Keith Manuel presented a report highlighting the "Harvest" initiative (Praying for Every Home/Sharing with Every Person). Manuel was joined by Dennis Watson, pastor, Celebration Church, Metairie; Mike Mitchell, pastor, First, Newellton; and Ron Thompson, Director of Missions for District Eight Missions, who challenged and encouraged messengers to join the "Harvest" initiative. The report concluded with the distribution of work gloves to all messengers as a reminder to pray for the "Harvest."
24. Jasons Lovins Band led in a time of special music.
25. Miguel Guillen, pastor, First in Espanol, Haughton, led in prayer.
26. LBC President, Gevan Spinney, presented the President's Address using John 4 as his text stating that every person matters to Jesus and that grace is enough for everyone.
27. Willis Easley, pastor, Christ's Community, Denham Springs, led in the benediction and the first session adjourned at 8:37 p.m.

## TUESDAY MORNING

**November 15, 2016**

28. President Gevan Spinney called the second session of the 169th Annual Meeting of the Louisiana Baptist Convention to order at 8:31 a.m. A quorum was present.
29. Matt Endris, pastor, Fairview, Coushatta, led in the opening prayer.
30. Jason Lovins Band led in a time of praise and worship.
31. Dennis Phelps led in the Bible study using Jonah 2-3 as his text.
32. Committee on Order of Business Chairman, Robert Lawrence, reported that the motion presented in Session One by Kyle Sullivan, messenger, Woodlawn, Baton Rouge, is scheduled for debate during the miscellaneous business time at 9:40.
33. Gevan Spinney called for Introduction of Motions.
34. Clark Stewart, messenger New Zion, Covington, presented the following motion:

*That the Louisiana Baptist Convention Executive Board study the recent actions of the SBC Ethics and Religious Liberty Commission with regard to issues of concern to Louisiana Baptists.*

35. LBC Pastoral Leadership Team Director Bill Robertson presented a report highlighting “Shield the Badge with Prayer.” Robertson was joined by state, parish and local law enforcement officers with Lt. Colonel Adam White, Deputy Superintendent of Support for Louisiana State police, leading in a time of prayer. Wildlife and Fisheries officer, Scott Bullitt, who was shot in the line of duty, was recognized and Keith Manuel led in a special time of prayer for his recovery.
36. *Baptist Message* editor Will Hall presented the Baptist Message report. Hall stated the *Baptist Message* reports Christian perspectives on issues that are important to Louisiana Baptists. Hall presented an overview of the work of the Office of Public Affairs. He reported that Louisiana Baptists were instrumental in passing 18 pro-life laws. Jacob’s Law, named after Hall’s son, Jacob, who is 18 and has Down’s Syndrome, prevents the aborting of babies because they have Down’s Syndrome. Hall stated that the work of the Office of Public Affairs is made possible by the support of Louisiana Baptists through the Cooperative Program.
37. Gevan Spinney called for questions regarding the *Baptist Message* report.
38. Committee on Moral and Social Concerns Interim Chairman, Les Colvin, First, Zachary, presented a report. Colvin expressed appreciation to Chairman Rose Long for her work on the committee and asked for continued prayer as she battles brain cancer. He referred messengers to the printed report on page 39 in the *Book of Reports* and stated the committee’s work is not just to inform Louisiana Baptists, but to practice intentional influence on issues. He encouraged messengers to be involved and keep issues before the local church.
39. LBC First Vice President, Ken Schroeder, assumed the chair for this portion of the program.
40. Ken Schroeder called for nominations for Louisiana Baptist Convention President.
41. Wayne Dubose, messenger, Summer Grove, Shreveport, nominated Dr. Gevan Spinney, pastor, First, Haughton, as LBC President.
42. Ken Schroeder called for other nominations. There were no other nominations.
43. In compliance with Article VIII, Section 2 of the LBC Constitution, LBC Secretary/Treasurer, David Hankins, cast a unanimous ballot for Gevan Spinney as President of the Louisiana Baptist Convention.
44. Ken Schroeder declared Gevan Spinney as President-elect of the Louisiana Baptist Convention.
45. Gevan Spinney assumed the chair.
46. Committee on Order of Business Chairman, Robert Lawrence, presented the following motion for debate:

*That this session of the Louisiana Baptist Convention meeting on November 14-15, 2016, in Alexandria, Louisiana, move to direct our Executive Committee to present and recommend a budget for 2018 that reflects a 50/50 split of Cooperative Program giving between our Louisiana Baptist Convention Cooperative Program ministries and entities and our national Southern Baptist Convention Cooperative Program ministries and entities to be voted on by the messengers of the Louisiana Baptist Convention meeting on November 13-14, 2017, in Baton Rouge, Louisiana at Istrouma Baptist Church.*

47. Kyle Sullivan, messenger, Woodlawn, Baton Rouge, spoke for the motion stating the motion is made in a spirit of cooperation and with great conviction for the following reasons: First, the significant lostness of our state is exceeded by the vast lostness of the nations. Second, the Louisiana Baptist Convention is a body of like-minded Baptists who unanimously recognize the primacy of our commission to make disciples of all the nations. Third, the Southern Baptist Conventions of 1925, 1931, 1983, 1995 and 2010 has affirmed the historic ideal of a 50/50 split of Cooperative Program giving between state Cooperative Program ministries and entities and national Cooperative Program ministries and entities. Fourth, the Louisiana Baptist Convention which met on November 13-14, 2006 in Lake Charles, resolved to affirm “the ‘Cooperative Program Advance Plan’ that will strategically move (the) Louisiana Baptist Convention to a 50/50 split of Cooperative Program dollars”. First, the “Cooperative Program Advance Plan” has failed to result in a 50/50 split having rendered only a 1.24% increase in Cooperative Program funding forwarded to national Cooperative Program entities and ministries since its inception 10 years ago.
48. Steve Horn, messenger, First, Lafayette, spoke against the motion stating that he felt the motion was an unnecessary action. Horn shared the budget process has many layers as it is approved and reviewed by the Executive Committee of the Executive Board, then the Executive Board and finally approved by the messengers to the annual meeting. Horn shared that in his experience of serving on the Executive Board for nine years (member for six years, LBC President for two years, and LBC Past President for one year), he has witnessed this process first hand and there had never been any debate over the budget. Horn further stated he felt the motion was unwise. If this motion were approved, it would mean a \$2.56 million dollar decrease for Louisiana Baptist Convention ministries which would impact the work greatly. Horn concluded by stating that even though a few other state conventions had adopted the 50/50 split, it was an unproven strategy and it is too early to tell the full effect on those states or SBC ministries.
49. David Cranford, messenger, First, Ponchatoula, spoke against the motion. Cranford stated he currently serves as President of the Executive Board and stated making this adjustment in the budget would decrease the Cooperative Program Allocation Budget by 13% and disseminate Louisiana Baptist Convention missions and ministries. Cranford pointed out that we are giving \$350,000 more per year than before the plan was adopted. He stated that the Louisiana Baptist Convention has absorbed in excess of \$600,000 per year because of cuts brought about by the GCR and from NAMB. Cranford stated that the plan has moved slow because of stagnant giving and encouraged messengers to work together as Louisiana Baptists to increase Cooperative Program and allow the Advance Plan Program to work.
50. Stan Nugent, messenger, College Place, Monroe, spoke for the motion. Nugent referred messengers to the LBC website questioning the receipts for Georgia Barnette Missions and that only 37% had been allocated. Nugent stated if there is excess available then the funds should be used. Nugent stated Louisiana was second to last behind Mississippi in its giving percentage to SBC.
51. Mike Holloway, messenger, Ouachita, West Monroe, spoke against the motion. Holloway stated he serves as one of the three Louisiana representatives to the SBC Executive Committee. He shared that the SBC Executive Committee is not suggesting we move to a 50/50 split and he recommends we continue with the plan we have in place.



52. Lewis Richerson, messenger, Woodlawn, Baton Rouge, spoke for the motion. Richerson stated that the State Missions Services budget received \$8.7 million and that rather than cut the ministries of BCM, Louisiana College or the Children’s Home that adjustments could be made to the State Missions Services budget.
53. Executive Director David Hankins spoke against the motion stating that the budget is a recommendation coming from a 90 member board made up of members of Louisiana Baptist Convention churches. Hankins stated in order to cut \$2.5 million dollars that several ministries would have to be eliminated. Hankins stated the advance plan will work when Cooperative Program flourishes.
54. Lewis Richerson, messenger, Woodlawn, Baton Rouge, stated he values the work of the convention and reiterated that cuts could be made to the state missions budget without cutting ministries.
55. Gevan Spinney called for a raised ballot vote and the motion was lost.
56. Jason Lovins Band led in a time of praise and worship.
57. Executive Board President David Cranford, pastor, First, Ponchatoula, presented the report from the Executive Board as printed on pages 12-14 of the *Book of Reports*.
58. David Cranford moved the adoption of the 2017 Cooperative Program Budget of \$20,043,331 (Recommendation 1) as printed on page 16 of the *Book of Reports*.
59. Gevan Spinney called for the question and the motion was adopted.
60. Executive Assistant and Partnership Missions Strategist, Wayne Sheppard, presented a report focusing on the people group networks through Cast the Net. Sheppard was joined by partners in missions from Haiti, Brazil and Portugal.
61. Committee on Nominations Chairman, Philip Robertson, Philadelphia, Deville, presented the Committee on Nominations Report as printed on pages 29-32 of the *Book of Reports* and moved the adoption of the report.
62. Gevan Spinney called for additional nominations. There were none.
63. Gevan Spinney called for the question and the motion carried.
64. Committee on Committees Chairman, Jake Roudkovski, Bogue Falaya, Folsom, presented the Committee on Committees Report as printed on pages 27-28 of the *Book of Reports* and moved the adoption of the report.
65. Gevan Spinney called for additional nominations. There were none.
66. Gevan Spinney called for the question and the motion carried.
67. Gevan Spinney called for nominations for LBC First Vice President.
68. Willis Easley, messenger, Christ’s Community, Denham Springs, nominated David Lane, pastor, Judson, Walker.
69. Gevan Spinney called for other nominations. There were no other nominees.
70. In compliance with Article VIII, Section 2 of the LBC Constitution, LBC Secretary/Treasurer, David Hankins, cast a unanimous ballot for David Lane as First Vice President of the Louisiana Baptist Convention.
71. Gevan Spinney declared David Lane as First Vice President-elect of the Louisiana Baptist Convention.
72. Ruth Shoup, Calvary, Alexandria, led in special music singing “Be Still My God.”
73. David Brooks, pastor, Calvary, Alexandria, preached the Convention sermon.
74. Steven Young, II, pastor, Stevendale, Baton Rouge, led in closing prayer and the second session adjourned at 11:35.

## TUESDAY AFTERNOON

November 15, 2016

75. President Gevan Spinney called the third session of the 169th Annual Meeting of the Louisiana Baptist Convention to order at 1:45 p.m. A quorum was present.
76. Jason Lovins Band led in a time of praise and worship.
77. Shane Nugent, Pastor, Cross Point, Benton, led in the opening prayer.
78. Order of Business Committee Chairman, Robert Lawrence, Ascension, Gonzales, reported the motion presented by messenger Clark Stewart, New Zion, Covington, in the morning session had been referred to the Executive Board for consideration.
79. Dennis Phelps led in a third Bible study time using Jonah 4 as his text.
80. Dennis Phelps presented a report from the six seminaries. Phelps stated that the Cooperative Program provided 30% of seminary costs for over 20,000 students in the past year. Phelps expressed appreciation to the messengers for their sacrificial investment in the next generation of pastors, missionaries, Bible teachers, college professors and lay leaders.
81. Louisiana Baptist Children's Home and Family Ministries Executive Director, Perry Hancock, presented a report highlighting the ministries of the Children's Home. Hancock announced a need for a cottage couple and a single woman to help with the Christian Women's program. He stated over 4,400 people had been served through the ministries of the Children's Home with over 200 professions of faith. Hancock was joined by Stephanie Fontenot who shared a personal testimony. He concluded his report by thanking messengers for giving to the Annual Children's Home Offering, Fall Food Round Up and supporting the Cooperative Program.
82. Gevan Spinney called for questions regarding the Children's Home Report.
83. Gordon Fort, Senior Vice President, Office of Prayer Mobilization and Training, presented a report from the International Mission Board. He stated that the Lottie Moon offering will allow IMB to increase the missionary force by 100 missionaries this year. Fort expressed appreciation to Louisiana Baptists for their partnership with the International Mission Board.
84. LBC Missions and Ministry Team Director, John Hebert, joined by LBC Church Planting Director, James Jenkins, and LBC strategist, Lane Corley, presented a report. Jenkins shared a brief update on the 150 new church plants (75 different towns/cities, 21 different associations and 21 people groups). Jenkins stated that 129 of the 150 received cooperative funding through Louisiana Baptists. Hebert concluded the report with a video presentation "When God Saves You a Spot."
85. Gevan Spinney called for nominations for LBC Second Vice President.
86. Lane Moore, messenger, Ellerbe Road, Shreveport, nominated Carlos Meza, pastor, Calvary Spanish, Shreveport.
87. Gevan Spinney called for other nominations. There were no other nominations.
88. In compliance with Article VIII, Section 2 of the LBC Constitution, LBC Secretary/Treasurer, David Hankins, cast a unanimous ballot for Carlos Meza as Second Vice President of the Louisiana Baptist Convention.
89. Gevan Spinney declared Carlos Meza as Second Vice President-elect of the Louisiana Baptist Convention.

90. Resolutions Committee Chairman, Scott Teutsch, Plain Dealing, Plain Dealing, presented the Resolutions Committee Report as printed on pages 34-38 of the *Book of Reports* and moved the adoption of the report.
91. Gevan Spinney called for the question and the motion carried.
92. Louisiana Baptist Foundation Executive Director, Wayne Taylor, presented a report to the messengers. Taylor stated that 37% of regular givers would likely leave a bequest to a ministry if they were asked. He thanked the messengers for their continued support of the Cooperative Program.
93. LBC Women's Missions and Ministry presented a report which included a skit promoting women's and children's ministries.
94. Brad Delaughter, pastor, Satsuma, Livingston, led in a time of prayer for the convention speaker, Mac Brunson.
95. Jason Lovins Band presented special music.
96. Mac Brunson, senior pastor, First, Jacksonville, Florida, brought the closing message speaking on "Where is God Leading Me... Taking Me."
97. David Hankins recognized newly ordained ministers and new ministers to the state of Louisiana and presented them with a copy of the book "Anyone Can Be Saved."
98. Gevan Spinney recognized outgoing LBC officer, First Vice President, Ken Schroeder, and presented him with a plaque.
99. David Hankins presented Gevan Spinney as LBC President.
100. Gevan Spinney recognized newly elected LBC officers, First Vice President David Lane, Judson, Walker, and Second Vice President Carlos Meza, Calvary Spanish, Shreveport.
101. Justin Haynes, Pastor, Refuge, New Orleans, led in the benediction.
102. President Gevan Spinney adjourned the 169th Annual Meeting of the Louisiana Baptist Convention at 4:29 p.m.

Total Messengers – 561

## 2016 CONVENTION OFFICERS (elected November 2016)

President -----Gevan Spinney ----- Houghton  
 First Vice President -----David Lane ----- Walker  
 Second Vice President -----Carlos Meza ----- Shreveport  
 Secretary/Treasurer -----David Hankins ----- Alexandria

### COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Term Expiring 2017	Term Expiring 2018	Term Expiring 2019
Charles Wesley (C) Quitman, Quitman	* Phyllis Jones First, Monroe	Cedric Murphy Providence, Ethel
Clay Norwood Superior Ave., Bogalusa	Merelin McCon (VC) Northside, Denham Springs	Gary Dennis Old Zion Hill, Independence Marvin Leleux Alford Heights, Many

### COMMITTEE ON MORAL AND SOCIAL CONCERNS

Term Expiring 2017	Term Expiring 2018	Term Expiring 2019
Jay Avance First, Baker	* Les Colvin (C) First, Zachary	John Fream Cypress, Benton
Werner Aswell New Chapel Hill, West Monroe	Lonnie Tucker Celebration, Metairie	Danny Keyes First, Winnfield
Stephen Young, II Stevendale, Baton Rouge	* Austin Hand New Ebenezer, Castor	Zack Anderson Cheniere, West Monroe
Morgan McCallister (VC) First, Calhoun	Jeff Hoffman First, Arcadia	Parker Pearson First, Newellton
Phillip Casper Central, Springhill	Jerry Penfield First, Zwolle	* Mary Lea Dunn First, Olla

### COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

Term Expiring 2017	Term Expiring 2018	Term Expiring 2019
Lee Wesley (C) Community Bible, BR	Roy Davis North Shreve, Shreveport	Doug Allen First, Blanchard
Rick Crandall Grayson, Grayson	Kurt Auger First, Farmerville	Michael Doughty First, Crowley
Donnie Vercher (VC) Rose Park, Shreveport	Falis Holloway Glenmora, Glenmora	* Lonnie Wascom Crossroads, Hammond
* Elidia Scroggs Lanier, Baton Rouge	* Andy Buckley First, Sulphur	* Stephanie Friend Suburban, New Orleans
James Sellers Rocky Springs, Lisbon	Perry Hubbs First, Opelousas	* Joe Kramer New Zion, Covington

\* other than pastor  
 (C) Chairman  
 (VC) Vice Chairman

## COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS

### Term Expiring 2017

\* Elton Carson  
Bethel, Colfax  
Michael Reichard  
Koran, Haughton  
Fred Brumfield  
Palestine, Bogalusa

### Term Expiring 2018

Tommy Middleton (C)  
Woodlawn, Baton Rouge  
David Shaw (VC)  
Parkview, Alexandria

### Term Expiring 2019

Dale Sauls  
First, Blanchard  
Manley Miller  
Celebration, New Orleans

## COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

### Term Expiring 2017

Scott Teutsch (C)  
Plain Dealing, Plain Dealing  
Jon McCartney  
North Hills, Calhoun  
Clark Palmer  
Faith, Tioga

### Term Expiring 2018

Larry Johnson  
Crossroads Community, Kenner  
Tommy French  
Jefferson, Baton Rouge

### Term Expiring 2019

Cullen Clark  
First, Crowley  
\* Kayla Muller  
Williams Boulevard  
Metairie

**Ex Officio Members:** Executive Board President and two Executive Board Members: Steven Neesley, Marksville, Marksville and Thomas Rush, First, Natchitoches.

\* other than pastor  
(C) Chairperson  
(VC) Vice Chairperson

# TRUSTEES OF INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES

## TRUSTEES OF *BAPTIST MESSAGE*

### Term Expiring 2017

\* Sarah Clancey  
Pineville Park, Pineville  
Craig Beeman  
First, Winnsboro  
Tim Hisaw  
Tioga, First  
Mike Canady  
First, Pineville

### Term Expiring 2018

Bill Inman  
First, Cecilia  
Robert Spicer  
Faith, Bastrop  
Jacob Crawford  
LifePoint, Mansura  
Darris Waren  
Fair Park, West Monroe

### Term Expiring 2019

Steve Arledge  
Springville, Livingston  
Wayne Dubose  
Summer Grove, S'port  
Jack Bell  
First, Hornbeck  
Lonnie Gothrup  
Houston River, Sulphur

## TRUSTEES OF LOUISIANA BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOME

### Term Expiring 2017

Jason Dubea  
Gateway, Ball  
Bill Nutt  
First, Arcadia  
Gerald Pool  
Cheniere, West Monroe  
Lana Rhinehart  
First, Youngsville  
Clovis Sturdivant  
New Chapel Hill, West Monroe

### Term Expiring 2018

\* James Carson  
Northside, Denham Springs  
\* Carol Johnson  
Woodlawn, Rayville  
Reid Terry  
Searcy, Trout  
\* Jerry Price  
First, West Monroe  
Justin Clark  
First, Lake Providence

### Term Expiring 2019

Matt Coker  
Paron, Sterlington  
\* Diana Duncan  
Rose Park, Shreveport  
John Carrigan  
Oak Grove, Prairieville  
\* Margaret Davison  
Temple, Ruston  
James King  
Ouachita, West Monroe

## TRUSTEES OF LOUISIANA BAPTIST FOUNDATION

### Term Expiring 2017

Waymond Warren  
Fair Park, West Monroe  
\* Polly Brinker  
The Gathering Place, Pineville  
\* Jessica Firment  
Kingsville, Ball  
\* E. L. Paulk  
Unity, Deville

### Term Expiring 2018

\* Ron Fuqua  
Philadelphia, Deville  
\* Steve Crosby  
Summer Grove, S'port  
\* Pat Lacour  
Calvary, Alexandria  
Stewart Holloway  
First, Pineville

### Term Expiring 2019

\* Jim Prince  
Aimwell, Zwolle  
\* John Carroll  
First, Columbia  
\* James Hampton  
Belcher, Belcher  
\* Gray Kitchens  
First, Bossier City

\* other than pastor  
(C) Chairperson  
(VC) Vice Chairperson

## TRUSTEES OF LOUISIANA COLLEGE

### Term Expiring 2017

- \*J. D. Hellums  
Emmanuel, Lake Charles
- \*Bobby Powell  
Bayou Vista, Morgan City
- Kirk Jones  
Fellowship, Prairieville
- \*Sandy Miller  
Alto, Archibald
- \*David Jeffreys  
Highland, New Iberia
- Mike Evans  
Elwood, Forest Hill
- Reggie Bridges  
Temple, Ruston
- Richard Blue,  
Walker, Walker
- \*Jeff Lilley  
Istrouma, Baton Rouge
- Jason McGuffie  
First, Tallulah
- \*Ray Young  
First, Wisner

### Term Expiring 2018

- Steve Folmar  
First, Houma
- \* Frank Hebert  
Calvary, Alexandria
- \* Johnny Hoychick, Jr.  
First Rayville
- \* Nancy Adcock  
First, Bossier City
- \* Alton "Red" Franklin  
First, Haynesville
- Oren Conner  
First, Baton Rouge
- \* Carl Benedict  
Parkview, Baton Rouge
- Shane Terrebonne  
South LaFouche, Cut Off
- David Lane  
Judson, Walker
- Steven Beckham  
Church of Life, Baton Rouge
- \* J.D. Perry  
Woodlawn, Baton Rouge

### Term Expiring 2019

- Randy Harper  
Bellaire, Bossier City
- Joshua Eubanks  
First, DeRidder
- \* Jana Endris  
Fairview, Coushatta
- Steve Horn  
First, Lafayette
- \* Joanne Hamby  
Cypress, Benton
- \* Toby Osburn  
Trinity, Lake Charles
- \* Stan Napper  
Cook, Ruston
- \* Stacie James  
So. Winnfield, Winnfield
- \* Joy Mohr  
First, Covington
- Lloyd Whitman  
First, Dry Prong
- Ken Schroeder  
First, Mandeville

\* other than pastor  
(C) Chairperson  
(VC) Vice Chairperson

## 2016 EXECUTIVE BOARD OFFICERS

President.....	Eddie Wren
Vice President .....	Tim Moffett
Executive Director .....	David Hankins

### EXECUTIVE BOARD MEMBERS

#### Term Expiring 2017

Acadia	Tim Moffett	First, Eunice
Baton Rouge	Jeff Ginn	Istrouma, Baton Rouge
Baton Rouge	Freddie Rodrigue	Faith, Livonia
Beauregard	Jason Hoychick	Westview, DeRidder
Big Creek	Trey Lewis	New Prospect, Dry Prong
Carey	Greg Bath	Trinity, Lake Charles
Concord Union	Michael Hawley	Emmanuel, Ruston
Deer Creek	Thomas Peoples	First, Wisner
Eastern Louisiana	Leo Miller	First, Denham Springs
Evangeline	David Denton	Highland, New Iberia
Gulf Coast	Chris Holloway	Little Pass, Charenton
Louisiana	Steve Neesley	Marksville, Marksville
Morehouse	Casey Johnson	Bonita Road, Bastrop
Mt. Olive	* Donna Bell	First, Oakdale
New Orleans	Jeffery Friend	Suburban, New Orleans
New Orleans	John Jeffries	First, Chalmette
New Orleans	* Shannon Brown	Franklin Avenue, New Orleans
North Rapides	Kenneth Moore	Carmel, Pineville
North Sabine	Richard Enterkin	Union Springs, Converse
Northeast Louisiana	Neil Wigglely	Oak Grove, Eros
Northshore	* Mike Polk	Evans Creek, Pearl River
Northshore	Waylon Bailey	First, Covington
Northwest Louisiana	Chad Hardbarger	Emmanuel, Shreveport
Northwest Louisiana	Mark Crook	Trees, Vivian
Sabine	Jimmie Glover	Zion Hill, Negreet
Two Rivers	Tommy Smith	First, Greensburg
Vernon	Morris Goins	Canaan, Leesville
Washington	Fieldon Thigpen	Memorial, Bogalusa

#### Term Expiring 2018

Baton Rouge	David Goza	Jefferson, Baton Rouge
Baton Rouge	Keith Crider	Ascension, Gonzales
Baton Rouge	Chad Bolfa	First, Krotz Springs
Baton Rouge	George Guillory	Glen Oaks, Baton Rouge
Bayou	John Boss	First, Grand Isle
Beauregard	Stuart Graves	First, Longville
Caldwell	Eric Harriman	First, Columbia
Carey	Gene Stanley	Bethany, Lake Charles
Central Louisiana	Brent Romero	First, Boyce
Delta	Glenn Harrigill	Riverside, Vidalia
Eastern Louisiana	* Anna Cook	The Way, Denham Springs
Evangeline	* Phil Hyatt	First, Lafayette

\* other than pastor



LaSalle	Scott Smith	First, Tullos
New Orleans	* Wanda Gregg	First, New Orleans
New Orleans	Chad Gilbert	Edgewater, New Orleans
North Central	Norris Curry	Hodge, Hodge
North Rapides	Jack West	Holloway, Deville
Northeast Louisiana	Lynn Wilson	Cedar Crest, West Monroe
Northeast Louisiana	Ben Hackler	First, Sterlington
Northeast Louisiana	Mark Fenn	First, West Monroe
Northshore	Tim Scott	First, Mandeville
Northwest Louisiana	Dennis Sims	Ellerbe Road, Shreveport
Northwest Louisiana	Robert Beadle	First, Benton
Ouachita	* Ladelle Sandifer	First, Jonesville
Red River	Richard Kaufman	Martin, Coushatta
Washington	Paul Watts	First, Franklinton

### Term Expiring 2019

Baton Rouge	* Scott Wilfong	Parkview, Baton Rouge
Bayou Macon	Danny Terral	First, Lake Providence
Bienville	James Lambert	Bryceland, Gibsland
Carey	* Brent Cating	First, Lake Charles
Carey	Pat Deshotel	First, Welsh
Carey	Michael Linton	First, Sulphur
Central Louisiana	Dennis Snoddy	Cloverdale, Alexandria
Concord Union	Chris Craig	First, Ruston
Concord Union	Larry Emory	Longstraw, Choudrant
Concord Union	Dwayne Monk	New Hope, Choudrant
DeSoto	Thumper Miller	First, Mansfield
Eastern Louisiana	Willis Easley	Christ's Community Denham Springs
Eastern Louisiana	Brad Delaughter	Satsuma, Livingston
Evangeline	Louis Charrier	Lakefront Community, St. Martinville
Madison	Devin Meilstrup	First, Tallulah
Natchitoches	Thomas Rush	First, Natchitoches
New Orleans	* Kerry Stewart	Williams Boulevard New Orleans
North Central	Wilton Wall	Sweetwater, Quitman
North Rapides	Robby Poole	Longview, Deville
Northeast	David Willoughby	Calvary, Monroe
Northeast	Aaron Dickinson	First, Swartz
Northeast	Kevin Stewart	McClendon, West Monroe
Northshore	Kent Newell	Ebenezer, Hammond
Northshore	Clark Stewart	New Zion, Covington
Northshore	Mike Core	First, Folsom
Northwest Louisiana	Carlos Meza	Calvary, Shreveport
Northwest Louisiana	Jessie Colston	First, Oil City
Northwest Louisiana	Joey Ketchum	Western Hills, Shreveport
Richland	Eddie Wren	First, Rayville
Vernon	Jeff Smart	East Leesville, Leesville
Webster Claiborne	Wayne Hatfield	Rocky Springs, Lisbon
Webster Claiborne	Gene Gibson	Unity, Cotton Valley
Webster Claiborne	Matt Cate	Emmanuel, Minden
William Wallace	Joel Williams	First, St. Francisville

\* other than pastor

## **EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE**

Eddie Wren (C) Tim Moffett (VC)

David Denton, Jeffery Friend, George Guillory, Thumper Miller

## **ADMINISTRATIVE COMMITTEE**

Waylon Bailey	Aaron Dickinson	Steve Neesley
Shannon Brown	Larry Emory	Freddie Rodrigue
Brent Cating	Chad Gilbert	Scott Smith
Jessie Colston	Jeff Ginn	Fieldon Thigpen
Mark Crook	Stuart Graves	Paul Watts
Norris Curry	Ben Hackler	Eddie Wren
Brad Delaughter	Glen Harrigill	
David Denton	Dwayne Monk	

## **BUSINESS AND FINANCE COMMITTEE**

Greg Bath	Morris Goins	Dennis Sims
Donna Bell	David Goza	Dennis Snoddy
Louis Charrier	Wanda Gregg	Clark Stewart
Chris Craig	John Jeffries	Kevin Stewart
Keith Crider	Casey Johnson	Wilton Wall
Pat Deshotel	Joey Ketchum	Scott Wilfong
Willis Easley	Tim Moffett	Joel Williams
Gene Gibson	Ladelle Sandifer	

## **MISSIONS SUPPORT COMMITTEE**

Joe Arnold	Chad Hardbarger	Thumper Miller
Chad Bolfa	Wayne Hatfield	Anthony Moore
Matt Cate	Jason Hoychick	Kent Newell
Richard Enterkin	James Lambert	Brent Romero
Mark Fenn (VC)	Trey Lewis	Tim Scott
Jeffery Friend (C)	Michael Linton	Jack West
Jimmie Glover	Leo Miller	Lynn Wilson

## **PROPERTIES COMMITTEE**

Robert Beadle	Richard Kaufman	Tommy Smith
Anna Cook	Carlos Meza	Gene Stanley
Mike Core	Kenneth Moore	Kerry Stewart
George Guillory	Thomas Peoples	Danny Terral
Eric Harriman	Mike Polk	Neil Wigley
Michael Hawley	Robby Poole	David Willoughby
Chris Holloway	Thomas Rush	
Phil Hyatt	Jeff Smart	

## **Ex Officio Members of Executive Board**

Gevan Spinney, Convention President

David Hankins, Executive Directort

\* other than pastor  
(C) Chairman  
(VC) Vice Chairman

## NOMINATING COMMITTEE

### Term Expiring 2017

Thumper Miller (C)  
First, Mansfield  
Dwayne Monk (VC)  
New Hope, Choudrant  
Scott Smith  
First, Tullos

### Term Expiring 2018

Chad Hardbarger  
Emmanuel, Shreveport  
Tim Moffett  
First, Eunice  
Joel Williams  
First, St. Francisville

### Term Expiring 2019

Waylon Bailey  
First, Covington  
Michael Hawley  
Emmanuel, Ruston  
Clark Stewart  
New Zion, Covington

## CHURCH SITE CORPORATION

### Term Expiring 2017

\* Gary Clark  
Calvary, Alexandria  
\*Beau Colle  
First, Pineville  
Eddie Wren  
First, Rayville

### Term Expiring 2018

Perry Hubbs  
First, Opelousas  
Tom Harrison  
Broadmoor, Shreveport  
Lee Wesley  
Community Bible, Baton Rouge

### Term Expiring 2019

Jay Johnston  
First, Covington  
Lonnie Gothrup  
Houston River, Sulphur  
Michael Hawley  
Emmanuel, Ruston

\* other than pastor  
(C) Chairman  
(VC) Vice Chairman

## **STATE MISSIONS SERVICES**

1250 MacArthur Drive, PO Box 311

Alexandria, Louisiana 71309-0311

Phone 318.448.3402, Fax 318.445.0055, website: LouisianaBaptists.org

Toll-free 800.622.6549 (Louisiana Only)

Prayerline 318.449.4321 or 1.800.368.3769

### **EXECUTIVE**

David Hankins, Executive Director, David.Hankins@LouisianaBaptists.org

Wayne Sheppard, Executive Assistant to the Executive Director,

Wayne.Sheppard@LouisianaBaptists.org

Jeannie Maxwell, Administrative Assistant to the Executive Director,

Jeannie.Maxwell@LouisianaBaptists.org

### **BUSINESS & INFORMATION SERVICES**

Dale Lingenfelter, Director, Dale.Lingenfelter@LouisianaBaptists.org

Josh Bumgardner, Associate Director, Tall Timbers Baptist Conference Center,

JBumgardner@TallTimbersbcc.org

Tom Carpenter, Maintenance Supervisor, Tom.Carpenter@LouisianaBaptists.org

Jessica Fontenot, Human Resources, Jessica.Fontenot@LouisianaBaptists.org

Russell Johnson, Accounting Supervisor, Rusty.Johnson@LouisianaBaptists.org

Shana Johnson, Information Services Support Supervisor, Shana.Johnson@LouisianaBaptists.org

Sam White, Director, Tall Timbers Baptist Conference Center, SWhite@TallTimbersBCC.org

### **COLLEGIATE MINISTRY**

Mark Robinson, Director, Mark.Robinson@LouisianaBaptists.org

### **COMMUNICATIONS**

John Kyle, Director, John.Kyle@LouisianaBaptists.org

Justin Bufkin, Director of Visual Communications, Justin.Bufkin@LouisianaBaptists.org

Karon McCartney, Archivist, Karon.McCartney@LouisianaBaptists.org

Alex Felter, Graphics Coordinator/Designer

Matt Tullos, Associate Director Communications/Stewardship,

Matt.Tullos@LouisianaBaptists.org

Gavin Stevens, Digital Media Strategist, Gavin.Stevens@LouisianaBaptists.org

### **EVANGELISM CHURCH GROWTH**

Wayne Jenkins, Director, Wayne.Jenkins@LouisianaBaptists.org

David Anderson, Childhood Ministry Strategist, David.Anderson@LouisianaBaptists.org

Jeff Ingram, Adult Ministry Strategist, Jeff.Ingram@LouisianaBaptists.org

Sean Keith, Sunday School/Discipleship Strategist, Sean.Keith@LouisianaBaptists.org

Keith Manuel, Evangelism Associate, Keith.Manuel@LouisianaBaptists.org

Steve Maltempi, Youth Strategist, Steve.Maltempi@LouisianaBaptists.org

## **MISSIONS & MINISTRIES**

John Hebert, Director, [John.Hebert@LouisianaBaptists.org](mailto:John.Hebert@LouisianaBaptists.org)

Jess Archer, Children/Youth Mission Education Strategist, [Jess.Archer@LouisianaBaptists.org](mailto:Jess.Archer@LouisianaBaptists.org)

Jeff Cook, Ministry Evangelism Strategist, [Jeff.Cook@LouisianaBaptists.org](mailto:Jeff.Cook@LouisianaBaptists.org)

Lane Corley, Church Planting Strategist, [Lane.Corley@LouisianaBaptists.org](mailto:Lane.Corley@LouisianaBaptists.org)

James Jenkins, Director of Church Planting, [James.Jenkins@LouisianaBaptists.org](mailto:James.Jenkins@LouisianaBaptists.org)

Gibbie McMillan, Men's Ministry & Disaster Relief Strategist,

[Gibbie.McMillan@LouisianaBaptists.org](mailto:Gibbie.McMillan@LouisianaBaptists.org)

Carlos Schmidt, Church Planting Strategist, [Carlos.Schmidt@LouisianaBaptists.org](mailto:Carlos.Schmidt@LouisianaBaptists.org)

Janie Wise, Women's Missions & Ministry Strategist, [Janie.Wise@LouisianaBaptists.org](mailto:Janie.Wise@LouisianaBaptists.org)

Robert Woods, Mission Builder Strategist, [Robert.Woods@LouisianaBaptists.org](mailto:Robert.Woods@LouisianaBaptists.org)

## **PASTORAL LEADERSHIP**

Bill Robertson, Director, [Bill.Robertson@LouisianaBaptists.org](mailto:Bill.Robertson@LouisianaBaptists.org)

Stacy Morgan, Church Administration Strategist, [Stacy.Morgan@LouisianaBaptists.org](mailto:Stacy.Morgan@LouisianaBaptists.org)



## COLLEGIATE MINISTRY DIRECTORS

### **Grambling**

Lance Wright  
324 Main St  
PO Box 680  
Grambling, LA 71245  
318.274.3766  
Wright.Lance60@gmail.com

### **Louisiana College**

Thomas Worsham  
LC Box 547  
Pineville, LA 71359  
318.487.7498  
LCBCM@yahoo.com

### **Louisiana State University**

Steve Masters  
101 LSU Student Union Building  
LSU Box 25118  
Baton Rouge, LA 70803  
225.343.0408  
lsubcm@eatel.net  
www.lsubcm.org

### **LSUA**

Jamey Gilliland  
8100 Hwy. 71, South  
Alexandria, LA 71302  
318.473.6510  
Jamey.Gilliland@LouisianaBaptists.org

### **Louisiana State University at Eunice**

Danielle Johnson  
P.O. Box 1129  
Eunice, LA 70535  
337.457.2513

### **Louisiana Tech University**

Kevin Inman  
801 W. Alabama Ave  
Ruston, LA 71270  
318.255.1982  
inmanrk@gmail.com  
www.latechbcm.org

### **McNeese State University**

Keith Cating  
4328 Ryan Street  
Lake Charles, LA 70605  
337.477.4866  
kcating@hotmail.com

### **New Orleans Metro**

Corey Olivier  
7111 Freret Street  
New Orleans, LA 70118-5144  
504.616.4216  
nolabcm@gmail.com  
www.nolabcm.com

### **Nicholls State University**

Conan Sherlin  
Box 2044 NSU  
Thibodaux, LA 70310  
985.446.5855  
conan.sherlin@nicholls.edu

### **Northwestern State University of LA**

Bill Collins  
NSU Box 3384  
Natchitoches, LA 71497  
318.357.6464  
nsubcm@suddenlink.net

### **Shreveport Metro**

Jamey Droddy  
One University Place  
Shreveport, LA 71115  
318.797.1946  
jdroddy@gmail.com  
www.shreveportbcm.com

### **Southeastern Louisiana University**

Matt Middlecamp  
501 West Dakota  
Hammond, LA 70401-2520  
985.345.7187  
mmiddlecamp@gmail.com

### **Southern University**

Jason Thomas  
504.289.8475  
subrbcm@gmail.com

### **University of Louisiana, Lafayette**

Joe Wood  
1226 Johnston Street  
Lafayette, LA 70503-2022  
337.234.8732  
woodjoejason@hotmail.com

### **University of Louisiana - Monroe**

Chad McClurg  
PO Box 9355  
Monroe, LA 71211  
318.343.4359  
chad@ulmbcm.com  
www.ulmbcm.com

## ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORS OF MISSIONS

### **Acadia, Louisiana, Mt. Olive**

Alan Knuckles  
4549 Veteran Memorial Hwy.  
Mamou, La. 70554  
337.468.4375  
aknuckles@centurytel.net

### **Baptist Association of Greater Baton Rouge**

Tommy Middleton  
10560 Airline Hwy.  
Baton Rouge, La. 70816  
225.296.3943  
tommymiddleton@bagbr.org  
www.bagbr.org

### **Baptist Associations of Southeast La. (Two Rivers, Washington, William Wallace)**

Stanley L. Statham  
P.O. Box 581  
Franklinton, La. 70438  
985.839.3827  
domstan@basela.org

### **Bayou Baptist**

Joe Arnold  
P.O. Box 1659  
Gray, La. 70359  
985.868.7352  
bayoubaptistassn@bellsouth.net  
www.bayoubaptistassociation.com

### **Bayou Macon, Madison**

Jay Morgan  
P.O. Box 669  
Epps, La. 71237  
318.926.3251  
bayoumac@bellsouth.net

### **Beauregard**

Tim Patrick  
735 West Dr.  
DeRidder, La. 70634  
337.202.4043  
beaubapofc@att.net  
timpatrick@bellsouth.net

### **Bienville, Webster-Claiborne**

Randy Hales  
P.O. Box 1099  
Minden, La. 71058-1099  
318.377.3005  
wbccenter@juno.com  
www.wbccenter.com

### **Big Creek, Central Louisiana, North Rapides**

Robert Daniel  
2201 Melrose St.  
Pineville, La. 71360  
318.445.5772  
radaniel933@gmail.com  
bmcpineville@gmail.com  
www.baptistmissioncenter.com

### **Caldwell**

#### **Vacant**

Rick Crandall, Moderator  
P.O. Box 656  
Grayson, La. 71435  
318.649.7458  
rcrandall3@hotmail.com

### **Carey**

Bruce Baker  
1701 W. Prien Lake Rd.  
Lake Charles, LA 70601  
337.474.1865  
bbaker@careyassoc.org  
www.careyassoc.org

### **Concord Union**

Barry Joyner  
P.O. Box 606  
Ruston, La. 71273-0606  
318.255.9030  
concordunion@bellsouth.net  
www.concordunionbaptistassociation.net

### **Deer Creek**

Eddie Rhymes  
208 North Street  
Mangham, LA 71259  
318.235.8085  
eddierhymes1949@gmail.com

### **Delta**

Beau Colle  
P.O. Box 3337  
Pineville, La. 71361  
318.664.1000  
collebeau@gmail.com

## ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORS OF MISSIONS CONTINUED

### **Desoto, Natchitoches, North Sabine, Red River, Sabine**

Ronald Thompson  
P.O. Box 2880  
Natchitoches, La. 71457-0880  
318.352.4090  
coordinator@districteightmissions.com  
www.DistrictEightMissions.com

### **Eastern Louisiana**

David Brown  
P.O. Box 305  
Walker, La. 70785  
225.664.9309  
amc4elba@elba.brcoxmail.com

### **Evangeline**

David Carlton  
P.O. Box 81244  
Lafayette, La. 70598-1244  
337.237.6956  
david@eбалaf.com

### **Gulf Coast**

Steven Kelly  
411 Field Rd.  
Morgan City, LA 70380  
985.745.0054  
bvpastor@cox-internet.com

### **LaSalle**

Buddy Willis  
P.O. Box 2623  
Jena, La. 71342  
318.992.8864  
LaSalleBaptist@gmail.com  
www.LaSalleBaptist.org

### **Morehouse, Northeast Louisiana**

Jerry Price  
7103 DeSiard St.  
Monroe, La. 71203  
318.537.9548  
jerryprice@nelba.net  
www.nelba.net

### **New Orleans Baptist Association**

Jack Hunter  
2222 Lakeshore Dr.  
New Orleans, La. 70122  
504.282.1428  
jhunter@joinnoba.com  
www.joinnoba.com

### **North Central**

Marty Black  
P.O. Box 159  
Jonesboro, La. 71251  
318.395.0019  
missionscenterdom@att.net  
www.myncba.org

### **Northshore Baptist Association**

Lonnie Wascom  
11411 McLaughlin Lane  
Hammond, La. 70403  
225.567.5086  
Lonnie@northshorebaptists.net  
www.northshorebaptists.net

### **Northwest Louisiana**

Lane Moore  
5875 West 70th St.  
Shreveport, La. 71129  
318.686.5736  
lmoore@nwlba.org  
www.nwlba.org

### **Ouachita**

Craig James  
P.O. Box 118  
Jonesville, La. 71343  
318.339.9974  
craigjamesdom@yahoo.com  
baptistmissionof@bellsouth.net

### **Richland**

Charles Rogers, Interim  
P.O. Box 330  
Rayville, LA 71269  
337.750.9288  
cgr Rogers57@gmail.com

### **Vernon**

Morris Goins  
620 South 3rd St.  
Leesville, La. 71446  
337.238.0440  
vernonbaptistassociation@gmail.com  
www.vernonbaptistassociation.org



## LOUISIANA BAPTIST INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES

### **Louisiana College**

Rick Brewer, President  
Box 583  
Pineville, LA 71359  
318.487.7400  
rick.brewer@lacollege.edu  
www.lacollege.edu

### **Louisiana Baptist Children's Home & Family Ministries**

Perry Hancock, President & CEO  
PO Box 4196  
Monroe, LA 71211-4196  
318.343.2244  
home@lbch.org; www.lbch.org

### ***Baptist Message***

Will Hall  
PO Box 311  
Alexandria, LA 71309-0311  
318.449.4345  
Toll free 800.376.7728  
editor@baptistmessage.com  
www.baptistmessage.com

### **Louisiana Baptist Foundation**

Wayne Taylor, Exec. Director  
PO Box 311  
Alexandria, LA 71309-0311  
318.445.4495  
Toll free 877.523.4636  
wayne@lbfinfo.org  
www.lbfinfo.org

## LBC RELATED MINISTRIES

### **Louisiana Baptist Federal Credit Union**

Paul A. Allbritton, Manager  
1250 MacArthur Dr.  
Alexandria LA 71303  
318.449.4357  
Fax: 318.449.4256  
paul@LABaptistfcu.com  
www.LABaptistfcu.com

## LIFEWAY CHRISTIAN STORES IN LOUISIANA

[www.lifewaystores.com](http://www.lifewaystores.com)

### **Alexandria**

Adam Webb, Manager  
Alexandria Commons  
2639 South MacArthur Drive  
Alexandria, LA 71301  
318.445.0631  
adam.webb@lifeway.com

### **New Orleans**

Brantley Scott, Manager  
3939 Gentilly Boulevard  
New Orleans, LA 70126  
504.282.2626  
brantley.scott@lifeway.com  
Toll-free 800.570.0250

### **Baton Rouge**

Lance Marrs, Manager  
5915 Bluebonnet Blvd. Bldg C3  
Baton Rouge, LA 70836  
225.769.3540  
lance.marrs@lifeway.com

### **Shreveport**

Matthew Burrow, Manager  
7050 Youree Drive  
Shreveport, LA 71105  
318.797.7685  
matthew.burrow@lifeway.com

### **Monroe**

Gary Baltrusch, Manager  
4251 Pecanland Mall Drive  
Monroe, LA 71203  
318.325.0336  
gary.baltrusch@lifeway.com

## SBC MINISTRIES & AUXILIARY

### Executive Committee

Frank S. Page, President & CEO  
901 Commerce Street  
Nashville, TN 37203-3699  
615.244.2355  
fpage@sbcc.net  
www.sbcc.net

### North American Mission Board

Kevin Ezell, President  
4200 North Point Parkway  
Alpharetta, GA 30022-4176  
770.410.6000  
kezell@namb.net  
www.namb.net

### GuideStone Financial Resources of the SBC

O. S. Hawkins, President  
2401 Cedar Springs Road  
Dallas, TX 75201-1498  
Toll free: 888.984.8433  
info@GuideStone.org  
www.GuideStone.org

### The Ethics & Religious Liberty Commission

Russell Moore, President  
901 Commerce St., Suite 550  
Nashville, TN 37203-3696  
615.244.2495  
info@erlc.com  
www.erlc.com

### International Mission Board

David Platt, President  
3806 Monument Avenue  
Richmond, VA 23230  
804.353.0151  
dplatt@imb.org, www.imb.org

### Woman's Missionary Union

Sandy Wisdom-Martin,  
Exec.Dir/Treas.  
PO Box 830010  
Birmingham, AL 35283-0010  
205.991.8100  
Email@wmu.org  
www.wmu.com

### Lifeway Christian Resources

Thom S. Rainer, President  
One Lifeway Plaza  
Nashville, TN 37234-0156  
615.251.2605  
thom.rainer@lifeway.com  
www.lifeway.com

## SBC SEMINARIES

### Gateway Seminary

Jeff Iorg, President  
3210 E. Guasti Road  
Ontario, CA 91761  
909.687.1701  
jeffiorg@gs.edu, www.gs.edu

### Southeastern

Daniel L. Akin, President  
PO Box 1889  
Wake Forest, NC 27588  
919.761.2224, president@sebts.edu  
www.sebts.edu

### Midwestern

Jason Allen, President  
5001 North Oak Trafficway  
Kansas City, MO 64118  
816.414.3700, ext. 701  
president@mbts.edu, www.mbts.edu

### Southern

R. Albert Mohler, Jr., President  
2825 Lexington Road  
Louisville, KY 40280  
502.897.4121, presoffice@sbts.edu  
www.sbts.edu

### New Orleans

Charles S. Kelley, Jr., President  
3939 Gentilly Boulevard  
New Orleans, LA 70126-4858  
504.282.4455, ext. 3265  
ckelley@nobts.edu, www.nobts.edu  
Presidentsoffice@nobts.edu

### Southwestern

Paige Patterson, President  
PO Box 22040  
Fort Worth, TX 76122-0040  
817.923.1921, ext. 3010  
PresidentsOffice@swbts.edu  
www.swbts.edu

## BAPTIST CAMPS IN LOUISIANA

### **Acadian Baptist Center**

James Newsom, Director  
1202 Academy Drive  
Eunice, LA 70535  
337.457.9047  
abccamp@abccamp.com  
www.abccamp.com

### **Camp Bethany**

Robert Cole, Director  
PO Box 250  
Bethany, LA 71007  
318.938.1221  
campbethany@aol.com  
www.campbethany.com

### **Camp Living Waters**

Southeast Baptist Assembly  
William Pilanki Jr., Interim Director  
21230 Living Waters Road  
Loranger LA 70446  
985.345.1831  
Fax 985.345.8153  
clw@camplivingwaters.net  
www.camplivingwaters.net

### **Clara Springs Baptist Encampment**

Jack Mills, Director  
4420 Hwy 177  
Pelican, LA 71063  
PO Box 117  
Pleasant Hill, LA 71065  
318.796.3875  
clarasprings@cp-tel.net  
www.clarasprings.com

### **Dry Creek Baptist Camp**

Todd Burnaman, Director  
PO Box 580  
Dry Creek, LA 70637  
337.328.7531  
dcbcamp@gmail.com  
www.drycreek.net

### **Friendship Baptist Encampment**

Robert Leach (contact person)  
16507 Highway 4  
Bienville, LA 71008  
318.259.9369

### **Harris Baptist Conference & Retreat Center**

Charlie Lechner, Director  
2800 Harris Road  
Minden, LA 71055  
318.927.3706  
mail@harrisbaptist.com  
www.harrisbaptist.com

### **Judson Baptist Retreat Center**

Eugene Morris  
Retreat Center Coordinator  
10330 Peterson Road  
St Francisville, LA 70775  
225.634.7225  
888.490.8263  
retreat@bagbr.org  
www.judsonretreat.org

### **Richland Baptist Encampment**

James Hendrix, Director  
PO Box 178  
Archibald, LA 71218  
318.248.2639

### **Tall Timbers Conference Center**

Sam White, Director  
10218 Hwy 165 South  
Forest Hill, LA 71430  
PO Box 258  
Woodworth, LA 71485  
318.445.6797  
talltimbers@talltimbersbcc.org  
www.talltimbersbcc.org

## RELATED MINISTRIES

### **Baptist Friendship House**

Kay Bennett, Director  
813 Elysian Fields Avenue  
New Orleans, LA 70117  
504.949.4469  
Fax 504.949.4402  
kbennettbfh@aol.com  
www.baptistfriendshiphouse.org  
www.baptistfriendshiphouse.blogspot.com

### **Lagniappe Ministries (Ministry to the Hospitality and Tourism Industry)**

Ben and Cherry Blackwell  
7905 Panola St.  
New Orleans, LA 70118  
504.982.5646  
504.451.9333  
lagniappeministries@cox.net  
Facebook: Lagniappe Ministries

### **Lighthouse Resort Ministry**

PO Box 95  
129 Cedar Lane  
Grand Isle, LA 70358  
985.787.3410  
LRM@fbcgrandisle.com  
www.fbcgrandisle.com

### **Rolling Hills Ministries**

David Abernathy, Director  
3487 Hwy 33 (Zip 71270)  
PO Box 1177  
Ruston, LA 71273  
318.251.0065  
rollinghills33@bellsouth.net  
www.rollinghillsministries.com

### **Rolling Hills Ministries**

David Abernathy, Director  
1820 North Railroad Ave.  
Arcadia, LA 71001  
318.263.4822  
rollinghills33@bellsouth.net  
www.rollinghillsministries.com

### **Rolling Hills Ministries**

David Abernathy, Director  
2695 East Texas  
Bossier City, LA 71111  
318.562.3880  
rollinghills33@bellsouth.net  
www.rollinghillsministries.com

### **Toledo Bend Baptist Resort Ministries**

Mary Gore, Resort Missionary  
3840 Carters Ferry Road  
Zwolle, LA 71486  
318.645.6601  
tbbaptist@gmail.com  
www.tbbaptist.com

# LOUISIANA CHURCHES AND MISSIONS

\*Indicates Missions, \*\* Indicates Satellite

**-A-**

* Abundant Life	2535 Barbara St	Bossier City	71112	(318) 671-1800	Northwest Louisiana
Acme	40751 Highway 129	Acme	71316	(318) 386-2382	Other Churches
Agape'	25353 Walker South Rd	Denham Springs	70726	(225) 664-2622	Eastern Louisiana
Agape Bible Church	2208 Wellerman Rd	West Monroe	71291	(318) 396-1249	Northeast Louisiana
Aimoch	c/o Deryl Price 9710 Hwy 126	Olla	71465	(318) 992-6810	LaSalle
Aimwell	3592 Webb Camp Rd	Aimwell	71401	(318) 992-6031	Ouachita
Aimwell	1892 Hwy 1215	Zwolle	71486	(318) 645-9955	North Sabine
Airline	4007 Airline Dr	Bossier City	71111	(318) 746-3495	Northwest Louisiana
Airline	421 N Lester Ave	Metairie	70003	(504) 737-7921	New Orleans Baptist
Alabama	16061 Hwy 151	Arcadia	71001	(318) 263-2438	Bienville
* Alexandria Korean	1801 Construction Road	Alexandria	71303	(318) 787-5973	North Rapides
Alford Heights	235 Byles St	Many	71449	(318) 256-5400	Sabine
Alpine First	7215 Shreveport Hwy	Pineville	71360	(318) 640-3812	North Rapides
Alto	2375 Highway 15	Rayville	71269	(318) 248-2185	Richland
Ames Boulevard	3233 Ames Blvd	Marrero	70072	(504) 347-1614	New Orleans Baptist
Amiable	814 Melder Rd	Glenmora	71433	(318) 659-4008	Mt Olive
Amite	7100 Amite Church Rd	Denham Springs	70706	(225) 665-2762	Eastern Louisiana
Anacoco First	PO Box 130	Anacoco	71403	(337) 238-1877	Vernon Baptist
Angie	PO Box 108	Angie	70426	(985) 986-2878	Washington
Anslley	1295 Grigsby Rd.	Ruston	71270	(318) 251-1827	North Central Baptist
Antioch	3501 Hwy 828	Farmerville	71241	(318) 368-3591	Concord Union
Antioch	560 Dess Rd	Florien	71429	(318) 586-7825	Sabine
Antioch	15937 Hwy 175	Mansfield	71052	(318) 872-3126	DeSoto
Antioch	11812 Hwy 80	Minden	71055	(318) 377-1665	Webster Claiborne
Antioch	271 Overland Stage Road	Rayville	71269	(318) 728-4047	Richland
Antioch	PO Box 321	Slagle	71475	(337) 238-0160	Vernon Baptist
Antioch	PO Box 310	Tickfaw	70466	(985) 345-9314	Northshore Baptist
Antioch	2161 Ederly DeQuincy Rd	Vinton	70668		Carey
Arkadelphia	1903 Arkadelphia Rd	Pitkin	70656	(318) 634-5402	Beauregard
Ascension	13432 Airline Hwy	Gonzales	70737	(225) 644-0111	Baton Rouge
Ashland	PO Box 323	Ashland	71002	(318) 544-2493	Natchitoches
Atlanta	12137 Main Street	Atlanta	71404	(318) 628-3035	North Central Baptist

**-B-**

* Baldwin	PO Box 657	Baldwin	70514	(337) 924-9029	Gulf Coast
Ban Suk Korean	2219 Brownlee Rd	Bossier City	71111	(318) 741-3132	Northwest Louisiana
Banks Springs	PO Box 867	Columbia	71418	(318) 649-0861	Caldwell
Baptist Bible Fellowship	9437 Lytham Dr	Shreveport	71129	(318) 687-9141	Northwest Louisiana
Barataria	2596 Jean Lafitte Blvd	Lafitte	70067	(504) 233-1329	New Orleans Baptist
Barksdale	1714 Jimmie Davis Hwy	Bossier City	71112	(318) 742-1641	Northwest Louisiana
Barnett Springs	502 Savannah Trace	Ruston	71270	(318) 255-1962	Concord Union
Baskin	PO Box 419	Baskin	71219	(318) 248-3369	Deer Creek
Bay Springs	140 Hwy 490	Chopin	71447	(318) 379-0239	Natchitoches
Bayou	1341 Sullivan Dr	Slidell	70460		Northshore Baptist
Bayou Des Glaises	6434 Hwy 451	Moreauville	71355		Louisiana
Bayou DuLarge	2475 Bayou DuLarge Rd	Theriot	70397	(337) 280-4932	Bayou Baptist
Bayou Jack	3651 Hwy 107	Morrow	71356		Louisiana
* Bayou Life Church	4100 Prairie Ronde Hwy	Opelousas	70570	(337) 308-0336	Louisiana
Bayou L'Ourse	PO Box 303	Amelia	70340	(985) 631-2473	Bayou Baptist
Bayou Macon	162 Bayou Macon Church Rd	Gilbert	71336		Deer Creek
Bayou Oaks	298 Joe White Rd	Monroe	71203	(318) 343-3218	Northeast Louisiana
Bayou Plaquemine	29215 Highway 75	Plaquemine	70764	(225) 659-2344	Baton Rouge
Bayou Rouge	PO Box 237	Evergreen	71333		Louisiana
Bayou Sorrel	33285 Bayou Sorrel Rd	Plaquemine	70764	(225) 659-2800	Baton Rouge
Bayou Vista	411 Field Rd	Morgan City	70380	(985) 395-3070	Gulf Coast
Beauregard Friendship	1300 Highway 26	DeRidder	70634	(337) 463-4012	Beauregard
Beauregard Memorial	293 Memorial Church Rd	Longville	70652	(337) 725-3766	Beauregard
Beaver Creek	5837 Beaver Rd	Oakdale	71463	(318) 335-4293	Mt Olive
Bedico	28156 Highway 22 E	Ponchatoula	70454	(985) 845-3417	Northshore Baptist
Beech Creek	169 Mayes Rd	Tullos	71479	(318) 628-5594	North Central Baptist
Beech Springs	15910 Highway 80	Minden	71055	(318) 377-3500	Webster Claiborne
Beech Springs	3900 Beech Springs Rd	Quitman	71268	(318) 259-4787	North Central Baptist
Belcher	PO Box 205	Belcher	71004	(318) 378-4222	Northwest Louisiana
Belfair	PO Box 65197	Baton Rouge	70802	(225) 355-9870	Baton Rouge
Bellaire	4330 Panther Drive	Bossier City	71112	(318) 746-3914	Northwest Louisiana
Belle Park	13083 Highway 157	Haughton	71037	(318) 949-1145	Northwest Louisiana
Belle River	PO Box 295	Pierre Part	70339	(985) 252-6228	Gulf Coast
Bellevue	515 Bellevue St	Jena	71342	(318) 992-5150	LaSalle
Bellevue Road	1195 Bellevue Road	Haughton	71037		Northwest Louisiana
Bellview	PO Box 147	Columbia	71418	(318) 649-5512	Caldwell
Bellview	507 John Stine Rd	Westlake	70669	(337) 433-3179	Carey

Bellwood	P. O. Box 626	Provencal	71468	(318) 472-0783	Natchitoches
Benson	3132 Hwy 512	Converse	71419	(318) 872-1552	DeSoto
Bentley	PO Box 450	Bentley	71407	(318) 899-7393	Big Creek
* Berean	618 East 2nd Street	Crowley	70526		Acadia
Berean	1317 S 10th St	Monroe	71202		Northeast Louisiana
Berean	197 Sullivan Loop	Rayville	71269	(318) 728-3901	Other Churches
Berean Bible	PO Box 974	Jonesville	71343	(318) 339-8403	Other Churches
Bethany	PO Box 489	Bethany	71007	(318) 938-5028	Northwest Louisiana
Bethany	1719 Hwy 133	Columbia	71418	(318) 649-5282	Caldwell
Bethany	280 Belle Trace Road	Lecompte	71346	(318) 776-9913	Mt Olive
Bethany	885 Airport Rd	Many	71449	(318) 472-8533	Natchitoches
Bethany	PO Box 158	Newellton	71357	(318) 805-2349	Delta
Bethany of Baywood	38313 Greenwell Springs Road	Clinton	70722	(225) 654-7734	William Wallace
Bethel	14489 Crossett Road	Bastrop	71220	(318) 281-1457	Morehouse
Bethel	PO Box 1060	Bourg	70343	(985) 594-3887	Bayou Baptist
Bethel	8789 Hwy 8	Colfax	71417	(318) 627-3131	Big Creek
Bethel	2562 Hwy 507	Coushatta	71019	(318) 932-5438	Red River
Bethel	42592 Bethel Rd	Franklinton	70438	(985) 839-2579	Washington
Bethel	PO Box 428	Kentwood	70444	(985) 229-7584	Two Rivers
Bethel	1048 Bethel Church Rd	Lillie	71256	(318) 986-4646	Concord Union
Bethel	PO Box 550	Livingston	70754	(225) 686-2368	Eastern Louisiana
Bethel	120 Leroy Harper Rd	Pitkin	70656		Mt Olive
Bethel	89 Bethel Church Rd	Rayville	71269		Richland
Bethel	7913 Trannie LN	Shreveport	71108	(318) 230-0754	Northwest Louisiana
Bethel	230 Washington St	West Monroe	71292	(318) 325-5981	Northeast Louisiana
Bethel Baptist Worship Center	PO Box 129	Morganza	70759	(225) 933-0417	Baton Rouge
Bethel Church Now	204 Airport Rd	Vidalia	71373	(318) 336-4673	Other Churches
Bethel Metropolitan	1400 Enterprise Blvd	Lake Charles	70601	(337) 426-2006	Carey
Bethel Ministries	15147 Hwy 102	Jennings	70546	(337) 824-5997	Carey
* Bethesda Missionary	9530 Kingston Rd	Shreveport	71118	(318) 773-5235	Northwest Louisiana
Bethlehem	PO Box 1030	Albany	70711	(225) 567-3666	Northshore Baptist
Bethlehem	PO Box 481	Mangham	71259		Richland
Bethlehem	1886 Macon Front Rd	Oak Grove	71263	(318) 428-8120	Bayou Macon
Bethlehem	2777 Highway 1232	Winnfield	71483	(318) 727-9639	North Central Baptist
* Bethlehem Hispanic	1003 McDonald Ave	Ruston	71270	(318) 202-3494	Concord Union
Bethlehem Missionary	146 East 20th Street	Reserve	70084	(985) 536-4357	New Orleans Baptist
Bethsadia	87 Tryon Ln	Many	71449	(318) 256-0200	North Sabine
Bethsaida	PO Box 278	Ida	71044		Northwest Louisiana
Beulah	PO Box 356	Cheneyville	71325	(318) 279-2487	Louisiana
Beulah	585 Beulah Church Rd	Farmerville	71241	(318) 368-2369	Concord Union
Beulah	3417 Highway 481	Mansfield	71052	(318) 872-9007	DeSoto
Beulah	31697 Hwy 191	Many	71449	(318) 256-2944	Sabine
Beulah	12777 Hwy 585	Oak Grove	71263	(318) 428-3843	Bayou Macon
Beulah	1386 Beulah Rd	Winnfield	71483	(318) 827-5893	Big Creek
Beulah Land	3179 Sligo Road	Haughton	71037	(318) 658-9920	Northwest Louisiana
Big Cane	PO Box 253	Morrow	71356		Louisiana
Big Creek	PO Box 357	Pollock	71467		Big Creek
Big Creek	2289 Hwy 472	Winnfield	71483	(318) 628-2964	North Central Baptist
Big Hammock	Box 239	Hineston	71438	(318) 659-4750	Vernon Baptist
Big Island	PO Box 127	Deville	71328	(318) 466-5283	North Rapides
Bird's Creek	PO Box 309	Harrisonburg	71340		Ouachita
Bistineau	195 Bistineau Church Rd	Heflin	71039	(318) 377-1761	Webster Claiborne
* B-Line Community Church	PO Box 113	Angola	70712	(225) 772-7605	William Wallace
Blood River	31186 Pea Ridge Rd	Albany	70711	(225) 567-3629	Northshore Baptist
Bluff Creek	1706 Highway 63	Clinton	70722	(225) 683-8670	William Wallace
Bob	2448 Clear Creek Road	Pollock	71467	(318) 765-9600	Big Creek
* Body of Christ Church	504 Rabel Dr	Baker	70714	(225) 400-8514	William Wallace
Boeuf River	11 Trio Road	Rayville	71269	(318) 728-2785	Richland
Boeuf River	124 Boeuf River Church Rd	Winnsboro	71295	(318) 435-4921	Deer Creek
Bogue Chitto	41088 Highway 438	Mount Hermon	70450	(985) 877-4793	Washington
Bogue Chitto Heights	18338 Gene Williams Rd	Franklinton	70438	(985) 839-4112	Washington
Bogue Falaya	78689 Hwy 25	Folsom	70437	(985) 796-4234	Northshore Baptist
Bonita	PO Box 305	Bonita	71223	(318) 823-2870	Morehouse
Bonita Road	7204 Pine Grove Loop Rd.	Bastrop	71220	(318) 281-7215	Morehouse
Bonner Creek	43075 Bonner Creek Rd	Franklinton	70438		Washington
* Boots N Saddles Cowboy Church	P.O. Box 470	Robert	70455	(985) 345-0827	Northshore Baptist
Bosco	334 Blankston Rd	Monroe	71202		Northeast Louisiana
Bougere	PO Box 2074	Vidalia	71373		Delta
Boulevard	3007 Enterprise Blvd	Lake Charles	70601	(337) 478-6614	Carey
Bourg	4309 John Birch Ave	Bourg	70343	(985) 594-3887	Bayou Baptist
* Bread of Heaven	6840 Manchac Rd	St. Gabriel	70776	(225) 716-2381	Baton Rouge
Briarwood	32461 Hwy 62	Franklinton	70438	(985) 848-5660	Washington
Briarwood	1020 Hwy 9	Saline	71070	(318) 576-3515	Natchitoches
* Bridge Church North	15455 Ronald Reagan Hwy	Covington	70433	(228) 342-5033	Northshore Baptist
Bridge City	PO Box 9044	Bridge City	70094	(504) 436-7050	New Orleans Baptist
Bridgedale	313 Kent Ave	Metairie	70001	(504) 888-6164	New Orleans Baptist
Broadacres	PO Box 29399	Shreveport	71149	(318) 687-6404	Northwest Louisiana
Broadmoor	4110 Youree Dr	Shreveport	71105	(318) 868-6552	Northwest Louisiana
* Broadmoor Hispanic Mission	4110 Youree Dr	Shreveport	71105	(318) 868-6552	Northwest Louisiana

Brookwood	9014 Brookwood Church Way	Shreveport	71106	(318) 861-8911	Northwest Louisiana
Brownfields	11998 Plank Rd	Baton Rouge	70811	(225) 775-2500	Baton Rouge
Brushy Creek Missionary	125 Brushy Creek Cemetery Rd	Bancroft	70653	(337) 825-9937	Beauregard
Bryceland	498 Shiloh Cemetery Rd	Gibsland	71028	(318) 278-3709	Bienville
-C-					
Caddo Prairie	15936 Hosston Rodessa Road	Ida	71044		Northwest Louisiana
Calcasieu	1904 Hwy 113	Glenmora	71433		Mt Olive
Calcasieu Bethany	2105 Claude Hebert Rd	Lake Charles	70615	(337) 582-6641	Carey
Calumet	PO Box 776	Patterson	70392	(985) 395-5005	Gulf Coast
Calvary	5011 Jackson Street Ext	Alexandria	71303	(318) 445-5640	Central Louisiana
Calvary	PO Box 116	Forest Hill	71430	(337) 396-1638	Mt Olive
Calvary	PO Box 895	Gilbert	71336		Deer Creek
Calvary	1993 Hwy 3062	Homer	71040	(318) 927-3838	Webster Claiborne
Calvary	4015 Moss St	Lafayette	70507	(337) 269-0976	Evangeline
Calvary	2156 W Gauthier Rd	Lake Charles	70605	(337) 478-8336	Carey
Calvary	PO Box 801	Leesville	71496	(337) 239-7416	Vernon Baptist
Calvary	3717 Hwy 576	Mangham	71259	(318) 435-7541	Richland
Calvary	2313 Sloan Rd	Mansfield	71052		DeSoto
Calvary	105 Peterson St	Many	71449	(318) 256-2871	North Sabine
Calvary	424 Highway 111	Merryville	70653	(318) 825-8092	Beauregard
Calvary	1155 Highway 594	Monroe	71203	(318) 345-1220	Northeast Louisiana
Calvary	312 Highway 3191	Natchitoches	71457	(318) 352-5017	Natchitoches
Calvary	2401 Gen DeGaulle Dr	New Orleans	70114	(504) 367-6464	New Orleans Baptist
Calvary	5962 Hwy 182 South	Opelousas	70570	(337) 942-6696	Acadia
	2701 Powers St.				
Calvary	5200 Highway 167	Ruston	71270	(318) 255-3594	Concord Union
Calvary	9333 Linwood Ave	Shreveport	71106	(318) 687-4920	Northwest Louisiana
Calvary	1615 Old Spanish Trail	Slidell	70458	(985) 643-6957	Northshore Baptist
Calvary	1919 S Main St	Springhill	71075	(318) 539-3148	Webster Claiborne
Calvary	PO Box 1026	Thibodaux	70302	(985) 447-7665	Bayou Baptist
Calvary	PO Box 98	Tullos	71479	(318) 628-7510	North Central Baptist
Calvary	1059 Calvary Baptist Road	Ville Platte	70586	(337) 461-2699	Louisiana
* Calvary East	7918 Old Gentilly Rd	New Orleans	70126	(504) 616-8487	New Orleans Baptist
Calvary Heights	150 Couch Lane	Trout	71371	(318) 992-5433	LaSalle
Calvary Korean	2403 Farragut St	New Orleans	70114	(504) 427-8155	New Orleans Baptist
Calvary Of Gardner	3815 Highway 121	Boyce	71409	(318) 793-2971	Central Louisiana
* Calvary Spanish	3812 W. Louisiana State Dr	Kenner	70065	(504) 610-4040	New Orleans Baptist
** Calvary Woodworth	PO Box 226	Woodworth	71485	(318) 445-2545	Central Louisiana
Camp Creek	177 Camp Creek Church Rd	Spearsville	71277		Concord Union
Canaan	19190 Hwy 8	Leesville	71446	(337) 238-0498	Vernon Baptist
Canaan	502 Canaan Church Rd	Spearsville	71277	(318) 778-3736	Concord Union
* Canal Blvd Deaf	PO Box 55064	Metairie	70005	(504) 267-2527	New Orleans Baptist
Canal Street: A Mosaic Community	4302 Canal Street	New Orleans	70119	(504) 482-1135	New Orleans Baptist
Cane Brake	PO Box 127	Lottie	70756	(337) 585-5434	Baton Rouge
Caney Lake	PO Box 363	Chatham	71226	(318) 249-4373	North Central Baptist
* Carlyss Community Church	4501 Maplewood Dr	Sulphur	70663	(337) 377-7496	Carey
Carmel	PO Box 971	Mansfield	71052	(318) 872-9912	DeSoto
Carmel	5655 Old Marksville Hwy	Pineville	71360	(318) 443-6151	North Rapides
Carolina	199 Carolina Church Rd.	Saline	71070	(318) 576-3310	Bienville
Carroll	13980 Friendship Road	Walker	70785	(225) 665-1061	Eastern Louisiana
Carrollton Avenue	2528 S Carrollton Ave	New Orleans	70118	(504) 862-5300	New Orleans Baptist
Carson	PO Box 704	Zwolle	71486	(318) 796-2512	North Sabine
Castor	2057 Slagle Road	Leesville	71446		Vernon Baptist
Cedar of Archibald, Inc.	PO Box 185	Archibald	71218	(318) 248-3107	Richland
Cedar Crest	3245 Arkansas Rd	West Monroe	71291	(318) 396-4953	Northeast Louisiana
Cedar Grove	1014 Chickamaw Rd	Lecompte	71346	(318) 776-4726	Central Louisiana
Cedar Grove	4524 Cedar Grove Rd	Robeline	71469		North Sabine
Cedar Hill	PO Box 244	Grand Cane	71032	(318) 872-1433	DeSoto
Cedarcrest	2020 Cedarcrest Avenue	Baton Rouge	70816	(225) 924-5756	Baton Rouge
Celebration Church (SBC)	1915 Airline Drive	Metairie	70001	(504) 831-9673	New Orleans Baptist
* Celebration Church, St. Gabriel	1715 Hwy 30	St. Gabriel	70776	(225) 642-2004	Baton Rouge
* Celebration of Slidell	1915 Airline Dr.	Metairie	70001	(504) 831-9673	Northshore Baptist
Center Point	136 Fitzpatrick Rd	Jonesboro	71251	(318) 259-9793	North Central Baptist
Center Point	608 Winnfield Rd	West Monroe	71292	(318) 396-2993	Northeast Louisiana
Centerville	PO Box 10	St Landry	71367	(318) 838-2224	Louisiana
Central	PO Box 1475	Gonzales	70707	(225) 647-5673	Eastern Louisiana
Central	9949 Natchitoches Hwy	Robeline	71469	(318) 472-8703	Natchitoches
Central	504 W Church St	Springhill	71075	(318) 539-3578	Webster Claiborne
Central	PO Box 3039	Sulphur	70664	(337) 625-3112	Carey
Chapel on the Lake	900 Merritt Mt Rd	Many	71449	(318) 645-6143	North Sabine
Chappapeela	18385 Hwy 16	Amite	70422		Two Rivers
Chase	PO Box 26	Chase	71324	(318) 435-9068	Deer Creek
Cheniere	101 Cheniere Baptist Church Rd	West Monroe	71292	(318) 396-2275	Northeast Louisiana
Cherry Grove	172 Cherry Grove Rd	Dry Creek	70637	(337) 639-2771	Beauregard
Cherry Ridge	1005 Cherry Ridge Rd	Bastrop	71220	(318) 281-3633	Morehouse
Chesbrough	68522 Hwy 1054	Kentwood	70444	(985) 229-7378	Two Rivers
* Chinese	543 Ockley Dr	Shreveport	71106	(318) 865-8414	Northwest Louisiana



* Chinese Church	501 Loop Rd	Monroe	71201	(318) 355-9984	Northeast Louisiana
Choupique	7106 Choupique Rd	Sulphur	70665	(337) 583-7465	Carey
Christ	3000 Manhattan Blvd	Harvey	70058	(504) 362-2337	New Orleans Baptist
Christ	1700 E Tunnel Blvd	Houma	70363	(985) 868-3091	Bayou Baptist
Christ Church	800 Jefferson Blvd	Lafayette	70501	(337) 234-7361	Evangeline
**Christ Church - Abbeville	800 Jefferson Blvd	Lafayette	70501	(337) 234-7361	Evangeline
**Christ Church Opelousas	800 Jefferson Blvd	Lafayette	70501	(337) 510-0570	Acadia
* Christ* Community Mission	109 Branch Rd	Slidell	70461		Other Churches
Christ Covenant Church	1700 Lee Dr	Baton Rouge	70808	(225) 924-2269	Baton Rouge
Christian	54100 Hwy 191	Florien	71429	(318) 565-8900	Sabine
Christian Fellowship Cathedral	1040 Kingsway Dr. S	Gretna	70056	(504) 242-4481	New Orleans Baptist
Christian Harmony	2019 Hwy 1226	Natchitoches	71457	(318) 352-6353	Natchitoches
* Christian Light	3618 Republic St.	New Orleans	70122		New Orleans Baptist
Christ's Community	PO Box 1113	Denham Springs	70727	(225) 791-9333	Eastern Louisiana
ChristWay Church of Monroe	215 Winkler Way	Monroe	71203	(318) 387-2018	Northeast Louisiana
* Church Acadiana	PO Box 244	Youngsville	70592	(337) 856-9902	Evangeline
Church of Life Baptist Fellowship	6066 Evangeline St	Baton Rouge	70805	(225) 270-7625	Baton Rouge
* Church of Life Fellowship	18131 Manchac Place Dr	Prairieville	70769	(225) 270-7625	Baton Rouge
* Church of the Nations	5775 Highland Road	Baton Rouge	70808	(225) 766-9474	Baton Rouge
* Circle	13285 Morvant Rd	Baker	70714	(225) 286-7010	Baton Rouge
Clarence	PO Box 7	Clarence	71414	(318) 352-7452	Natchitoches
Clarion Church	32 Golf Club Dr	Haughton	71037		Northwest Louisiana
Clark Springs	139 Clark Springs Rd	Eros	71238	(318) 249-2149	Northeast Louisiana
Clayton	PO Box 188	Clayton	71326		Delta
Clifton	27312 Hwy 25	Franklinton	70438	(985) 839-3601	Washington
Cloutierville	PO Box 99	Cloutierville	71416	(318) 793-2872	Natchitoches
Cloverdale	6200 Skylark	Alexandria	71303	(318) 443-1587	Central Louisiana
Coax	587 Hwy 867	Winnsboro	71295	(318) 722-6303	Deer Creek
Coburn	44682 Wainwright Rd	Hammond	70401		Other Churches
Cold Springs	151 Church Rd	Anacoco	71403	(337) 239-9060	Vernon Baptist
Coldwater	6558 Hwy 6	Natchitoches	71457	(318) 354-1777	Natchitoches
Colfax	PO Box 186	Colfax	71417	(318) 627-3297	Big Creek
Coliseum Place	212 Nelson Drive	River Ridge	70123	(504) 737-4621	New Orleans Baptist
College Drive	PO Box 4404	Pineville	71361		North Rapides
College Place	301 Sherrouse Ave	Monroe	71203	(318) 343-3180	Northeast Louisiana
Collins Boulevard	PO Box 121	Covington	70434	(985) 892-2376	Northshore Baptist
Colquitt	% 627 Paul Odom Rd	Haynesville	71038	(318) 624-1938	Webster Claiborne
Columbia Heights	PO Box 1627	Columbia	71418	(318) 649-2805	Caldwell
Colyell	19524 LA Highway 42	Livingston	70754	(225) 698-6243	Eastern Louisiana
Comite	12250 Greenwell Springs Rd	Baton Rouge	70814	(225) 275-3382	Baton Rouge
Community	1109 Hwy 1043	Greensburg	70441	(225) 278-1853	Baton Rouge
Community	PO Box 60265	Lafayette	70596	(337) 984-3744	Evangeline
Community	164 Defreese Rd	West Monroe	71291	(318) 396-1389	Northeast Louisiana
Community Bible	1729 Monte Sano Ave	Baton Rouge	70807	(225) 355-6644	Baton Rouge
Community Bible Fellowship	PO Box 686	Unice	70535	(337) 546-0515	Acadia
Community Chapel Church	614 Laporte St	Abbeville	70510	(337) 652-2873	Evangeline
* Community Church of Springfield	PO Box 85	Springfield	70462	(225) 294-3733	Eastern Louisiana
Comrade	1052 Hwy 8	Temple	71446	(337) 383-7464	Vernon Baptist
* Connect Church	17387 New Zion Church Rd	Covington	70435	(985) 778-8568	Northshore Baptist
* Connect Church NOLA	PO Box 740546	New Orleans	70174	(225) 205-5017	New Orleans Baptist
Conway	PO Box 454	Farmerville	71241	(318) 368-9223	Concord Union
Cook	2000 Cooktown Rd	Ruston	71270	(318) 255-1318	Concord Union
Cooper	853 Cooper Church Rd	Leesville	71446	(337) 537-3735	Vernon Baptist
Corinth	4327 Hwy 545	Dubach	71235	(318) 777-8763	Concord Union
Corinth	369 L. Sullivan Rd.	Winnfield	71483		North Central Baptist
Cornerstone	2129 Avenue F	Bogalusa	70427		Washington
Cornerstone	PO Box 746	Cotton Valley	71018		Webster Claiborne
Cornerstone	790 East Woodlawn Ranch Rd	Houma	70343		Bayou Baptist
Cornerstone	PO Box 1016	Jennings	70546	(337) 824-7325	Carey
Cornerstone	365 Pine Lane	Oakdale	71463	(318) 335-0830	Mt Olive
* Cornerstone Community Ministry	912 Booth Dr	Shreveport	71107	(318) 230-3446	Northwest Louisiana
* Cosmopolitan Evangelistic	1929 Bienville Ave.	New Orleans	70112		New Orleans Baptist
Coteau	2066 Coteau Rd	Houma	70364	(985) 876-6089	Bayou Baptist
* Coteau Holmes	1907 Coteau Holmes Hwy	Saint Martinville	70582	(337) 578-3767	Evangeline
Cotile	8735 Highway 1200	Boyce	71409	(318) 793-8847	Central Louisiana
Countryside	11800 Mansfield Rd	Keithville	71047		Northwest Louisiana
Countryside	PO Box 452	Mooringsport	71060	(318) 996-7543	Northwest Louisiana
Countryside	PO Box 358	Tickfaw	70466	(985) 549-0056	Northshore Baptist
Courtableau	PO Box 1309	Port Barre	70577	(337) 585-3640	Baton Rouge
Covenant	890 Robert Blvd	Slidell	70458	(985) 643-9438	Northshore Baptist
* Covenant Bible Fellowship	912 Avenue F Street	Marrero	70072	(504) 415-0756	New Orleans Baptist
Creekside	49031 Highway 445	Loranger	70446	(985) 345-1662	Northshore Baptist
* Crescent City Rock Church	PO Box 1789	Metairie	70006	(504) 302-8385	New Orleans Baptist
Creston	377 O. D. Guin Rd.	Campti	71411	(318) 521-6995	Natchitoches
Crestview	PO Box 242	Farmerville	71241	(318) 368-3300	Concord Union
Crews New Salem	PO Box 98	Montgomery	71454	(318) 646-3605	North Central Baptist
* Cristo para Todos - Iglesia Bautista	PO Box 1598	Natalbany	70451		Northshore Baptist
Crockett Point	PO Box 186	Crowville	71230	(318) 722-6516	Deer Creek
* Cross Brand Cowboy Church	19383 Wascom Lane	Loranger	70442	(985) 215-8702	Northshore Baptist



Cross Branded Cowboy Church	6906 Hwy 28 East	Pineville	71360	(318) 443-3858	North Rapides
* Cross Creek Cowboy Church	PO Box 274	Zachary	70791		Baton Rouge
* Cross Culture Community Church	4441 Iroquois St Apt 2D	New Orleans	70126	(504) 232-7607	New Orleans Baptist
Cross Point	4512 Lawndale Dr	Benton	71006	(318) 742-5010	Northwest Louisiana
Cross Roads	9027 Hwy 143	Farmerville	71241	(318) 726-5925	Concord Union
Cross Roads	PO Box 397	Grayson	71435	(318) 649-2227	Caldwell
Cross Roads	PO Box 129	Marthaville	71450	(318) 796-2060	Natchitoches
Cross Roads	134 Crossroads Church Rd	Tullos	71479	(318) 628-5552	North Central Baptist
Crossgate First	PO Box 470	Robert	70455	(985) 345-0827	Northshore Baptist
CrossPoint	14965 Airline Hwy	Baton Rouge	70817	(225) 752-2400	Baton Rouge
* Crosspoint Church	PO Box 95	Grand Isle	70358	(985) 258-8008	Bayou Baptist
* Cross-Point Church	62163 Commerical St	Roseland	70456	(985) 748-8871	Two Rivers
CrossPoint Ministries Inc	PO Box 1144	West Monroe	71294	(318) 355-5620	Other Churches
Crossroad Fellowship	33778 Hwy 16	Amite	70422		Two Rivers
Crossroads	150 Sharptown Loop	Jena	71342	(318) 992-4218	LaSalle
Crossroads	1845 Highway 109 S	Vinton	70668	(337) 589-7140	Carey
Crossroads Church	1006 N. Oak St.	Hammond	70401	(985) 429-1299	Northshore Baptist
Crossroads Community Church	3233 Loyola Dr	Kenner	70065	(504) 466-4922	New Orleans Baptist
Crystal Springs	PO Box 158	Anacoco	71403	(337) 238-4333	Vernon Baptist
Culbertson	3286 Hwy 151	Farmerville	71241	(318) 368-3411	Concord Union
* Cypremort Point	197 Lighthouse Lane	Cypremort Point	70538	(337) 923-7848	Gulf Coast
Cypress	PO Box 340	Benton	71006	(318) 965-2296	Northwest Louisiana
Cypress	1807 Harmony Rd	Robeline	71469	(318) 379-9618	Natchitoches
Cypress	161 Cypress Church Rd	West Monroe	71292	(318) 323-0819	Northeast Louisiana
Cypress Creek	175 Deloy Green Road	Dodson	71422		North Central Baptist
Cypress Creek of DeRidder, Inc.		2961 Hwy 1146	DeRidder	70634	(337) 463-9195
Cypress Springs	5905 Highway 516	Gibsland	71028	(318) 843-6007	Bienville

-D-

Darlington	PO Box 93	Greensburg	70441		Two Rivers
Davis Crossing	PO Box 27	Elmer	71424		Mt Olive
Dayspring Church	1715 Hwy 30	St. Gabriel	70776		Baton Rouge
DaySpring Ministry	3191 South Vienna Street	Ruston	71270	(318) 255-2119	Concord Union
Dean	2309 Hwy 827	Marion	71260	(318) 292-4463	Concord Union
* Delacroix Hope	PO Box 70	St Bernard	70085		New Orleans Baptist
* Deliverance	11421 N Andrews Circle	New Orleans	70128	(504) 241-9926	New Orleans Baptist
Des Allemands	PO Box 301	Des Allemands	70030		Bayou Baptist
* Desire Fellowship	3600 Desire Parkway	New Orleans	70126		New Orleans Baptist
Diamond	PO Box 1626	DeRidder	70634	(337) 462-6195	Beauregard
Discipleship	PO Box 4672	Pineville	71361		North Rapides
Dixie	61 Roy Welch Rd	Sieper	71472	(318) 793-8047	Central Louisiana
Dodson First	PO Box 249	Dodson	71422		North Central Baptist
Don Avenue	1010 Don Ave	Denham Springs	70726	(225) 665-5150	Eastern Louisiana
Douglas Avenue	5265 Douglas Avenue	Baton Rouge	70805	(225) 355-4418	Baton Rouge
Dowell	PO Box 394	Pleasant Hill	71065	(318) 796-2128	North Sabine
Downsville	PO Box 87	Downsville	71234	(318) 982-5363	Concord Union
Doyle	PO Box 99	Livingston	70754	(225) 686-2341	Eastern Louisiana
Dr W L Wise Memorial	117 Wise Rd	Lena	71447		Central Louisiana
Dry Creek	PO Box 700	Dry Creek	70637	(337) 328-7448	Beauregard
Dunbarton	PO Box 769	Ferriday	71334	(318) 757-4371	Ouachita
Dunn	1474 Highway 80	Delhi	71232	(318) 878-5802	Richland
***Duson	PO Box 290	Duson	70529	(337) 873-4702	Evangeline Association
Dutchtown	36495 C Braud Rd	Prairieville	70769	(225) 673-6612	Baton Rouge

-E-

East Fork	17280 Highway 1054	Kentwood	70444	(985) 229-8023	Two Rivers
East Jena	PO Box 383	Jena	71342	(318) 992-4460	LaSalle
East Leesville	266 Alexandria Hwy	Leesville	71446	(337) 239-3733	Vernon Baptist
East Ridge	5400 Hwy 397	Lake Charles	70607	(337) 477-7117	Carey
East Winnfield	PO Drawer 11	Joyce	71440	(318) 628-5998	North Central Baptist
Eastern Heights	163 Louise Goode Rd	DeQuincy	70633	(337) 786-2215	Carey
Eastside	PO Box 878	Ponchatoula	70454	(985) 386-3218	Other Churches
Eastside	PO Box 238	Rayville	71269		Richland
Eastside	19820 Plank Rd	Zachary	70791	(225) 654-6008	William Wallace
Eastwood	2810 Highway 80	Haughton	71037	(318) 949-9433	Northwest Louisiana
Ebenezer	1275 Ebenezer Rd	Florien	71429	(318) 586-3531	Sabine
Ebenezer	49322 River Rd	Hammond	70401	(985) 345-3889	Northshore Baptist
Ebenezer	211 Ebenezer Church Rd	Jonesboro	71251	(318) 259-8891	North Central Baptist
Ebenezer	943 Mills Lake Rd	Trout	71371		LaSalle
Edgewater	5900 Paris Ave	New Orleans	70122	(504) 288-1461	New Orleans Baptist
***El Alfa Y La Omega Iglesia	12458 Lake Charles Hwy	Leesville	71446		Vernon Baptist Association
El Aposento Alto	1227 N. Nolan Trace	Florien	71429	(318) 586-4912	Sabine
* El Camino	1117 Frankel Avenue	Metairie	70003		New Orleans Baptist
* El Renuevo Mission	PO Box 3888	Lafayette	70502	(337) 233-1412	Evangeline
Elizabeth	PO Box 270	Elizabeth	70638	(318) 634-7422	Mt Olive
Elizabeth Memorial	7111 Branch Hwy	Branch	70516	(337) 334-4004	Acadia
Ellerbe Road	10705 Ellerbe Rd	Shreveport	71106	(318) 798-1988	Northwest Louisiana

Elm Grove	8180 Barksdale Boulevard	Bossier City	71112	(318) 747-0089	Northwest Louisiana
Elmwood	3298 Hwy 882	Lake Providence	71254		Bayou Macon
Elton First	PO Box 39	Elton	70532	(337) 584-2341	Carey
Elwood	31 Whitehead Rd	Forest Hill	71430	(318) 748-6534	Mt Olive
* Emanuel Hispanic	315 North Division	DeRidder	70634	(337) 348-6229	Beauregard
* Emmanuel Hispanic	PO Box 4437	Monroe	71211	(318) 680-4002	Northeast Louisiana
Emmanuel	430 Jackson St	Alexandria	71301	(318) 442-7773	Central Louisiana
Emmanuel	PO Box 279	Denham Springs	70727	(225) 664-7249	Eastern Louisiana
Emmanuel	1040 West Park Ave	Eunice	70535	(337) 457-5294	Acadia
Emmanuel	3626 Common St	Lake Charles	70607	(337) 477-0644	Carey
Emmanuel	1314 Polk St	Mansfield	71052	(318) 872-4016	DeSoto
Emmanuel	7136 Homer Rd	Minden	71055	(318) 377-3360	Webster Claiborne
Emmanuel	413 Breard St	Monroe	71201	(318) 323-2119	Northeast Louisiana
Emmanuel	4473 Hwy 3278	Natchitoches	71457	(318) 352-4652	Natchitoches
Emmanuel	204 E Dixie Street	Oakdale	71463	(318) 335-3455	Mt Olive
Emmanuel	1200 Farmerville Hwy	Ruston	71270	(318) 255-0446	Concord Union
Emmanuel	5850 Buncombe Rd	Shreveport	71129	(318) 686-7548	Northwest Louisiana
Emmanuel	1712 West Street	Vinton	70668	(337) 589-3823	Carey
Emmanuel	PO Box 947	Vivian	71082	(318) 375-2222	Northwest Louisiana
Emmanuel of Hurricane Community	2042 Hwy 519	Arcadia	71001	(318) 263-2131	Webster Claiborne
Emmanuel of Pleasant Hill	74 Rodeo Dr	Marthaville	71450	(318) 256-3317	North Sabine
Emmaus	48218 Woodhaven Rd	Tickfaw	70466	(225) 567-5670	Northshore Baptist
Enon	14049 Highway 16Wheeler	Franklinton	70438	(985) 795-2517	Washington
Enterprise	501 Garris Rd	Farmerville	71241	(318) 368-7926	Concord Union
Eola	PO Box 417	Bunkie	71322	(318) 346-2093	Louisiana
* Epiphany Missionary	5200 Cannes St.	New Orleans	70129	(504) 2542430	New Orleans Baptist
Epps	PO Box 247	Epps	71237	(318) 926-3302	Bayou Macon
Erath	PO Box 99	Erath	70533	(337) 937-5868	Evangeline
Erwinville	PO Box 102	Erwinville	70729	(225) 627-9248	Baton Rouge
Esler	6881 Esler Field Rd	Pineville	71360	(318) 640-5536	North Rapides
Esther	22926 W LA Hwy 335	Kaplan	70548		Evangeline
Ethel	PO Box 30	Ethel	70730	(225) 634-2484	William Wallace
Eureka	798 Hwy 610	Delhi	71232	(318) 724-6398	Deer Creek
Evangeline	14521 Hwy 84	Wildsville	71343	(318) 435-8599	Ouachita
Evangelistic	2514 Elysian Fields Ave	New Orleans	70117		New Orleans Baptist
Evans Creek	73189 Hwy 41	Pearl River	70452	(985) 863-5506	Northshore Baptist
Evergreen	1380 Evergreen Rd	Bernice	71222	(318) 285-9484	Concord Union
Evergreen Missionary	646 S Franklin St	Lake Charles	70601	(337) 439-2838	Carey

-F-

**Fair Park at Good Hope Rd.	869 Good Hope Rd	West Monroe	71291	(318) 396-1048	Northeast Louisiana
Fair Park	4412 White's Ferry Rd	West Monroe	71291	(318) 396-6306	Northeast Louisiana
Fairfield	173 Forestry Service Rd.127	Dry Prong	71423		Big Creek
Fairview	104 Hwy 71/84	Coushatta	71019	(318) 932-5940	Red River
* Faith & Glory Missionary	4703 Eastern St	New Orleans	70122	(504) 628-2221	New Orleans Baptist
Faith	15880 Plank Rd	Baker	70714	(225) 775-5754	Baton Rouge
Faith	809 Cleveland St	Bastrop	71220	(318) 281-8310	Morehouse
Faith	170 Jesse Jr Road	Clayton	71326	(318) 389-5303	Ouachita
Faith	17884 LA Hwy 42	Livingston	70754	(225) 698-6018	Eastern Louisiana
Faith	3040 Richfield Dr	Livonia	70755	(225) 637-3553	Baton Rouge
Faith	PO Box 206	Ragley	70657	(337) 725-6114	Beauregard
Faith	PO Box 849	Tioga	71477	(318) 640-3123	North Rapides
Faith of New Orleans	2318 Fern Street	New Orleans	70118	(504) 864-8125	New Orleans Baptist
* Faith Baptist Fellowship	6412 Oak Valley Dr	Shreveport	71119	(318) 949-9433	Northwest Louisiana
* Faith Church	1832 Greenlaw Ave	Franklinton	70438		Washington
False River	10871 Baptist Church Dr	Ventress	70783		Baton Rouge
Family of Faith	10748 Perkins Rd	Baton Rouge	70810	(225) 769-4783	Baton Rouge
Family of Grace Church	1904 N MacArthur Dr	Alexandria	71303	(318) 332-0504	North Rapides
FBC Newellton	PO Box 537	Newellton	71357	(318) 467-5980	Delta
Feliciana	PO Box 428	Clinton	70722	(225) 683-3066	William Wallace
Fellowship	PO Box 897	Benton	71006	(318) 965-3004	Northwest Louisiana
Fellowship	148 Fellowship Rd	Columbia	71418	(318) 649-3777	Caldwell
Fellowship	124 Fellowship Cir	Converse	71419	(318) 796-2247	North Sabine
Fellowship	6476 Highway 151	Dubach	71235	(318) 777-3917	Concord Union
Fellowship	PO Box 37	Dubberly	71024	(318) 377-3371	Webster Claiborne
Fellowship	202 Pam St	Mansfield	71052	(318) 872-0462	DeSoto
Fellowship	543 Wardline Rd	Oak Grove	71263	(318) 428-2983	Morehouse
Fellowship	158 Fellowship Church Rd	Quitman	71268	(318) 259-9549	North Central Baptist
Fellowship	487 Fellowship Rd	Trout	71371	(318) 992-2874	LaSalle
Fellowship of Central	14512 Greenwell Springs Rd	Greenwell Springs	70739	(225) 261-8903	Baton Rouge
Fellowship Church	PO Box 467	Prairieville	70769	(225) 673-4735	Baton Rouge
* Fellowship on Airline	10757 Airline	Gonzales	70737	(225) 673-4735	Baton Rouge
Fenton	PO Box 370	Fenton	70640	(337) 756-2250	Carey
Ferry Lake	PO Box 278	Oil City	71061		Northwest Louisiana
Fifth Ward	181 J V Coco Rd	Marksville	71351	(318) 253-5056	Louisiana
* Filadelfia	PO Box 731	Bernice	71222	(318) 680-0005	Concord Union
* Filipino-American Fellowship	PO Box 41424	Baton Rouge	70835		Baton Rouge
Fillmore	PO Box 82	Princeton	71067		Northwest Louisiana

First of Ball	5030 Shreveport Hwy	Pineville	71360	(318) 640-3691	North Rapides
First of Berwick	709 Boudreaux St	Berwick	70342	(985) 385-2653	Gulf Coast
First of Carlyss	5009 Highway 27 S	Sulphur	70665	(337) 583-7192	Carey
First of Cecilia	PO Box 387	Cecilia	70521		Acadia
First of Cotton Valley	PO Box 248	Cotton Valley	71018	(318) 832-5266	Webster Claiborne
First of Gramercy	1046 N Airline Ave	Gramercy	70052	(225) 869-3467	Baton Rouge
First of Head of Island	PO Box 123	French Settlement	70733	(225) 698-9222	Eastern Louisiana
First of Leesville	PO Box 1568	Leesville	71496	(337) 239-6535	Vernon Baptist
First of Lydia	PO Box 416	Lydia	70569	(337) 967-4208	Evangeline
First of Moss Bluff	276 Old Highway 171	Lake Charles	70611	(337) 855-9067	Carey
First of Pecan Island	12322 Judge Doucet Rd.	Abbeville	70510	(337) 643-1808	Evangeline
First of Sulphur	401 S Huntington St	Sulphur	70663	(337) 527-5231	Carey
First of Tickfaw	PO Box 306	Tickfaw	70466	(985) 542-4239	Northshore Baptist
First Community Church	125 Bedsola Lane	Mansfield	71052	(318) 872-5602	DeSoto
First Ft Jesup	957 Hwy 3118	Many	71449	(318) 256-3618	North Sabine
First Haitian	1723 Hancock	Gretna	70053		New Orleans Baptist
* First Hispanic Church	105 East Washington Ave	Haughton	71037	(318) 949-2441	Northwest Louisiana
* First Korean	4836 W Esplanade Ave	Metairie	70006		New Orleans Baptist
* First Lone Pine	6539 Hwy. 115	St Landry	71367	(318) 838-2305	Louisiana
First Mt Nebo	305 Hwy 777	Jena	71342	(318) 992-4412	LaSalle
First Spanish American	1820 Sophie Wright Pl	New Orleans	70130	(504) 525-2004	New Orleans Baptist
First Waverly	PO Box 393	Delhi	71232	(318) 878-5013	Madison
* First West Baptist, Calhoun	500 Pine St	West Monroe	71291	(501) 351-0523	Northeast Louisiana
* First West Fairbanks	500 Pine Street	West Monroe	71291	(318) 322-5104	Northeast Louisiana
* First Zo	2526 Brown Circle	Bossier City	71111	(318) 746-7940	Northwest Louisiana
First, Abbeville	PO Box 96	Abbeville	70511	(337) 893-0982	Evangeline
First, Addis	6781 Hwy 1 South	Addis	70710	(225) 749-3756	Baton Rouge
First, Albany	PO Box 1257	Albany	70711	(225) 567-2313	Northshore Baptist
First, Amelia	PO Box 97	Amelia	70340	(985) 631-2169	Gulf Coast
First, Amite	PO Box 935	Amite	70422	(985) 748-7135	Two Rivers
First, Arcadia	2249 Hazel St	Arcadia	71001	(318) 263-8474	Bienville
First, Archibald	PO Box 177	Archibald	71218	(318) 805-6909	Richland
First, Avondale	360 S Jamie Blvd	Avondale	70094	(504) 436-7850	New Orleans Baptist
First, Baker	3213 Groom Rd	Baker	70714	(225) 775-0520	William Wallace
First, Basile	PO Box 336	Basile	70515	(337) 432-6810	Acadia
First, Bastrop	620 E Madison Ave	Bastrop	71220	(318) 281-6885	Morehouse
First, Baton Rouge	PO Box 1309	Baton Rouge	70821	(225) 343-0397	Baton Rouge
First, Belle Chasse	8828 Highway 23	Belle Chasse	70037	(504) 394-1707	New Orleans Baptist
First, Benton	PO Box 365	Benton	71006	(318) 965-2351	Northwest Louisiana
First, Bernice	PO Box 567	Bernice	71222	(318) 285-9336	Concord Union
First, Bienville	PO Box 27	Bienville	71008	(318) 385-7580	Bienville
First, Blanchard	PO Box 65	Blanchard	71009	(318) 929-2346	Northwest Louisiana
First, Bogalusa	541 Avenue F	Bogalusa	70427	(985) 732-3756	Washington
First, Bossier City	2810 E Texas St	Bossier City	71111	(318) 746-7940	Northwest Louisiana
First, Boyce	PO Box 278	Boyce	71409	(318) 793-8987	Central Louisiana
First, Broussard	210 S Morgan Ave	Broussard	70518	(337) 837-1125	Evangeline
First, Bunkie	PO Box 508	Bunkie	71322	(318) 346-7602	Louisiana
First, Calhoun				(318) 644-5101	Northeast Louisiana
First, Calvin	PO Box 90	Calvin	71410	(318) 727-4533	North Central Baptist
First, Cameron	PO Box 661	Cameron	70631	(337) 775-5446	Carey
First, Carencro	PO Box 699	Carencro	70520	(337) 896-8296	Evangeline
First, Castor	PO Box 205	Castor	71016	(318) 544-7625	Bienville
First, Central	9676 Sullivan Rd	Baton Rouge	70818	(225) 261-3722	Baton Rouge
First, Chalmette	305 E St Bernard Hwy	Chalmette	70043	(504) 277-2939	New Orleans Baptist
First, Chataignier	PO Box 76	Chataignier	70524	(337) 552-1170	Acadia
First, Chatham	PO Box 268	Chatham	71226	(318) 249-2142	North Central Baptist
First, Choudrant	PO Box 217	Choudrant	71227	(318) 768-2165	Concord Union
First, Clinton	PO Box 552	Ciinton	70722	(225) 683-5153	William Wallace
First, Columbia	PO Box 66	Columbia	71418	(318) 649-2202	Caldwell
First, Converse	PO Box 58	Converse	71419	(318) 567-2252	North Sabine
First, Coushatta	PO Box 465	Coushatta	71019	(318) 932-4023	Red River
First, Covington	16333 Highway 1085	Covington	70433	(985) 892-2149	Northshore Baptist
First, Crowley	228 E 4th St	Crowley	70526	(337) 783-0441	Acadia
First, Crowville	PO Box 38	Crowville	71230	(318) 722-3223	Deer Creek
First, Delcambre	PO Box 295	Delcambre	70528	(337) 685-2746	Evangeline
First, Delhi	PO Box 5	Delhi	71232	(318) 878-3724	Richland
First, Denham Springs	308 N River Rd	Denham Springs	70726	(225) 664-4102	Eastern Louisiana
First, DeQuincy	201 S Pine	DeQuincy	70633	(337) 786-7072	Carey
First, DeRidder	2030 Hwy 171	DeRidder	70634	(337) 463-9047	Beauregard
First, Destrehan	PO Box 1000	Destrehan	70047	(985) 764-8755	New Orleans Baptist
First, Doyline	PO Box 511	Doyline	71023	(318) 745-3623	Webster Claiborne
First, Dry Prong	PO Box 84	Dry Prong	71423	(318) 899-3371	Big Creek
First, Dubach	PO Box 340	Dubach	71235	(318) 777-8193	Concord Union
First, Dupont	PO Box 304	Dupont	71329		Louisiana
First, Eros	201 Fox Camp Rd	Eros	71238		North Central Baptist
First, Eunice	331 W Park Ave	Eunice	70535	(337) 457-2361	Acadia
First, Evangeline	PO Box 36	Evangeline	70537		Acadia
First, Farmerville	PO Box 296	Farmerville	71241	(318) 368-3849	Concord Union
First, Ferriday	PO Box 386	Ferriday	71334	(318) 757-4524	Delta

First, Florian	125 E Port Arthur Ave	Florian	71429	(318) 586-3328	Sabine
First, Folsom	PO Box 106	Folsom	70437	(985) 796-9295	Northshore Baptist
First, Franklin	PO Box 1147	Franklin	70538	(337) 828-3952	Gulf Coast
First, Franklinton	950 Self St	Franklinton	70438	(985) 839-3427	Washington
First, French Settlement	16735 LA Highway 16	French Settlement	70733	(225) 698-9994	Eastern Louisiana
First, Gibsland	PO Box 517	Gibsland	71028	(318) 578-3576	Bienville
First, Gilbert	PO Box 837	Gilbert	71336	(318) 435-6910	Deer Creek
First, Golden Meadow	187 Oakridge Drive	Golden Meadow	70357	(985) 475-5490	Bayou Baptist
First, Gonzales	PO Box 488	Gonzales	70707	(225) 647-8575	Baton Rouge
First, Grand Isle	PO Box 95	Grand Isle	70358	(985) 787-3410	Bayou Baptist
First, Greensburg	PO Box 376260 Highway 10	Greensburg	70441	(225) 222-6580	Two Rivers
First, Greenwood	PO Box 307	Greenwood	71033	(318) 938-5358	Northwest Louisiana
First, Gretna	100 Gretna Blvd	Gretna	70053	(504) 367-6380	New Orleans Baptist
First, Gueydan	514 Main St	Gueydan	70542	(337) 536-9560	Acadia
First, Hammond	401 West Morris Ave	Hammond	70403	(985) 345-4990	Northshore Baptist
First, Harahan	270 Oak Ave	Harahan	70123	(504) 737-2644	New Orleans Baptist
First, Harrisonburg	PO Drawer 707	Harrisonburg	71340	(318) 744-5295	Ouachita
First, Haughton	105 E Washington Ave	Haughton	71037	(318) 949-2441	Northwest Louisiana
First, Haynesville	2021 Main St	Haynesville	71038	(318) 624-0214	Webster Claiborne
First, Holden	PO Box 66	Holden	70744	(225) 567-9368	Eastern Louisiana
First, Homer	406 W Main Street	Homer	71040	(318) 927-3596	Webster Claiborne
First, Hornbeck	PO Box 130	Hornbeck	71439	(318) 565-4321	Sabine
First, Houma	4863 West Park Ave	Houma	70364	(985) 851-2520	Bayou Baptist
First, Independence	PO Box 159	Independence	70443	(985) 878-9685	Northshore Baptist
First, Iota	PO Box 418	Iota	70543	(337) 779-2290	Acadia
First, Jackson	PO Box 155	Jackson	70748	(225) 634-7148	William Wallace
First, Jeanerette	PO Box 807	Jeanerette	70544	(337) 276-4233	Evangeline
First, Jena	PO Box 1379	Jena	71342	(318) 992-4184	LaSalle
First, Jonesboro	500 S. Cooper Ave	Jonesboro	71251	(318) 259-4467	North Central Baptist
First, Jonesville	103 Pond Street	Jonesville	71343	(318) 339-9062	Ouachita
First, Keithville	6295 Williams Rd	Keithville	71047	(318) 925-9476	Northwest Louisiana
First, Kenner	PO Box 1357	Kenner	70063	(504) 466-5381	New Orleans Baptist
First, Kentwood	310 Avenue E	Kentwood	70444	(985) 229-8111	Two Rivers
First, Kilbourne	PO Box 126	Kilbourne	71253	(318) 428-2731	Bayou Macon
First, Krotz Springs	PO Box 397	Krotz Springs	70750	(337) 566-3582	Baton Rouge
First, Lafayette	PO Box 3888	Lafayette	70502	(337) 233-1412	Evangeline
First, Lake Providence	304 Davis St	Lake Providence	71254	(318) 559-2902	Bayou Macon
First, LaPlace	120 Ormond Blvd	LaPlace	70068	(985) 652-6219	New Orleans Baptist
First, LaRose	PO Box 344	Larose	70373	(985) 693-3258	Bayou Baptist
First, Lecompte	PO Box 1070	Lecompte	71346	(318) 776-9487	Central Louisiana
First, Livingston	PO Box 610	Livingston	70754	(225) 686-2314	Eastern Louisiana
First, Lockport	PO Box 353	Lockport	70374	(985) 532-2047	Bayou Baptist
First, Logansport	PO Box 380	Logansport	71049	(318) 697-4481	DeSoto
First, Longstreet	PO Box 215	Keatchie	71046	(318) 697-5594	DeSoto
First, Longville	PO Box 88	Longville	70652	(337) 725-3550	Beauregard
First, Luling	PO Box 155	Luling	70070	(985) 785-6297	New Orleans Baptist
First, Madisonville	PO Box 397	Madisonville	70447	(985) 845-7382	Northshore Baptist
First, Mamou	PO Box 279	Mamou	70554	(337) 468-5288	Acadia
First, Mandeville	1895 Hwy 190	Mandeville	70448	(985) 626-3217	Northshore Baptist
First, Mansfield	1710 McArthur Dr	Mansfield	71052	(318) 872-1185	DeSoto
First, Many	PO Box 239	Many	71449	(318) 256-5655	Sabine
First, Maringouin	PO Box 699	Maringouin	70757	(225) 259-1532	Baton Rouge
First, Marion	PO Box 350	Marion	71260	(318) 292-5411	Concord Union
First, Marrero	4001 7th St	Marrero	70072	(504) 340-7175	New Orleans Baptist
First, Marthaville	PO Box 61	Marthaville	71450	(318) 472-9551	Natchitoches
First, Melville	PO Box 325	Melville	71353	(337) 623-4900	Louisiana
First, Merryville	PO Box 177	Merryville	70653	(337) 825-8625	Beauregard
First, Milton	PO Box 54	Milton	70558	(337) 856-5402	Evangeline
First, Minden	301 Pennsylvania Ave	Minden	71055	(318) 377-4434	Webster Claiborne
First, Monroe	201 St John Street	Monroe	71201	(318) 325-3126	Northeast Louisiana
First, Montgomery	PO Box 475	Montgomery	71454	(318) 646-2468	Big Creek
First, Morgan City	1915 Victor II Blvd	Morgan City	70380	(985) 384-5920	Gulf Coast
First, Napoleonville	PO Box 548	Napoleonville	70390	(985) 369-7052	Bayou Baptist
First, Natchitoches	508 2nd St	Natchitoches	71457	(318) 352-3737	Natchitoches
First, New Iberia	210 E Saint Peter St	New Iberia	70560	(337) 369-3893	Evangeline
First, New Orleans	5290 Canal Blvd	New Orleans	70124	(504) 482-5775	New Orleans Baptist
First, New Roads	824 W Main St	New Roads	70760	(225) 638-7541	Baton Rouge
First, Norco	PO Box 57	Norco	70079	(985) 764-6532	New Orleans Baptist
First, Oak Grove	PO Box 1229	Oak Grove	71263	(318) 428-2583	Bayou Macon
First, Oakdale	117 S 12th St	Oakdale	71463	(318) 335-1930	Mt Olive
First, Oil City	PO Box 398	Oil City	71061	(318) 995-6578	Northwest Louisiana
First, Olla	PO Box 326	Olla	71465	(318) 495-5506	LaSalle
First, Opelousas	PO Box 1938	Opelousas	70571	(337) 948-4401	Acadia
First, Patterson	PO Box 337	Patterson	70392	(985) 395-3681	Gulf Coast
First, Pearl River	PO Box 729	Pearl River	70452	(985) 863-3363	Northshore Baptist
First, Pine Prairie	PO Box 167	Pine Prairie	70576	(337) 599-2927	Mt Olive
First, Pineville	901 Main St	Pineville	71360	(318) 448-8221	North Rapides
First, Pitkin	PO Box 340	Pitkin	70656	(318) 358-3321	Vernon Baptist
First, Plaquemine	24525 Ory Ave	Plaquemine	70764	(225) 687-2740	Baton Rouge

First, Pleasant Hill	PO Box 87	Pleasant Hill	71065	(318) 796-3360	North Sabine
First, Pollock	PO Box 309	Pollock	71467	(318) 765-3525	Big Creek
First, Ponchatoula	325 E Pine St.	Ponchatoula	70454	(985) 386-3075	Northshore Baptist
First, Port Allen	PO Box 437	Port Allen	70767	(225) 344-1553	Baton Rouge
First, Port Barre	PO Box 220	Port Barre	70577	(337) 585-6157	Acadia
First, Princeton	110 Church St	Princeton	71067	(318) 949-3682	Northwest Louisiana
First, Provencal	PO Box 309	Provencal	71468	(318) 472-8464	Natchitoches
First, Raceland	541 Hwy 653	Raceland	70394	(985) 537-6065	Bayou Baptist
First, Rayne	PO Box 81	Rayne	70578	(337) 334-4154	Acadia
First, Rayville	PO Box 810	Rayville	71269	(318) 728-3231	Richland
First, Reserve	PO Box 2194	Reserve	70084	(985) 536-2600	Baton Rouge
First, Ringgold	PO Box 566	Ringgold	71068	(318) 894-2755	Bienville
First, Robeline	PO Box 207	Robeline	71469	(318) 472-8593	Natchitoches
First, Roseland	PO Box 217	Roseland	70456	(985) 748-9805	Two Rivers
First, Ruston	200 S Trenton St	Ruston	71270	(318) 255-4628	Concord Union
First, Scott	PO Box 696	Scott	70583	(337) 233-1362	Evangeline
First, Shreveport	543 Ockley Dr	Shreveport	71106	(318) 865-8414	Northwest Louisiana
First, Sibley	PO Box 159	Sibley	71073	(318) 377-2300	Webster Claiborne
First, Sicily Island	PO Box 57	Sicily Island	71368	(318) 389-5733	Ouachita
First, Simmesport	PO Box 174	Simmesport	71369		Louisiana
First, Simsboro	PO Box 158	Simsboro	71275	(218) 247-6504	Concord Union
First, Slaughter	PO Box 359	Slaughter	70777	(225) 654-4145	William Wallace
First, Slidell	4141 Pontchartrain Dr	Slidell	70458	(985) 643-3456	Northshore Baptist
First, Sondheimer	PO Box 97	Sondheimer	71276	(318) 552-8870	Bayou Macon
First, Spearsville	PO Box 85	Spearsville	71277	(318) 778-3291	Concord Union
First, Springfield	PO Box 126	Springfield	70462	(225) 294-2156	Northshore Baptist
First, St Francisville	PO Box 1339	Saint Francisville	70775	(225) 635-6111	William Wallace
First, Sterlington	PO Box 725	Sterlington	71280	(318) 665-4932	Northeast Louisiana
First, Sun	PO Box 838	Sun	70463		Washington
First, Sunset	PO Box 198	Sunset	70584	(337) 662-5451	Acadia
First, Swartz	PO Box 26	Swartz	71281	(318) 343-0287	Northeast Louisiana
First, Tallulah	700 Bayou Dr	Tallulah	71282	(318) 574-3737	Madison
First, Thibodaux	1021 Canal Blvd	Thibodaux	70301	(985) 446-5611	Bayou Baptist
First, Tullos	PO Box 502	Tullos	71479	(318) 534-6282	LaSalle
First, Urania	PO Box 579	Urania	71480	(318) 495-3514	LaSalle
* First, Venice	127 Ellzey Lane	Venice	70091	(504) 228-1685	New Orleans Baptist
First, Vidalia	100 N Hickory St	Vidalia	71373	(318) 336-7111	Delta
First, Ville Platte	750 West Main St	Ville Platte	70586	(337) 363-4240	Acadia
First, Vivian	311 N Pine St	Vivian	71082	(318) 375-3245	Northwest Louisiana
First, Waggaman	401 Azalea Drive	Waggaman	70094		New Orleans Baptist
First, Waterproof	PO Box 425	Waterproof	71375	(318) 749-3724	Delta
First, West Monroe	500 Pine St	West Monroe	71291	(318) 322-5104	Northeast Louisiana
First, Westwego	675 Avenue B	Westwego	70094	(504) 341-3952	New Orleans Baptist
First, White Castle	PO Box 246	White Castle	70788	(225) 545-3048	Baton Rouge
First, Wilson	PO Box 245	Wilson	70789	(225) 629-5226	William Wallace
First, Winnfield	PO Box 230	Winnfield	71483	(318) 628-3544	North Central Baptist
First, Winnsboro	502 Highland St	Winnsboro	71295	(318) 435-4359	Deer Creek
First, Wisner	PO Box 97	Wisner	71378	(318) 724-6148	Deer Creek
First, Youngsville	PO Box 168	Youngsville	70592	(337) 856-5806	Evangeline
First, Zachary	4200 Main St	Zachary	70791	(225) 654-2755	William Wallace
First, Zwolle	PO Box 488	Zwolle	71486	(318) 645-4492	North Sabine
Fish Bayou	604 Hwy 610	Winnsboro	71295		Deer Creek
Fisher	PO Box 39	Fisher	71426	(318) 586-3046	Sabine
Flactor	PO Box 111	Slagle	71475	(337) 239-9992	Vernon Baptist
Florida Boulevard	10915 Florida Blvd	Baton Rouge	70815	(225) 272-3740	Baton Rouge
Flowers Landing	2302 Hwy 888	Newellton	71357		Delta
Ford Park	5755 Yarborough Rd	Shreveport	71119	(318) 631-1177	Northwest Louisiana
* Ford Street	830 Hodges Street	Lake Charles	70601	(337) 433-5134	Carey
Fordoche	PO Box 95	Fordoche	70732	(225) 637-2245	Baton Rouge
Forest	PO Box 339	Forest	71242	(318) 428-3688	Bayou Macon
* Forest Bautista	PO Box 669	Epps	71237	(318) 428-5648	Bayou Macon
Forest Hill	PO Box 158	Forest Hill	71430	(318) 451-2323	Mt Olive
Fort Necessity	PO Box 129	Fort Necessity	71243	(318) 723-4242	Deer Creek
Fort Road Oak Grove	8763 Hwy 4	Winnsboro	71295	(318) 435-7518	Deer Creek
Foster Road	11333 Foster Rd	Baton Rouge	70811	(225) 775-0884	Baton Rouge
Franklin Avenue	2515 Franklin Ave	New Orleans	70117	(504) 488-8488	New Orleans Baptist
Free Mission	3515 Mandeville St.	New Orleans	70122	(504) 304-5071	New Orleans Baptist
Freedom	151 Freedom Road	Pitkin	70656	(318) 634-7223	Mt Olive
* Freedom Biker Church	PO Box 26	Milton	70558	(337) 344-2658	Evangeline
Freedom Church Bossier City	2225 Airline Dr	Bossier City	71111	(318) 742-6153	Northwest Louisiana
Freedom Rest	5033 Hunter Town Rd	Anacoco	71403	(337) 286-5443	Vernon Baptist
French Corner	39715 Teel Rd	Ponchatoula	70454	(985) 386-3012	Northshore Baptist
Friendship	62508 Friendship Rd	Amite	70422		Two Rivers
Friendship	10011 Comite Drive	Baker	70714	(225) 261-4632	Baton Rouge
Friendship	433 Watson Rd	Baskin	71219	(318) 248-2277	Deer Creek
Friendship	16511 Hwy 4	Bienville	71008	(318) 259-9927	Bienville
Friendship	1922 Patton Rd	Many	71449	(318) 256-9346	North Sabine
Friendship	PO Box 186	Pine Prairie	70576	(337) 599-2647	Mt Olive
Friendship	460 Hudson Road	Pollock	71467	(318) 765-9340	Big Creek



Friendship	PO Box 48	Sikes	71473		Other Churches
Frierson	299 East Street	Frierson	71027	(318) 797-0999	DeSoto
* Fruitful Korean	7819 Airline Drive	Metairie	70003	(504) 834-8409	New Orleans Baptist
Fryeburg	PO Box 161	Heflin	71039	(318) 371-9019	Webster Claiborne
* Fuente De Agua Viva	PO Box 1598	Natalbany	70451	(985) 956-7105	Northshore Baptist
Full Faith Christian	PO Box 1603	Ponchatoula	70454		Northshore Baptist
Fullerton	328 Fullerton Blacktop Rd	Pitkin	70656	(318) 358-3636	Vernon Baptist
-G-					
Galilee	PO Box 100	Evans	70639	(337) 286-5497	Vernon Baptist
Galilee	11050 Greenwell Springs Port Hudson Rd	Zachary	70791	(225) 654-5633	William Wallace
Gambrell	PO Box 354	Starks	70661	(337) 743-6594	Beauregard
Gandy	PO Box 325	Florien	71429	(318) 586-4333	Sabine
Gardner	3696 Hwy 121	Boyce	71409	(318) 308-9283	Central Louisiana
Gateway	PO Box 178	Ball	71405	(318) 640-1792	North Rapides
* Genesis Church	11399 Hampton Ct	Denham Springs	70726	(504) 300-3365	Eastern Louisiana
Gentilly	5141 Franklin Ave	New Orleans	70122	(504) 282-6467	New Orleans Baptist
Georgetown	PO Box 440	Georgetown	71432	(318) 827-5222	Big Creek
Germantown	PO Box 1406	Minden	71058	(318) 377-9634	Webster Claiborne
* Gethsemane	4323 Greenwood Rd	Shreveport	71109	(318) 560-4812	Northwest Louisiana
Getsemani Hispanic	5834 Elysian Fields Ave	New Orleans	70122	(504) 444-2071	New Orleans Baptist
Gibson	5937 Bayou Black Dr	Gibson	70356		Bayou Baptist
Gilgal	2991 Old Arcadia Rd	Minden	71055	(318) 422-3719	Webster Claiborne
Gillis First	678 Topsy Rd	Lake Charles	70611	(337) 855-9414	Carey
Glade Branch	8046 Hwy 10	Pitkin	70656		Beauregard
Glen Oaks	7200 Maplewood Dr	Baton Rouge	70812	(225) 355-3352	Baton Rouge
Glenmora	PO Box 237	Glenmora	71433	(318) 748-4565	Mt Olive
Gloster	PO Box 86	Gloster	71030	(318) 933-5484	DeSoto
God's Vineyard	8486 Harry Dr	Baton Rouge	70815		Baton Rouge
Goldonna	PO Box 296	Goldonna	71031	(318) 727-8532	North Central Baptist
Good Hope	774 Good Hope Rd	Anacoco	71403	(337) 286-5346	Vernon Baptist
Good Hope	616 R Lacaze Rd	Natchez	71456	(318) 379-2627	Natchitoches
Good Hope	PO Box 4268	Pineville	71361		Other Churches
Good Hope	PO Box 88	Singer	70660	(337) 786-2661	Beauregard
Good News	PO Box 731	Destrehan	70047	(504) 944-0086	New Orleans Baptist
Good Pine	1708 Front St	Jena	71342	(318) 992-3208	LaSalle
Good Shepherd Hispanic	5033 Wabash St	Metairie	70001	(504) 456-0263	New Orleans Baptist
Goodwill	1393 Highway 2	Oak Grove	71263	(318) 428-2146	Bayou Macon
Gorum	2046 Emmanuel Rd	Chopin	71447		Natchitoches
Gospel	PO Box 336	Glenmora	71433		Mt Olive
Gospel Community Church					Other Churches
Gospel Light Baptist	6011 Fairfield Avenue	Shreveport	71106	(318) 865-0468	Northwest Louisiana
Grace	630 Richland Ave	Baton Rouge	70806	(225) 343-9196	Baton Rouge
Grace	15927 Hwy 1	Cloutierville	71416	(318) 308-3437	Natchitoches
Grace	PO Box 337	Folsom	70437		Northshore Baptist
Grace	14426 Highway 126	Goldonna	71031	(318) 727-4552	North Central Baptist
Grace	2900 4th St	Jonesville	71343	(318) 339-8429	Ouachita
Grace	1569 Harmon Johnson Rd	Monroe	71202	(318) 323-5118	Northeast Louisiana
Grace	3900 N. Rampart St.	New Orleans	70117	(504) 943-6309	New Orleans Baptist
Grace of Bossier City	641 Mary Jane Boulevard	Haughton	71037	(318) 510-0763	Northwest Louisiana
***Grace Community	2538 Brightside Lance	Baton Rouge	70820		Baton Rouge Association
Grace Community	PO Box 1913	Mandeville	70470	(985) 674-7512	Northshore Baptist
Grace Community Church	PO Box 270	Lake Charles	70602	(337) 436-0534	Other Churches
Grace Community Fellowship	PO Box 212	Chauvin	70344	(985) 232-6314	Bayou Baptist
Grace Community Lighthouse	9193 Hwy 105	Krotz Springs	70750	(337) 566-2111	Louisiana
Grace Covenant	700 Trenton St	West Monroe	71291	(318) 325-3131	Northeast Louisiana
* Grace Hispanic Mission	PO Box 337	Folsom	70437		Northshore Baptist
Grace Memorial	58516 Pearl Acres Road	Slidell	70461	(985) 643-6017	Northshore Baptist
* Grace Point	63 Dunleith Dr.	Destrehan	70047	(985) 248-9220	New Orleans Baptist
* Grace Point Church	PO Box 927	Simmesport	71369	(318) 451-8587	Louisiana
Graceworks Church	16131 Hwy 44	Prairieville	70769	(225) 622-7805	Baton Rouge
Grand Caillou	PO Box 319	Dulac	70353	(985) 868-5542	Bayou Baptist
Grand Cane	PO Box 264	Grand Cane	71032	(318) 858-3341	DeSoto
Grand Ecore Road	1700 Washington St	Natchitoches	71457	(318) 352-6325	Natchitoches
Grand Lake Community Church	954 Hwy 384	Lake Charles	70607	(337) 905-8000	Carey
Grangeville	3599 Hwy 63	Pine Grove	70453		Two Rivers
Gravel Hill	571 Horace Johnson Rd	Pitkin	70656	(318) 358-5459	Vernon Baptist
Grawood	5841 Colquitt Rd	Keithville	71047	(318) 925-9508	Northwest Louisiana
Gray	150 FM 727	Jefferson	75657	(903) 756-5315	Northwest Louisiana
Gray's Creek	21039 LA Highway 16	Denham Springs	70726	(225) 665-2127	Eastern Louisiana
Grayson	PO Box 359	Grayson	71435	(318) 649-7458	Caldwell
Greater New Galilee, Inc	9185 Wilbur St	Baton Rouge	70807		Other Churches
* Greater St Peter	449 Klein St	Westwego	70094	(504) 510-0103	New Orleans Baptist
Greater Third Zion	PO Box 82	Maurepas	70449	(985) 386-2336	Eastern Louisiana
Green	5532 Highway 2	Oak Grove	71263	(318) 428-8103	Bayou Macon
Green Oak	PO Box 476	Merryville	70653	(337) 825-8768	Beauregard
Greenacres	6370 Mer Rouge Rd	Bastrop	71220	(318) 281-1303	Morehouse

Greenlaw	PO Box 855	Kentwood	70444	(985) 229-4078	Two Rivers
Greenwell Springs	PO Box 295	Greenwell Springs	70739	(225) 261-2246	Baton Rouge
Grosse Tete	PO Box 36	Grosse Tete	70740	(225) 648-2543	Baton Rouge
***Gulf Coast	18242 W Main	Galliano	70354		Bayou Baptist Association
-H-					
Hackberry First	PO Box 57	Hackberry	70645	(337) 762-4448	Carey
* Hahnville	PO Box 316	Hahnville	70057		New Orleans Baptist
Haile	351 Haile Baptist Ch Rd	Marion	71260		Concord Union
Harbor Community Church	6100 Canal Blvd	New Orleans	70124	(504) 482-3109	New Orleans Baptist
Hargis	890 Coon Trail Rd	Montgomery	71454	(318) 646-2637	Big Creek
Harmon	3849 Hwy 1	Coushatta	71019		Red River
Harmony	1226 Hwy 132	Delhi	71232		Deer Creek
Harmony	PO Box 1056	Glenmora	71433	(318) 748-8394	Mt Olive
Harmony	PO Box 550	Provencal	71468		Natchitoches
Harmony Cove	2879 Kites Landing Road	Florien	71429	(318) 586-0040	Sabine
Harmony Grove	664 Dark Rd	Dodson	71422	(318) 628-1107	North Central Baptist
* Harvest Time Christian Fellowship	PO Box 763	Ville Platte	70586	(337) 351-8712	Acadia
* Haven	13433 Anne Cleves Avenue	Baton Rouge	70816	(225) 978-6040	Other Churches
Hayes First	PO Box 217	Hayes	70646		Carey
Haynes Avenue	610 Haynes Ave	Shreveport	71105	(318) 865-2307	Northwest Louisiana
Hays Creek	29043 White Hays Creek Rd	Franklinton	70438	(985) 839-4396	Washington
Heart of Worship	2720 Hwy 28 E	Pineville	71360	(318) 767-6105	Other Churches
Hebron	451 Cramer Road	Bernice	71222	(318) 353-6474	Webster Claiborne
Hebron	79614 Hwy 41	Bush	70431	(985) 886-3109	Northshore Baptist
Hebron	6286 Hwy 559	Columbia	71418		Caldwell
Hebron	24063 LA Hwy 16	Denham Springs	70726	(225) 665-6278	Eastern Louisiana
Hebron	PO Box 299	Dry Prong	71423	(318) 899-5449	Big Creek
Hebron	966 Cole Rd	Kinder	70648	(337) 639-2509	Beauregard
Heflin	PO Box 124	Heflin	71039	(318) 371-0783	Webster Claiborne
Hegwood	2255 Hwy 134	Epps	71237	(318) 926-5577	Richland
Heritage	2801 Creswell Ave	Shreveport	71104	(318) 222-0868	Northwest Louisiana
Herringville	944 Hwy 577	Lake Providence	71254	(318) 282-3496	Bayou Macon
Hessmer	PO Box 117	Hessmer	71341	(318) 563-8340	Louisiana
Hickory Grove	149 Raymond Ridge	Coushatta	71019	(318) 932-3309	Red River
Hico	653 Highway 152 Dubach, La. 71235-2866	Dubach	71235	(318) 777-3629	Concord Union
Highland	PO Box 777	Bogalusa	70429	(985) 735-1205	Washington
Highland	607 Victory Dr	New Iberia	70563	(337) 365-5471	Evangeline
Highland	1509 Arkansas Rd	West Monroe	71291	(318) 396-1271	Northeast Louisiana
* Highland Laotian	607 Victory Dr	New Iberia	70563	(337) 365-5471	Evangeline
Highland Park	2507 Oliver Rd	Monroe	71201	(318) 322-8216	Northeast Louisiana
Hill	402 Hill Church Rd	Oak Grove	71263	(318) 428-2293	Bayou Macon
Hill Memorial	1301 Doty Road	Ferriday	71334	(318) 757-4054	Delta
Hill Ridge	382 Hill Ridge Rd	Winnsboro	71295	(318) 722-6615	Deer Creek
Hillcrest	PO Box 695	Franklinton	70438	(985) 839-4703	Washington
Hillsdale	3621 Hwy 1045	Amite	70422	(985) 748-9521	Two Rivers
Hilltop	PO Box 295	DeRidder	70634	(337) 825-6700	Beauregard
* Hip Hope Church	9318 Briarcrest Dr	Shreveport	71106	(318) 560-9071	Northwest Louisiana
His Church in Pineville	PO Box 3546	Pineville	71361	(318) 452-8183	North Rapides
Hodge	PO Box 340	Hodge	71247	(318) 259-4519	North Central Baptist
Holloway	7368 Hickory Grove Rd	Deville	71328	(318) 466-3180	North Rapides
Holly Grove	PO Box 121	Wisner	71378	(318) 724-7727	Deer Creek
Holly Ridge	929 Jagers Ln	Rayville	71269	(318) 728-6985	Richland
Holly Springs	4165 Harris Road	Homer	71040	(318) 433-3457	Webster Claiborne
Holmesville	PO Box 250	Downsville	71234	(318) 982-5419	Concord Union
Holum	3170 Hwy 126 E	Grayson	71435		Caldwell
Holy Anointed House of Prayer	1373 Senate St	New Orleans	70122	(504) 342-2169	New Orleans Baptist
Homewood	3111 Rapides Avenue	Alexandria	71301	(318) 445-3915	Central Louisiana
* Hope Alive! Church	1102 Edwards Rd.	West Monroe	71292	(318) 348-5041	Northeast Louisiana
* Hope Arabic Church	P.O. Box 2029	Metairie	70004	(504) 302-3508	New Orleans Baptist
* Hope Church	77151 Hwy 21	Covington	70435	(985) 898-1100	Northshore Baptist
* Hope Church NOLA	PO Box 2029	Metairie	70004	(504) 302-3508	New Orleans Baptist
Hopewell	794 W Bryant Rd	Center Point	71323	(318) 253-5074	North Rapides
Hopewell	191 Rodriguez Rd	Pitkin	70656	(318) 634-5126	Mt Olive
Hopewell	1414 Lem Rd	Spearsville	71277	(318) 778-0227	Concord Union
Hopewell Community	249 Hopewell Church Rd	DeRidder	70634	(337) 463-7604	Beauregard
Horseshoe	11776 Horseshoe Lake Rd	Mer Rouge	71261	(318) 647-5110	Morehouse
Hosanna	PO Box 366	Ball	71405	(318) 640-3125	North Rapides
Hosston	PO Box 218	Hosston	71043	(318) 287-3908	Northwest Louisiana
* House of Prayer	3655 Beech St	Baton Rouge	70805	(225) 778-7065	Baton Rouge
Houston River	110 W Houston River Rd	Sulphur	70663	(337) 527-5725	Carey
Hudson Creek	348 Hudson Creek Rd	Colfax	71417	(318) 640-1200	Big Creek
Humble	PO Box 1	Elizabeth	70638	(318) 634-7687	Mt Olive
Hunter Magnolia	173 Magnolia Ln	Mansfield	71052	(318) 697-4888	DeSoto
Hurricane Creek	4609 Hwy 505	Dodson	71422		North Central Baptist
Hurricane Creek	PO Box 2335	Jena	71342		LaSalle

-I-

Iatt	383 Iatt Church Rd	Atlanta	71404	(318) 646-2790	Big Creek
Ida	PO Box 247	Ida	71044	(318) 284-3236	Northwest Louisiana
* Iglesia Agua Viva	64541 LA 3081	Pearl River	70452	(985) 863-3363	Northshore Baptist
* Iglesia Trinidad de Lake Charles	PO Box 5090	Lake Charles	70605	(337) 480-1555	Carey
Iglesia Betel	473 Ben Lowrey Rd.	Bernice	71222		Concord Union
* Iglesia Bethel de Kenner	5701 Veterans Blvd	Metairie	70003		New Orleans Baptist
* Iglesia Buenas Nuevas	4141 Pontchartrain Dr	Slidell	70458	(985) 643-3456	Northshore Baptist
* Iglesia del Calvario	3204 Bert Kouns Ind Loop	Shreveport	71118	(318) 671-1800	Northwest Louisiana
Iglesia Ebenezer	5865 W 70th St	Shreveport	71129	(318) 671-7865	Northwest Louisiana
* Iglesia El Camino	PO Box 935	Amite	70422	(985) 748-7135	Two Rivers
* Iglesia Gracia & Restauracion	3000 Williams Boulevard	Kenner	70065	(318) 443-2363	New Orleans Baptist
Iglesia Hispana Emmanuel	2110 Bruin Dr	Kenner	70065	(504) 443-2366	New Orleans Baptist
Iglesia Hispana LaVina	2850 Helena St	Kenner	70062	(504) 401-0737	New Orleans Baptist
* Iglesia Horeb	230 Bellemeade Blvd	Gretna	70056	(504) 392-3868	New Orleans Baptist
* Iglesia Horeb Chalmette	230 Bellemeade Blvd	Gretna	70056		New Orleans Baptist
* Iglesia Jehova Jireh	404 E Vermilion St	Abbeville	70510	(337) 326-0020	Evangeline
* Iglesia Latina El Calvario	PO Box 1747	Morgan City	70381	(985) 384-5034	Gulf Coast
* Iglesia Nueva Vida Abbeville	P.O. Box 1376	Abbeville	70511	(337) 893-6498	Evangeline
* Iglesia Nueva Vida Athens	2249 Hazel Street	Arcadia	71001	(318) 263-8474	Bienville
* Iglesia Nueva Vida Forest Hill	4549 Veterans Memorial	Mamou	70554	(318) 446-6453	Mt Olive
* Iglesia Nueva Vida Mowata	4549 Veterans Memorial	Mamou	70554		Acadia
* Iglesia Nueva Vida New Iberia	607 Victory Dr	New Iberia	70563	(337) 365-5471	Evangeline
* Iglesia Celebration	1915 Airline Dr	Metairie	70001	(504) 831-9673	New Orleans Baptist
* Iglesia Cristo Redentor	1895 Hwy 190	Mandeville	70448		Northshore Baptist
* Iglesia Hispana de Sulphur	110 W. Houston River Rd.	Sulphur	70663	(337) 527-5725	Carey
Iglesia Jesucristo es el Camino	340 Red Rock Lane	Farmerville	71241	(318) 608-8409	Concord Union
Immanuel	10870 Lovett Rd	Central	70818		Baton Rouge
Immanuel	1503 Pecan St	Hammond	70401	(985) 542-4057	Northshore Baptist
Immanuel	901 Fig St	Morgan City	70380	(985) 384-1722	Gulf Coast
* Immanuel Community Church	5900 Paris Ave	New Orleans	70122		New Orleans Baptist
* Impact Church	512 Amelia St	Gretna	70053	(504) 756-3486	New Orleans Baptist
* In His Hands	8767 Gov. Claiborne Drive	Baton Rouge	70811	(225) 810-3841	Baton Rouge
Indian Mound	PO Box 275	Greenwell Springs	70739		Baton Rouge
**Indian Village Community	2120 Hwy 144	Calhoun	71225		Other Churches
Indian Village	4062 Highway 383	Kinder	70648	(337) 738-5941	Carey
Iowa First	PO Box 577	Iowa	70647	(337) 582-3606	Carey
Irish Channel Christian Fellowship	819 First St	New Orleans	70130	(504) 523-7658	New Orleans Baptist
Isabel	53674 Parker Rd N	Bogalusa	70427		Washington
Istrouma	10500 Sam Rushing Drive	Baton Rouge	70816	(225) 295-0775	Baton Rouge
* Istrouma Espanol	10500 Sam Rushing Dr	Baton Rouge	70816	(225) 295-0775	Baton Rouge

-J-

Jamestown	PO Box 5008	Jamestown	71045	(318) 894-8631	Bienville
Jefferson	9135 Jefferson Hwy	Baton Rouge	70809	(225) 923-0356	Baton Rouge
* Jefferson Baptist Hispanic Church	9135 Jefferson Hwy	Baton Rouge	70809	(225) 923-0356	Baton Rouge
Jenkins Memorial	PO Box 96	Saint Martinville	70582	(337) 394-3032	Evangeline
Jennings First	1001 Cary Ave	Jennings	70546	(337) 824-3271	Carey
Jerusalem	24479 Highway 40	Bush	70431		Northshore Baptist
Jerusalem	990 Britton Rd	Calhoun	71225	(318) 644-5389	Northeast Louisiana
Jerusalem	11109 Jerusalem Church Rd	Hammond	70403	(225) 294-2001	Northshore Baptist
* Jesus-Cr of Prosperity Teaching Min	59118 N Pearl Acres Road	Slidell	70461	(985) 781-2651	Northshore Baptist
Johnson Bayou	6710 Gulf Beach Hwy	Cameron	70631	(337) 569-2310	Carey
Journey Church	2900 Donahue Ferry Rd	Pineville	71360	(318) 640-1273	North Rapides
Judson	32470 Walker Rd N	Walker	70785	(225) 665-5481	Eastern Louisiana

-K-

Kaplan	PO Box 502	Kaplan	70548		Evangeline
Kedron	71 HWY. 1047	Amite	70422	(985) 748-6341	Two Rivers
Kelly	PO Box 159	Kelly	71441		Caldwell
Killian First	PO Box 123	Springfield	70462		Northshore Baptist
Kinder First	PO Box 964	Oberlin	70655	(337) 977-1177	Carey
Kingston	4845 Hwy 175	Frierson	71027		DeSoto
Kingston Road	8900 Kingston Road	Shreveport	71118	(318) 687-9885	Northwest Louisiana
Kingsville	3911 Monroe HwyIngram	Ball	71405	(318) 640-1019	North Rapides
Kisatchie	1809 Hwy 118 W	Provencal	71468	(337) 238-3432	Natchitoches
Koran	5158 Highway 527	Haughton	71037	(318) 987-3362	Northwest Louisiana
Korean Agape	2020 Barataria Blvd	Marrero	70072	(504) 328-7372	New Orleans Baptist
Korean Of Baton Rouge	264 Burgin Ave	Baton Rouge	70808	(225) 768-7700	Baton Rouge

-L-

Lafayette Korean	219 W Broussard Rd	Lafayette	70506	(337) 981-3646	Evangeline
Lake Arthur First	PO Box 669	Lake Arthur	70549	(337) 774-3333	Carey
Lake Charles First	830 Hodges Street	Lake Charles	70601	(337) 433-1443	Carey
Lake Cove	PO Box 126	Turkey Creek	70585		Mt Olive



Lake Lilly	1829 Hwy 923	Jonesville	71343	(318) 339-8959	Ouachita
Lake Martin	15080 Highway 431	Prairieville	70769	(225) 622-3680	Baton Rouge
Lake St John Community	4729 Hwy 568	Ferriday	71334	(318) 757-8185	Delta
* Lakefront Community Church	4100 Prairie Ronde Road	Opelousas	70570	(337) 308-9327	Evangeline
Lakeshore	308 Lakeshore Dr	Monroe	71203	(318) 343-0181	Northeast Louisiana
* Lakeshore Church	2300 Oriole Street	New Orleans	70122	(504) 343-1697	New Orleans Baptist
* Lakeshore Church	2300 Oriole Street	New Orleans	70122	(504) 343-1697	New Orleans Baptist
Lakeside	580 Rec Site 4 Rd	Converse	71419		North Sabine
Lakeside	339 Speight Drive	Many	71449	(318) 586-4452	Sabine
Lakeside	120 Allen St	Pineville	71360	(318) 448-0120	North Rapides
Lakeside	143 S Roberts Rd	Winnfield	71483	(318) 727-9688	North Central Baptist
Lakeview	301 Solan Camp Rd	Noble	71462		North Sabine
Lakeview	4520 Tacoma Blvd	Shreveport	71107	(318) 425-5912	Northwest Louisiana
Lamar	318 Lamar Church Rd	Delhi	71232	(318) 878-2712	Deer Creek
Lamourie	PO Box 126	Lecompte	71346	(318) 776-5133	Central Louisiana
Lane's Ferry	PO Box 609	Oak Grove	71263	(318) 428-9363	Bayou Macon
Lanier	4851 Lanier Dr	Baton Rouge	70812	(225) 355-5605	Baton Rouge
* Larose Hispanic	4041 Arizona Avenue	Kenner	70065	(985) 693-3258	Bayou Baptist
Larto	107 Hwy 3102	Jonesville	71343	(318) 715-0673	Ouachita
Latanache	11520 LA Hwy 417	Batchelor	70715	(225) 492-3475	Baton Rouge
Laurel Heights	PO Box 467	Winnfield	71483	(318) 628-3253	North Central Baptist
Laurel Hill	1804 Laurel Hill Rd	Leesville	71446		Vernon Baptist
* Leather and Grace Church	PO Box 247	Epps	71237	(318) 355-4114	Bayou Macon
Lee Hill	11007 Lee Settlement Rd	Folsom	70437	(985) 796-3713	Northshore Baptist
Lee Valley	27005 Reid Rd	Loranger	70446	(985) 796-3020	Northshore Baptist
Lee's Creek	1803 Lee's Creek Church Rd	Bogalusa	70427	(985) 735-1180	Washington
Leesville Korean	187 Browns Lane	Leesville	71446	(337) 537-7850	Vernon Baptist
* Level Ground Community Church	2522 Cambronne St	New Orleans	70118	(504) 858-4822	New Orleans Baptist
Lewiston	74576 N Lewiston Rd	Kentwood	70444	(985) 229-7818	Two Rivers
Liberty	115 Liberty Church Rd	Calhoun	71225	(318) 644-2800	Northeast Louisiana
Liberty	3893 Hwy 507	Coushatta	71019	(318) 932-8888	Red River
Liberty	325 Liberty Baptist Church Rd	Marion	71260	(318) 292-4177	Concord Union
Liberty	PO Box 4417	Pineville	71360	(318) 445-6734	North Rapides
* Liberty	6703 Melara Ave	Shreveport	71108	(318) 635-0221	Northwest Louisiana
Life Church	1551 E. Napoleon	Sulphur	70663	(337) 527-5433	Other Churches
Life Church of Louisiana, Inc.	PO Box 1224	Mandeville	70470	(985) 871-1100	Northshore Baptist
* Life Point Community Church	PO Box 216	Mansura	71353	(318) 597-8788	Louisiana
Lifehouse City Church	2730 Lowerline St	New Orleans	70125	(678) 618-7723	New Orleans Baptist
* Light To The Nations Fellowship	PO Box 167	Talisheek	70464		Northshore Baptist
Lighthouse	30997 Horseshoe Rd	Independence	70443	(985) 878-6895	Northshore Baptist
Lighthouse	300 Fontana Rd	Monroe	71203	(318) 343-1473	Northeast Louisiana
Lighthouse	235 Flournoy Lucas Rd	Shreveport	71106	(318) 686-2964	Northwest Louisiana
Lighthouse Christian Fellowship	PO Box 40	Grand Isle	70358		Bayou Baptist
Lincecum	388 Lincecum Church Rd	Pollock	71467	(318) 827-9573	Big Creek
Linda Lay Memorial	PO Box 296	Gilliam	71029	(903) 633-2232	Northwest Louisiana
Line Creek	78659 Hwy 1053	Kentwood	70444	(985) 229-5572	Two Rivers
Linwood	1622 Midway Ave	Shreveport	71108	(318) 631-4467	Northwest Louisiana
Lismore	5148 Hwy 565	Jonesville	71343	(318) 386-2395	Ouachita
Litroe	942 Hwy 826	Marion	71260	(318) 292-5475	Concord Union
Little Creek	2441 Mitchiner Rd	Epps	71237	(318) 926-5345	Bayou Macon
Little Flock	1805 Little Flock Rd	Many	71449	(318) 586-7238	Sabine
Little Pass	PO Box 326	Charenton	70523	(337) 923-6100	Gulf Coast
Little Prairie	40497 Highway 42	Prairieville	70769	(225) 622-2728	Baton Rouge
Little Zorah	3605 Old Jeanerette Road	New Iberia	70563	(337) 364-3410	Other Churches
Live Oak	35603 Cox Ave	Denham Springs	70706	(225) 243-6138	Eastern Louisiana
Live Oak	3968 Highway 665	Montegut	70377	(985) 594-5223	Bayou Baptist
* Live Oak Church	1200 S. Clearview Pkwy	Elmwood	70183	(504) 715-1542	New Orleans Baptist
Living Hope Fellowship	630 Richland Avenue	Baton Rouge	70806	(225) 366-8443	Baton Rouge
Living Rock Missionary	1921 N. Tonti Street	New Orleans	70119		New Orleans Baptist
* Living Water	21343 Pine Hills	Husser	70442	(504) 400-7529	New Orleans Baptist
Loch Arbor	3960 Hwy 139	Monroe	71203	(318) 343-1558	Northeast Louisiana
Lone Cedar	681 Parker Lane	Winnsboro	71295	(318) 435-4016	Deer Creek
Lone Cherry	1319 Hwy 576	Mangham	71259	(318) 248-3304	Richland
Lone Pine	PO Box 287	Crowville	71230		Deer Creek
Lone Star	526 Harrington Rd	DeRidder	70634	(337) 328-7272	Beauregard
Lone Star	PO Box 39	Hineston	71438		Mt Olive
Long Leaf	PO Box 76	Longleaf	71448		Mt Olive
Longstraw	1799 Styles Ranch Rd	Choudrant	71227	(318) 251-9203	Concord Union
Longview	PO Box 29	Deville	71328	(318) 466-5313	North Rapides
Loranger	54078 Highway 1062	Loranger	70446	(985) 878-4718	Northshore Baptist
* Loreauville	PO Box 496	Loreauville	70552	(318) 229-6251	Evangeline
* Louisiana Kachin	8486 Harry Dr.	Baton Rouge	70815	(225) 802-2538	Baton Rouge
Loving Faith	45 Fifth Street	Gretna	70056		New Orleans Baptist
* Loving Four	2900 Thalia Street	New Orleans	70113	(504) 371-5865	New Orleans Baptist
* Lower Light	4422 Ray Avenue	New Orleans	70126		New Orleans Baptist
Ludington	1409 Rose St	DeRidder	70634	(337) 463-5448	Beauregard

-M-

Macedonia	PO Box 186	Effie	71331	(318) 253-8320	North Rapides
Macedonia	16452 Highway 585	Oak Grove	71263	(318) 428-3493	Bayou Macon
Macedonia	33215 Mack Road	Walker	70785	(225) 777-4602	Eastern Louisiana
Magnolia	34131 Whitehead Road	Holden	70744	(225) 567-9540	Eastern Louisiana
Magnolia	1010 Ethel Shaifer Rd.	Jena	71342	(318) 992-0449	LaSalle
Magnolia	1922 Magnolia Church Rd	Ragley	70657	(337) 725-3652	Beauregard
Magnolia	PO Box 100	Saline	71070	(318) 576-3214	Bienville
Magnolia	1068 Robinson Cutoff	Vinton	70668	(337) 589-7954	Carey
Magnolia	2274 Hwy 578	Winnnsboro	71295	(318) 498-0028	Deer Creek
Main Street	1116 Main St	Bogalusa	70427	(985) 732-7575	Washington
* Main Street	901 Main St	Pineville	71360	(318) 442-5803	North Rapides
Manchac	32 Manchac Way	Akers	70421	(225) 290-9983	Northshore Baptist
Mangham	PO Box 8	Mangham	71259	(318) 248-2634	Richland
Mansfield Road	9965 Mansfield Rd	Keithville	71047	(318) 687-2853	Northwest Louisiana
Maple Springs	17013 Hwy 5	Logansport	71049	(318) 697-5439	DeSoto
Maplewood First	4501 Maplewood Dr	Sulphur	70663	(337) 625-5899	Carey
Maranatha	120 Ormond Blvd	La Place	70068		New Orleans Baptist
Marksville	PO Box 442	Marksville	71351	(318) 253-8724	Louisiana
Marlow	7286 Hwy 10	Pitkin	70656	(318) 358-5344	Beauregard
Martin	3191 Hwy 507	Coushatta	71019	(318) 932-6141	Red River
Maryland	PO Box 596	St Joseph	71366	(318) 766-3745	Delta
Maurepas	PO Box 56	Maurepas	70449	(225) 695-3120	Eastern Louisiana
McClendon	206 Downing Pines Rd	West Monroe	71292	(318) 322-2782	Northeast Louisiana
McDonald Memorial	1676 Hwy 4 West	Jonesboro	71251	(318) 259-4776	North Central Baptist
Mechanicville Emmanuel	PO Box 10063	Houma	70363	(985) 872-4918	Bayou Baptist
Melbourne	14616 Hwy 65 S	Transylvania	71286	(318) 552-8865	Bayou Macon
Memorial Baptist Chapel	PO Box 76	Elm Grove	71051	(318) 210-9139	Northwest Louisiana
Memorial	1509 S Columbia St	Bogalusa	70427	(985) 735-8880	Washington
Memorial	3272 Hickory Dr	Lake Charles	70615	(337) 433-3039	Carey
Memorial	5701 Veterans Blvd	Metairie	70003	(504) 887-1716	New Orleans Baptist
Memorial	PO Box 161	Swartz	71281	(318) 345-3913	Northeast Louisiana
Memorial	832 Larry St	Zwolle	71486	(318) 645-9221	North Sabine
Mer Rouge	PO Box 57	Mer Rouge	71261	(318) 647-3987	Morehouse
Meridian	624 Meridian Church Road	Marion	71260		Concord Union
Messiah Missionary	2605 Poe St	Lake Charles	70615	(337) 491-0644	Carey
Metairie	401 Codifer Blvd	Metairie	70005	(504) 835-2611	New Orleans Baptist
* Metairie Church	3501 Severn AveSuite 9	Metairie	70002	(504) 571-9155	New Orleans Baptist
* Metairie Korean Church	16333 Hwy 1085	Covington	70447	(504) 427-4590	New Orleans Baptist
Middle Creek	PO Box 309	Florien	71429	(318) 586-7062	Sabine
Midway	PO Box 70	Converse	71419	(318) 228-7309	North Sabine
Midway	PO Box 826	Jena	71342	(318) 992-5001	LaSalle
Midway	353 Midway Church Rd	Jonesboro	71251	(318) 259-4278	North Central Baptist
Midway	27284 S Satsuma Rd	Livingston	70754		Eastern Louisiana
Midway	42111 Firetower Rd	Ponchatoula	70454	(985) 542-9166	Northshore Baptist
Midway	25540 Hwy 371	Sarepta	71071	(318) 847-4111	Webster Claiborne
Mill Creek	226 Chris Barnett	Goldonna	71031	(318) 727-9617	North Central Baptist
Mill Creek	PO Box 593	Ringgold	71068	(318) 894-9610	Red River
Milldale	11950 Milldale Rd	Zachary	70791	(225) 654-8168	William Wallace
Miller French	212 Mamou Prairie Rd	Iota	70543	(337) 824-3783	Acadia
Millville	PO Box 1022	Ponchatoula	70454		Northshore Baptist
Mineral Springs	118 Pea Ridge Rd	Dubach	71235	(318) 255-2418	Concord Union
* Mision Bautista Nazareth	PO Box 731	Bernice	71222	(318) 285-0069	Concord Union
* Mision Bautista Victoria	419 Shady Lane	Monroe	71203	(318) 372-1526	Morehouse
* Mission Point	740 Linwood Ave	Stonewall	71078	(318) 925-3280	Northwest Louisiana
Monroe Street	1412 Monroe St	Bogalusa	70427	(985) 732-3551	Washington
Monterey First	PO Box 310	Monterey	71354	(318) 386-2821	Ouachita
Monticello	5260 Hwy 580	Lake Providence	71254		Bayou Macon
Montpelier	2241 St Helena Ave	Montpelier	70422		Two Rivers
Mooringsport	PO Box 397	Mooringsport	71060	(318) 996-7521	Northwest Louisiana
Morrow	PO Box 28	Morrow	71356	(318) 346-6736	Louisiana
Mound	107 Hunter Drive	Tallulah	71282	(318) 574-9575	Madison
Mount Bethel	436 Belview Lane	Leesville	71446	(337) 239-9994	Vernon Baptist
Mount Paran	PO Box 62	Shongaloo	71072	(318) 846-2222	Webster Claiborne
Mount Zion	PO Box 133	Hall Summit	71034	(318) 932-4563	Red River
Mt Ararat	798 Hwy 552	Downsville	71234	(318) 982-5288	Concord Union
Mt Bethel	13530 Scenic Highway	Baton Rouge	70807	(225) 775-3845	Other Churches
Mt Calvary	PO Box 1648	Albany	70711		Northshore Baptist
Mt Carmel	8553 Hwy 464	DeRidder	70634	(337) 825-6343	Vernon Baptist
Mt Carmel	5049 Hwy 118	Florien	71429	(318) 586-4680	Sabine
Mt Gilead	606 N. Walnut St.	Vivian	71082		Northwest Louisiana
Mt Hermon	604 Dub Rd	Jonesville	71343	(318) 339-8964	Ouachita
Mt Hermon	PO Box 39	Mount Hermon	70450	(985) 877-4751	Washington
Mt Hope	PO Box 544	Oakdale	71463	(318) 335-2687	Mt Olive
Mt Lebanon	PO Box 7	Gibsland	71028	(318) 843-9275	Bienville
Mt Moriah	PO Box 209	Hineston	71438	(318) 659-4002	Vernon Baptist
Mt Nebo	64671 Hwy 1054	Roseland	70456	(985) 748-9973	Two Rivers

Mt Olive	973 Old River Road	Anacoco	71403	(318) 256-5152	North Sabine
Mt Olive	3493 Hwy 519	Athens	71003	(318) 258-4082	Webster Claiborne
Mt Olive	674 Mount Olive Church Rd	Eros	71238	(318) 323-6105	North Central Baptist
Mt Olive	PO Box 130	Pitkin	70656	(318) 358-3188	North Baptist
Mt Olive	794 Bear Creek Rd	Quitman	71268	(318) 259-3936	Bienville
Mt Olivet	14320 Hwy 84	Logansport	71049	(318) 697-4855	DeSoto
Mt Pilgrim Missionary	119 N Bank St	Lake Charles	70601	(337) 436-0882	Carey
Mt Pisgah	25393 Mount Pisgah Rd	Mount Hermon	70450	(985) 839-2108	Washington
Mt Pleasant	280 Mount Pleasant Lane	Bogalusa	70427	(985) 732-3330	Washington
Mt Pleasant	1078 Mt. Pleasant Road	Columbia	71418	(318) 649-3300	Caldwell
Mt Sinai	175 Magnolia Loop	Jena	71342	(318) 992-5596	LaSalle
Mt Tabor	PO Box 336	Farmerville	71241	(318) 368-9039	Concord Union
Mt Union	5583 Hwy 15 N	Farmerville	71241	(870) 818-1323	Concord Union
Mt Vernon	215 Mount Vernon Church Rd	West Monroe	71292	(318) 323-0055	Northeast Louisiana
Mt Zion First	15064 Hwy 175	Many	71449	(318) 256-6655	North Sabine
Mt Zion Missionary	11-16th Street	Alexandria	71301	(318) 448-1604	Central Louisiana
Mulberry	2025 Bayou Black Dr	Houma	70360	(985) 876-3204	Bayou Baptist
Myette Point	15700 Hwy 182 W	Franklin	70538	(337) 828-4098	Gulf Coast
Mystic	187 Mystic Church Rd	Fields	70653	(337) 786-8010	Beauregard

-N-

Natalbany	PO Box 99	Natalbany	70451	(985) 345-4002	Northshore Baptist
New Beginning	81267 Highway 21	Bush	70431	(985) 886-9282	Northshore Baptist
* New Beginning Missionary	2218 Barksdale Blvd	Bossier City	71112	(318) 752-2122	Northwest Louisiana
New Beginnings	PO Box 93	Castor	71016	(318) 544-2422	Bienville
* New Beginnings Baptist Fellowship	2783 Plank Rd	Baton Rouge	70805	(225) 636-6692	Baton Rouge
New Beginnings Church	PO Box 2674	Mandeville	70470	(985) 727-4379	Other Churches
New Bethel	PO Box 386	Arcadia	71001	(318) 278-3133	Bienville
New Bethel	2003 Pluto Drive	Bossier City	71112	(318) 326-7326	Northwest Louisiana
New Bethlehem	37818 Reininger Rd	Denham Springs	70706	(225) 664-7532	Eastern Louisiana
New Beulah	44641 S Baptist Rd	Hammond	70403	(225) 567-2316	Northshore Baptist
New Birth	836 N Market St	Shreveport	71107	(318) 221-5583	Northwest Louisiana
New Birth Missionary	1110 S. Tenth St	Leesville	71446		Vernon Baptist
New Chapel Hill	61 New Chapel Hill Rd	West Monroe	71291	(318) 396-2433	Northeast Louisiana
New Christian Life Fellowship	PO Box 6371	Alexandria	71307	(318) 449-9395	Central Louisiana
New Covenant	215 Florida Ave SE	Denham Springs	70726	(225) 664-0858	Eastern Louisiana
* New Covenant	3145 Alex Korman	Harvey	70058	(504) 341-5433	New Orleans Baptist
* New Covenant Christian Center	7328 E Caprice	Baton Rouge	70811		Baton Rouge
New Ebenezer	444 Guin Rd	Castor	71016	(318) 544-8502	Bienville
New Elizabeth Missionary	2332 Jewella Ave	Shreveport	71109	(318) 631-8070	Northwest Louisiana
New Era	11698 Hwy 129	Monterey	71354	(318) 678-3842	Ouachita
New Friendship	6329 Old Monroe Rd	Bastrop	71220	(318) 281-2245	Morehouse
New Haven	30924 Hwy 1064	Tickfaw	70466	(225) 567-5456	Northshore Baptist
New Hope	PO Box 75	Albany	70711	(985) 878-4723	Northshore Baptist
New Hope	PO Box 291	Athens	71003	(318) 258-5801	Webster Claiborne
New Hope	701 East Madison Ave	Bastrop	71220	(318) 823-2606	Morehouse
New Hope	339 New Hope Rd	Choudrant	71227	(318) 768-2720	Concord Union
New Hope	160 Parker Lane	Delhi	71232		Madison
New Hope	543 Marcantel Rd	DeQuincy	70633	(337) 786-7520	Carey
New Hope	PO Box 47	Elmer	71424	(318) 659-4527	Mt Olive
New Hope	13198 Blackwell Lane	Franklinton	70438		Northshore Baptist
New Hope	612 Walker Rd	Jonesboro	71251	(318) 259-3903	North Central Baptist
New Hope	3161 Hwy 877	Lake Providence	71254		Bayou Macon
New Hope	3870 Old Sterlington Road	Monroe	71203	(318) 343-6242	Northeast Louisiana
New Hope	1111 Maris Stella St	Slidell	70460		Other Churches
New Hope of Panchoville	4421 Grand Marais	Jennings	70546		Acadia
* New Hope	1023 G Russo Milazzo Rd	St Martinville	70582		Evangeline
New Hope Community	2751 Gadsden St	Kenner	70062	(504) 464-4623	New Orleans Baptist
* New Hope Community Church East	3708 Gentilly Blvd.	New Orleans	70122	(504) 947-4673	New Orleans Baptist
* New Horizon Church	PO Box 37	Church Point	70525		Acadia
New Jerusalem	PO Box 986	Winnfield	71483	(318) 628-2705	North Central Baptist
New Life	3177 Hwy 190 West	DeRidder	70634	(337) 463-6050	Beauregard
New Life Church of Baton Rouge	365 Staring Lane	Baton Rouge	70810	(225) 766-4103	Baton Rouge
New Life Community Church	4210 Coliseum Blvd	Alexandria	71303	(318) 445-8151	Other Churches
* New Life Community Church	4100 Prairie Ronde Hwy	Opelousas	71570	(337) 308-0336	Acadia
* New Life Community Mission	1895 Hwy 190	Mandeville	70448		Northshore Baptist
* New Life Journey	4101 Glen St	Bossier City	71112	(318) 464-2885	Northwest Louisiana
* New Life Ministry	7855 Scottwood Dr	New Orleans	70128	(504) 872-9337	New Orleans Baptist
* New Life Spanish	4021 Beech St	Marrero	70072	(504) 710-6328	New Orleans Baptist
New Light	944 Highway 576	Mangham	71259		Richland
New Light	2477 Prairie Rd	Monroe	71202	(318) 325-5728	Northeast Louisiana
New Light	461 Jean Marie	Natchitoches	71457	(318) 354-1158	Other Churches
New Llano First	PO Box 284	New Llano	71461	(337) 286-5588	Vernon Baptist
New Orleans Chinese	3413 Continental Dr	Kenner	70065	(504) 463-0235	New Orleans Baptist
New Ouachita	226 New Ouachita Rd	Enterprise	71425	(318) 744-5962	Ouachita
New Pilgrim	146 East 20th Street	Reserve	70084		New Orleans Baptist
New Prospect	111 Prospect Church Rd	Dry Prong	71423	(318) 640-9712	Big Creek

New Prospect	3438 Highway 167	Dubach	71235	(318) 777-3617	Concord Union
New Prospect	2026 Highway 585	Pioneer	71266		Bayou Macon
New Ramah	493 New Ramah Rd	Castor	71016	(318) 544-8473	Bienville
New River	45270 Hwy 429	St Amant	70774	(225) 675-8767	Baton Rouge
New Salem	1530 Alvar St	New Orleans	70117	(504) 944-2657	New Orleans Baptist
New Sarepta	PO Box 206	Sarepta	71071	(318) 847-4520	Webster Claiborne
New Sharon	57370 Hwy 445	Husser	70442	(985) 748-7918	Two Rivers
New Sunrise	PO Box 59	Otis	71466		Mt Olive
New Testament Bible Center	1500 Paillet Avenue	Harvey	70058	(504) 365-0266	New Orleans Baptist
New Union	PO Box 37	Tullos	71479	(318) 534-6286	LaSalle
New Vision	10868 River Rd	St Rose	70087	(504) 390-6818	New Orleans Baptist
New Zion	2535 Barbara	Bossier City	71112	(318) 746-0750	Northwest Louisiana
New Zion	17387 New Zion Church Rd	Covington	70435	(985) 892-4711	Northshore Baptist
New Zion	3841 Hwy 38	Kentwood	70444	(985) 229-7696	Two Rivers
New Zion	2420 Wardline Rd	Oak Grove	71263	(318) 428-8310	Bayou Macon
New Zion	1271 New Zion Rd	Winnsboro	71295	(318) 435-3320	Deer Creek
Newton	PO Box 236	Delhi	71232	(318) 878-5710	Richland
* Next Level In Christ Church	248 Masters Point	Slidell	70458	(504) 571-9948	New Orleans Baptist
Noble	PO Box 10	Noble	71462	(318) 645-9305	North Sabine
* Nola	3625 Nashville Ave	New Orleans	70125	(504) 258-7922	New Orleans Baptist
Norris Ferry Community Church	10509 Norris Ferry RD	Shreveport	71106	(318) 797-1203	Northwest Louisiana
Norris Hill	948 Hwy 3148	Sicily Island	71368		Ouachita
North Acres	1852 Lewisville Rd	Minden	71055	(318) 377-4315	Webster Claiborne
North Central	1374 Hwy 859	Delhi	71232	(318) 878-9363	Deer Creek
North Eunice	2080 Veteran Memorial Hwy	Eunice	70535	(337) 546-0461	Acadia
North Highlands Community	4143 Sherwood	Baton Rouge	70805		Baton Rouge
North Hills Church	1318 Hwy 80 E	Calhoun	71225	(318) 644-5444	Northeast Louisiana
North Keithville	PO Box 302	Keithville	71047	(318) 925-0416	Northwest Louisiana
* North Louisiana Cowboy Church	3245 Arkansas Rd	West Monroe	71291	(318) 396-4953	Northeast Louisiana
North Monroe	210 Finks Hideaway Rd	Monroe	71203	(318) 343-4730	Northeast Louisiana
**North Monroe in Bastrop	210 Finks Hideaway Rd	Monroe	71203	(318) 281-7777	Morehouse
North Shreve	4930 Old Mooringsport Rd	Shreveport	71107	(318) 425-2350	Northwest Louisiana
* North Star	5304 Jewella Ave	Shreveport	71109	(318) 631-1154	Northwest Louisiana
* Northeast Hispanic Mission	419 Shady Lane	Monroe	71203	(318) 372-1526	Northeast Louisiana
Northshore Church	PO Box 2369	Slidell	70459	(985) 726-6178	Northshore Baptist
Northside	200 Cockerham Rd	Denham Springs	70726	(225) 664-3161	Eastern Louisiana
Northside	PO Box 1703	DeQuincy	70633	(337) 786-2152	Carey
Northside	PO Box 669	Montgomery	71454	(318) 646-2266	Big Creek
Northside	61141 Highway 1091	Slidell	70458	(985) 643-8925	Northshore Baptist
Northwoods	5924 N Market St	Shreveport	71107	(318) 929-3592	Northwest Louisiana
Norwood	PO Box 10	Norwood	70761	(225) 629-5325	William Wallace
* Nueva Vida en Cristo	541 Avenue F	Bogalusa	70427	(985) 732-3756	Washington
* Nueva Vida, Houma	1700 East Tunnel Blvd	Houma	70363	(504) 710-6328	Bayou Baptist

-O-

Oak Forest	2543 University Pkwy	Leesville	71446	(337) 239-4619	Vernon Baptist
Oak Grove	PO Box 181	Bentley	71407	(318) 899-5241	Big Creek
Oak Grove	1369 Clearwater Loop	Cheneyville	71325		Central Louisiana
Oak Grove	219 Crowell Rd	Eros	71238	(318) 249-4282	Northeast Louisiana
Oak Grove	703 Oak Grove Hwy	Grand Chenier	70643	(337) 542-4731	Carey
Oak Grove	3933 Hwy 489 S	LaCamp	71438		Vernon Baptist
Oak Grove	17450 Old Jefferson Hwy	Prairieville	70769	(225) 673-6998	Baton Rouge
Oak Grove	PO Box 102	Rhinehart	71363		Ouachita
Oak Hill	901 Collinston	Bastrop	71220	(318) 281-0297	Morehouse
Oak Hill	135 Pastors Drive	Many	71449	(318) 256-5514	Sabine
Oak Hill	PO Box 215	Plain Dealing	71064	(318) 326-5600	Northwest Louisiana
Oak Hill Community	210 Oak Hill Church Rd	Oakdale	71463		Mt Olive
Oak Park	1110 Kabel Dr	New Orleans	70131	(504) 392-1818	New Orleans Baptist
Oak Ridge	181 Blade Loop Rd	Jena	71342	(318) 992-5465	LaSalle
Oak Ridge	PO Box 59	Oak Ridge	71264	(318) 244-5310	Morehouse
Oakcrest	8837 Greenwell Springs Rd	Baton Rouge	70814	(225) 924-6258	Baton Rouge
Oaklin Springs	PO Box 1108	Oberlin	70655		Beauregard
Oberlin	PO Box 122	Oberlin	70655	(337) 639-2338	Mt Olive
Occupy Two	1081 Coker Road	Pitkin	70656	(318) 634-7888	Beauregard
* Of The Way Bible Church	8837 Greenwell Springs Rd	Baton Rouge	70814		Baton Rouge
Old Anacoco	2386 E Hawthorne Rd	Leesville	71446	(337) 239-6818	Vernon Baptist
Old Bethel	PO Box 95	Clarks	71415	(318) 649-0181	Caldwell
Old Bethel	504 Old Bethel Church Rd	Natchitoches	71457	(318) 471-7004	Natchitoches
Old Midway	4277 Hwy 17	Epps	71237		Bayou Macon
Old Pisgah	15192 Hwy 120	Marthaville	71450		North Sabine
Old Saline	5280 Ridge Rd	Castor	71016	(318) 576-3349	Bienville
Old Union	PO Box 802	Mansfield	71052	(318) 872-0574	DeSoto
Old Union	193 Old Union Rd	Shongaloo	71072		Webster Claiborne
Old Zion Hill	PO Box 777	Albany	70711	(225) 209-6199	Northshore Baptist
Olivet	601 Patch St	Sulphur	70665	(337) 528-2829	Carey
* Olivet Christian Fellowship	PO Box 296	Youngsville	70592	(337) 451-7805	Evangeline
* One Life	PO Box 1581	Walker	70785	(225) 588-5310	Eastern Louisiana

Open Door	PO Box 12802	Lake Charles	70612	(337) 217-3374	Other Churches
Open Door Fellowship	PO Box 448	Coushatta	71019	(318) 932-6267	Red River
Open Gate Western Heritage	2602 Barb Lane	Lake Charles	70607	(337) 488-6616	Carey
Open Road Fellowship	PO Box 6011	Bossier City	71171	(318) 469-3374	Northwest Louisiana
Ouachita	824 Highway 3033	West Monroe	71292	(318) 387-6372	Northwest Louisiana

-P-

Palestine	59369 Palestine Church Rd	Bogalusa	70427	(985) 732-7997	Washington
Palestine	114 Palestine Rd	Columbia	71418	(318) 249-4246	Caldwell
Palestine	PO Box 237	Grant	70644	(318) 634-7688	Beauregard
Paradise	506 Tioga Rd	Ball	71405		North Rapides
Parhams	193 Church Rd	Jonesville	71343		Ouachita
Park Forest	4517 Lassen Dr	Baton Rouge	70814	(225) 275-3003	Baton Rouge
Parkerson Avenue	PO Box 469	Crowley	70527	(337) 783-1848	Acadia
Parks	5140 Main Hwy	St. Martinville	70582	(337) 845-4891	Evangeline
Parkview	2101 MacArthur Dr	Alexandria	71301	(318) 445-5331	Central Louisiana
Parkview	11795 Jefferson Hwy	Baton Rouge	70816	(225) 293-2820	Baton Rouge
Parkview	6301 Camphor St	Metairie	70003	(504) 888-1153	New Orleans Baptist
Parkview	1001 Forsythe Ave	Monroe	71201	(318) 325-3174	Northwest Louisiana
Parkview	PO Box 469	Sulphur	70664	(337) 527-7089	Carey
Parkview	PO Box 583	Tallulah	71284	(318) 574-2426	Madison
Paron	PO Box 221	Sterlington	71280	(318) 726-5432	Concord Union
Patton	PO Box 332	Jonesville	71343	(318) 452-6605	Ouachita
Pelican	PO Box 108	Pelican	71063	(318) 755-2210	DeSoto
Peniel	55 Peniel Loop Rd	Glenmora	71433	(318) 659-4807	Mt Olive
Peniel	1924 Jonesboro Rd	West Monroe	71292	(318) 322-2062	Northwest Louisiana
Philadelphia	P.O. Box 369	Libuse	71348	(318) 442-0754	North Rapides
**Philadelphia at Horseshoe Drive	2022 Horseshoe Dr	Alexandria	71303		Central Louisiana
Pilgrim Home	16258 Hwy 157	Benton	71006	(318) 423-5094	Northwest Louisiana
Pilgrim Rest	1154 Academy Drive	Eunice	70535	(337) 457-2418	Acadia
Pilgrims Rest	PO Box 907	DeQuincy	70633	(337) 786-7359	Beauregard
Pilgrims Rest	PO Box 28	Many	71449		North Sabine
Pilgrim's Rest	211 Pilgrim's Rest Church Rd	Doyline	71023	(318) 745-3536	Webster Claiborne
Pine First	27043 Hwy 62	Franklinton	70438	(985) 848-5671	Washington
Pine Grove	11560 Crossett Rd	Bastrop	71220		Morehouse
Pine Grove	PO Box 374	Bernice	71222		Concord Union
Pine Grove	3799 Ridge Road	Castor	71016		Bienville
Pine Grove	4811 Wes Berry Rd	DeQuincy	70633	(337) 786-5340	Carey
Pine Grove	PO Box 383	Elizabeth	70638	(318) 634-7481	Mt Olive
Pine Grove	1193 Peason Rd	Florien	71429	(318) 586-7491	Sabine
Pine Grove	982 Blade Loop Rd	Jena	71342	(318) 992-6272	LaSalle
Pine Grove	1801 Hillman loop	Leesville	71446		Vernon Baptist
Pine Grove	21949 LA Highway 444	Livingston	70754	(225) 698-6137	Eastern Louisiana
Pine Grove	208 Oak Tree Cir	Logansport	71049		DeSoto
Pine Grove	1079 Hwy 454	Pineville	71360	(318) 442-0418	North Rapides
Pine Hill	128 Pine Hill Church Rd	Leesville	71446		Vernon Baptist
Pine Hill	2923 Hwy 8	Sicily Island	71368		Ouachita
Pine Hills	2736 New Natchitoches Rd	West Monroe	71292	(318) 397-1869	Northwest Louisiana
Pine Land	1229 Clifton Rd	Mora	71455		Vernon Baptist
Pine Ridge	1061 Pine Ridge Rd	DeRidder	70634	(337) 463-5883	Beauregard
Pine Ridge	42 Buckhorn Road	Melder	71433	(318) 659-4986	Mt Olive
Pinecroft	8002 Jewella Ave	Shreveport	71108	(318) 686-5200	Northwest Louisiana
Pinehill	PO Box 886	Olla	71465	(318) 495-3392	LaSalle
Pinehurst	PO Box 277	Ball	71405	(318) 640-9420	North Rapides
Pineville Park	2455 Highway 28E	Pineville	71360	(318) 445-7306	North Rapides
Pioneer	PO Box 67	Pioneer	71266	(318) 428-8262	Bayou Macon
Pisgah	113 Pisgah Church Road	Bernice	71222	(318) 285-7247	Concord Union
Pisgah	1105 Clifton Rd	Clifton	71447		Vernon Baptist
Pisgah	1420 Pisgah Church Loop	Florien	71429	(318) 565-3363	Sabine
Pisgah	3467 Highway 112	Forest Hill	71430	(318) 748-6457	Mt Olive
Pisgah	11432 Hwy 8	Manifest	71343	(318) 339-6218	Ouachita
Plain Dealing	PO Box 543	Plain Dealing	71064	(318) 326-4221	Northwest Louisiana
Plainview	55179 Hwy 60	Bogalusa	70427	(985) 732-4858	Washington
Plainview	25162 Joe May Rd	Denham Springs	70726	(225) 665-6969	Other Churches
Plainview	2700 Toro Church Rd.	Hornbeck	71439		Sabine
Plank Road	6722 Highway 67	Slaughter	70777		William Wallace
Pleasant Grove	PO Box 203	Choudrant	71227		Concord Union
Pleasant Grove	385 Hwy 126	Jonesville	71343	(318) 339-8347	Ouachita
***Pleasant Grove	PO Box 151	Ringgold	71068	(318) 544-9001	Bienville Association
Pleasant Hill	803 Avenue G	Bogalusa	70427		Washington
Pleasant Hill	3261 Highway 171	DeRidder	70634	(337) 463-6611	Beauregard
Pleasant Hill	10267 Hwy 143	Farmerville	71241	(318) 726-6653	Concord Union
Pleasant Hill	1897 Rattan Rd	Florien	71429	(318) 586-7767	Sabine
Pleasant Hill	PO Box 1468	Jena	71342	(318) 992-2125	LaSalle
Pleasant Hill	PO Box 655	Pine Grove	70453	(225) 777-4425	Two Rivers
Pleasant Hill	PO Box 520	Pollock	71467	(318) 765-3548	Big Creek
Pleasant Hill	1127 Mondy Road	Ruston	71270	(318) 247-6440	Concord Union



Pleasant Hill	106 Olan Jordan Rd.	Winnfield	71483	(318) 648-5415	North Central Baptist
Pleasant Ridge	147 Longhorn Rd	Olla	71465	(318) 495-5066	LaSalle
Pleasant View	5516 Hwy 392 West	Anacoco	71403		Vernon Baptist
Pleasure Point	495 Peterson Rd	Homer	71040	(318) 927-3482	Webster Claiborne
* Point of Life Community	PO Box 271	Hessmer	71341	(318) 305-8254	Louisiana
Poland	92 Pearl Rd	Alexandria	71302	(318) 442-0738	Central Louisiana
Port Hudson	PO Box 2489	St Francisville	70775	(225) 229-4331	William Wallace
Port Sulphur	27080 Hwy 23	Port Sulphur	70083	(225) 335-1269	New Orleans Baptist
Potter's Wheel Family Life Ctr	7312 Gentry Road	Marrero	70072	(504) 288-8292	New Orleans Baptist
Poydras	8213 Saro Ln	Saint Bernard	70085		New Orleans Baptist
Prairie Ronde	1904 Prairie Ronde Hwy	Opelousas	70570		Acadia
Praise Temple	4725 Greenwood Rd	Shreveport	71109	(318) 631-5683	Northwest Louisiana
Prewitts Chapel	PO Box 197	Hornbeck	71439	(318) 565-4522	Vernon Baptist
Primera Hispana Cristo Es La Roca	1408 Sibley Rd	Minden	71055	(318) 288-1110	Webster Claiborne
Pritchard	PO Box 125	Jena	71342	(318) 992-0203	LaSalle
Prosperity	125 Prosperity Road	Jonesville	71343		Ouachita
Providence 1	PO Box 171	Ethel	70730	(225) 683-3501	William Wallace
Providence	2396 Hwy 552	Downsville	71234	(318) 982-5674	Concord Union
Providence	PO Box 1233	Rosepine	70659	(337) 463-8683	Beauregard
Providence Road	11708 Providence Rd	Shreveport	71129	(318) 925-6981	Northwest Louisiana

-Q-

Quitman First	PO Box 357	Quitman	71268	(318) 259-6365	North Central Baptist
---------------	------------	---------	-------	----------------	-----------------------

-R-

* Rayville Christian Fellowship	PO Box 479	Rayville	71269	(318) 728-7228	Richland
* Reach Out for Christ Church	PO Box 15878	New Orleans	70175	(504) 410-6881	New Orleans Baptist
* Rebuild New Orleans	1501 Deslonde St	New Orleans	70117		New Orleans Baptist
Red Bluff	15204 Highway 1078	Folsom	70437	(985) 796-3891	Northshore Baptist
Red Bluff	1532 Red Bluff Church Road	Greensburg	70441		Two Rivers
Red Oak	PO Box 27	Livingston	70754	(225) 686-2588	Eastern Louisiana
Red River	PO Box 1406	Benton	71006	(318) 965-2723	Northwest Louisiana
Redeemer	14140 S Harrells Ferry Rd	Baton Rouge	70816	(225) 753-4273	Baton Rouge
* Redeemer Church	P.O. Box 512	Livingston	70754	(225) 937-9788	Eastern Louisiana
* Redeemer City Church	800 Jefferson Blvd.	Lafayette	70501	(337) 692-0102	Evangeline
Redeemer Community Church	5996 Colquitt Road	Keithville	71047	(318) 925-0394	Northwest Louisiana
Redemption Christian Center	13196 Old Baton Rouge Hwy	Hammond	70403	(985) 345-4903	Northshore Baptist
Redemption Church	PO Box 487	Lacombe	70445	(985) 882-5682	Northshore Baptist
Redwood	PO Box 30	Slaughter	70777		William Wallace
Reeves	PO Box 69	Reeves	70658		Beauregard
Refuge	PO Box 67	Echo	71330	(318) 563-4687	Louisiana
* Refuge Church	149 Tiger Creek Rd	Farmerville	71241	(318) 237-1170	Northeast Louisiana
* Refuge Church	1131 Piety St	New Orleans	70117	(770) 856-8273	New Orleans Baptist
* Refuge Worship Center	PO Box 8663	Clinton	70722	(225) 683-7078	Other Churches
* Restoration Church	2929 Metairie Court	Metairie	70002	(504) 834-8409	New Orleans Baptist
Restoration Church of Donaldsonville	PO Box 607	Donaldsonville	70346	(225) 636-8333	Baton Rouge
* Revival Life Church	2007 Grand Caillou	Houma	70363	(985) 691-1508	Bayou Baptist
Richey	999 Effie Hwy	Deville	71328	(318) 253-5251	North Rapides
Ridge Avenue	1009 Ridge Ave	West Monroe	71291	(318) 396-1116	Northeast Louisiana
Ridge Memorial	106 Jane Street	Slidell	70461	(985) 646-3407	Northshore Baptist
Ridgecrest	502 Ferriday Dr	Ridgecrest	71334	(318) 757-4076	Ouachita
Rio Vista	3800 Jefferson Hwy	Jefferson	70121	(504) 287-7045	New Orleans Baptist
* River Fellowship	1909 J W David Dr	Hammond	70403	(985) 222-0226	Northshore Baptist
River Of Life Worship Center	18295 La Highway 16	Port Vincent	70726	(225) 698-9640	Eastern Louisiana
**River Road	1909 J W Davis Dr	Hammond	70403		Northshore Baptist
Riverbend	25837 Kendalwood	Baton Rouge	70817		Baton Rouge
Riverside	4259 Riverside Drive	Bastrop	71220	(318) 281-5138	Morehouse
Riverside	36890 LA Hwy 16	Denham Springs	70706	(225) 664-1278	Eastern Louisiana
Riverside	9220 Jefferson Hwy	River Ridge	70123	(504) 737-2373	New Orleans Baptist
Riverside	PO Box 1066	Vidalia	71373	(318) 336-5292	Delta
Riverview	8709 Highway 1 S	Alexandria	71302	(318) 443-5555	Central Louisiana
Riverview	607 Austin Ave	West Monroe	71292		Northeast Louisiana
Roanoke Baptist	PO Box 292	Roanoke	70581	(337) 753-2240	Carey
Robinson	1308 Ferguson Rd	Delhi	71232	(318) 878-2850	Richland
Rock Corner	260 Rock Corner Rd	Dubach	71235		Concord Union
Rock Island Missionary	PO Box 291	Natchitoches	71458		Other Churches
Rocky Branch	135 Woody Road	Farmerville	71241	(318) 726-3352	Concord Union
Rocky Springs	PO Box 249	Lisbon	71048	(318) 353-6343	Webster Claiborne
Rodessa	PO Box 130	Rodessa	71069		Northwest Louisiana
Rose Park	5560 Buncombe Rd	Shreveport	71129	(318) 687-8272	Northwest Louisiana
Rosefield	254 Spring Ridge Road	Grayson	71435	(318) 495-3813	LaSalle
Ruple	PO Box 337	Homer	71040	(318) 245-8347	Webster Claiborne

-S-

Saint Rest	13015 Hwy 146	Dubach	71235	(318) 777-3581	Concord Union
Sale Street	PO Box 5215	Lake Charles	70606	(337) 477-3463	Carey

Salem	109 Salem Church Road	Farmerville	71241	(318) 368-2553	Concord Union
Salem	126 Salem Cemetery Rd	Plain Dealing	71064	(318) 326-5240	Northwest Louisiana
Salem	PO Box 24	Stonewall	71078	(318) 925-9231	DeSoto
Salem	36474 Weiss Rd	Walker	70785	(225) 667-2588	Eastern Louisiana
* Salvation Ministry of Jesus Christ	5247 Paige St	Baton Rouge	70811	(225) 772-5673	Other Churches
San Patricio	41 San Patricio Rd	Converse	71419		North Sabine
Sandy Bayou	4803 Highway 559	Columbia	71418	(318) 649-2806	Caldwell
Sandy Creek	PO Box 10	Pride	70770	(225) 654-6590	William Wallace
Sandy Hill	1256 Pitkin Rd	Leesville	71446	(337) 537-1261	Vernon Baptist
Sardis	367 Sardis Church Rd	Farmerville	71241	(318) 368-3451	Concord Union
Sardis	10912 Highway 34	Winnfield	71483		North Central Baptist
Sardis	1522 Hwy 130	Winnsboro	71295	(318) 439-8073	Deer Creek
Satsuma	29896 S Satsuma Rd	Livingston	70754	(225) 686-2563	Eastern Louisiana
* Schriever	PO Box 50	Schriever	70395	(985) 447-3990	Bayou Baptist
Searcy	PO Box 37	Trout	71371	(318) 992-7785	LaSalle
Second	PO Box 360	Jackson	70748	(225) 634-7037	William Wallace
* Second Chance Mission	2249 Hazel Street	Arcadia	71001	(318) 263-8474	Bienville
* Seeds of Faith	3626 Common St	Lake Charles	70607	(305) 389-3631	Carey
Selma	PO Box 439	Georgetown	71432	(318) 627-5159	Big Creek
Shady Grove	2871 Hwy 113	Pitkin	70656	(318) 634-7127	Beauregard
Shady Grove	3172 Hwy 127	Sikes	71473	(318) 628-4029	North Central Baptist
Shady Grove	PO Box 628	Winnsboro	71295		Deer Creek
Shady Grove of Noble Inc	PO Box 208	Noble	71462	(318) 567-2209	North Sabine
Sharon	2769 Hwy 152	Dubach	71235	(318) 353-6496	Concord Union
Sharon	9433 Section Rd	Port Allen	70767		Baton Rouge
Sharp	482 Highway 8	Lena	71447	(318) 321-1931	Central Louisiana
Sherwood	1180 S Flannery Rd	Baton Rouge	70815	(225) 275-2432	Baton Rouge
Sherwood	PO Box 855	Tioga	71477		Big Creek
Shiloh	12772 Hwy 2	Bernice	71222	(318) 285-9623	Concord Union
Shiloh	818 CR 466	Carthage	75633	(903) 622-4789	DeSoto
Shiloh	1253 Mitchell Harper Rd	DeRidder	70634	(337) 328-8435	Beauregard
Shiloh Christian Fellowship	2441 N. Claiborne Ave	New Orleans	70117	(504) 948-4599	New Orleans Baptist
Shreve City	2810 Knight St	Shreveport	71104	(318) 865-5661	Northwest Louisiana
Sikes	PO Box 126	Sikes	71473		North Central Baptist
Siloam	137 Siloam Church Rd	Dodson	71422	(318) 628-2333	North Central Baptist
Siloam	35432 Hwy 191	Many	71449	(318) 256-6496	Sabine
Silver Creek	950 Silver Creek Rd	Leesville	71446	(337) 238-5377	Vernon Baptist
Simpson	PO Box 374795 Hwy 8	Simpson	71474	(337) 383-7755	Vernon Baptist
Singer	PO Box 488	Singer	70660	(318) 463-2326	Beauregard
Slagle	PO Box 121	Slagle	71475	(337) 238-4353	Vernon Baptist
Smyrna	2944 Highway 112	DeRidder	70634	(337) 328-8580	Beauregard
Social Springs	5455 Hwy 371	Ringgold	71068	(318) 932-4668	Red River
Sorrento	8443 Brittany Road	Sorrento	70808	(225) 675-5318	Baton Rouge
South Bossier	1155 Sligo Road	Bossier City	71112	(318) 741-5651	Northwest Louisiana
South Central	3552 Highway 875	Wisner	71378	(318) 724-7609	Deer Creek
South Lafourche	17077 E Main St	Cut Off	70345	(985) 632-4119	Bayou Baptist
South Park	PO Box 655	Leesville	71496	(337) 424-0491	Vernon Baptist
South Side	7612 Old Monroe Rd	Bastrop	71220	(318) 281-5024	Morehouse
* South Walker	13719 Hammack Rd	Denham Springs	70726	(225) 369-0109	Eastern Louisiana
South Winnfield	646 Country Club Rd	Winnfield	71483	(318) 628-5769	North Central Baptist
Southern of Varnado	62075 Seal Rd	Angie	70426		Washington
Southside	PO Box 1206	Denham Springs	70727	(225) 665-5868	Eastern Louisiana
Southside	201 Vinson St	Jonesboro	71251		North Central Baptist
Southside	PO Box 1303	Mansfield	71052	(318) 872-4575	DeSoto
Southside	730 E. Flournoy Lucas Road	Shreveport	71115	(318) 798-6200	Northwest Louisiana
Spanish Branch	593 Sunk Hill Road	Chopin	71447	(318) 430-0160	Vernon Baptist
Spencer	5796 Hwy 143	Sterlington	71280	(318) 726-4670	Concord Union
Spring Creek	73072 Hwy 1054	Kentwood	70444	(985) 229-8228	Two Rivers
Spring Ridge	PO Box 7	Pleasant Hill	71065	(318) 796-2356	North Sabine
Springhill	47239 Highway 1072	Franklinton	70438	(985) 839-2728	Washington
Springhill	7989 Hwy 506 W	Grayson	71435		Caldwell
Springhill	1619 Hwy 505	Jonesboro	71251	(318) 259-2872	North Central Baptist
Springhill	275 Springhill Church Rd	Ringgold	71068	(318) 894-8445	Red River
Springs of Grace	6300 Hearne Ave	Shreveport	71108	(318) 635-9723	Northwest Louisiana
Springville	PO Box 1329	Livingston	70754	(225) 294-2720	Northshore Baptist
St Bernard	PO Box 535	Chalmette	70044		New Orleans Baptist
St Clair	940 Saint Clair Dr	Boyce	71409	(318) 793-2526	Central Louisiana
**St James	1001 Plum Street	Lafayette	70506	(337) 235-7953	Evangeline Association
St James	PO Box 386	Madisonville	70447	(985) 845-3728	Northshore Baptist
* St James Missionary	4055 St. Vincent Ave	Shreveport	71108	(318) 564-0829	Northwest Louisiana
St Joseph	PO Box 167	St Joseph	71377	(318) 766-3913	Delta
St Landry	PO Box 88	St. Landry	71367		Louisiana
* St Rose Community Church	627 St. Rose Ave	St. Rose	70087	(504) 469-2678	New Orleans Baptist
* St. James	3378 N. Hwy 167	Ville Platte	70586	(337) 336-9020	Louisiana
St. Matthew	PO Box 814	Oakdale	71463	(318) 335-0172	Mt Olive
Standard	PO Box 1153	Olla	71465	(318) 495-3304	LaSalle
Starks First	PO Box 220	Starks	70661	(337) 743-5311	Carey
Starlight	PO Box 223	Morganza	70759		Baton Rouge
Start	PO Box 219	Start	71279	(318) 728-4695	Richland

Stevendale	16545 Old Hammond Hwy	Baton Rouge	70816	(225) 275-4646	Baton Rouge
* Still Water	PO Box 2013	Hammond	70403		Northshore Baptist
* Still Water	PO Box 2013	Hammond	70404	(985) 351-1883	New Orleans Baptist
* Still Water Northeast	PO Box 2013	Hammond	70404		Northshore Baptist
* Still Water Ponchatoula	PO Box 2013	Hammond	70401	(985) 351-1883	Northshore Baptist
* Still Water Slidell	PO Box 2013	Hammond	70401		Northshore Baptist
* Still Water Southeast	3939 Gentilly Blvd Box 84	New Orleans	70126	(504) 223-1282	New Orleans Baptist
* Still Water Westbank	940 Forest Loop	Mandeville	70471	(985) 264-5889	New Orleans Baptist
Suburban	4534 Hauck Drive	New Orleans	70127	(504) 242-0980	New Orleans Baptist
* Suburban West	4521 Schindler Dr	New Orleans	70127	(504) 400-6919	New Orleans Baptist
Sugartown	1784 Hwy 113	Sugartown	70662	(337) 463-8866	Beauregard
* Sulphur Community Church	PO Box 1608	Sulphur	70664	(337) 304-1843	Carey
Summer Grove	8924 Jewella Ave	Shreveport	71118	(318) 686-1470	Northwest Louisiana
Summerfield	171 Summerfield Road	Colfax	71417	(318) 627-5159	Big Creek
Summerfield	PO Box 128	Summerfield	71079		Webster Claiborne
Summersville	140 Summersville Church Road	Olla	71465	(318) 992-5219	LaSalle
Sunlight	18184 Sunlight Rd	Franklinton	70438		Washington
Sunny Hill	1270 Hwy 117	Leesville	71446	(337) 238-3833	Vernon Baptist
Sunny Hill	34034 Sunny Hill Rd	Mount Hermon	70450	(985) 517-2807	Washington
Superior Avenue	439 Superior Ave	Bogalusa	70427	(985) 732-3602	Washington
Sweetwater	PO Box 39	Quitman	71268	(318) 259-9143	North Central Baptist
Sycamore	440 Hammett Addition	Vidalia	71373	(318) 757-4964	Other Churches

-T-

Tammany Hills	70380 I Street	Covington	70433	(985) 892-8772	Northshore Baptist
Tangipahoa	PO Box 893	Kentwood	70444	(985) 229-4411	Two Rivers
Taylor	PO Box 5	Taylor	71080	(318) 843-6560	Bienville
Taylor Bayou	472 Lee Boutwell Road	Winnsboro	71295		Deer Creek
Teche	PO Box 1416	Breaux Bridge	70517	(337) 507-3301	Evangeline
Temple	PO Box 404	DeRidder	70634	(337) 463-6364	Beauregard
Temple	5933 Aimwell Road	Jena	71342	(318) 992-2711	LaSalle
Temple	1515 S Service Rd W	Ruston	71270	(318) 255-3745	Concord Union
Temple	402 Williams St	Springhill	71075	(318) 539-4181	Webster Claiborne
Temple	287 Taylor Ave	Winnsboro	71295	(318) 435-5379	Deer Creek
* Temple of New Life	10875 Hwy 77	Maringouin	70757	(504) 460-4723	Baton Rouge
* Temple of New Life East Baton Rouge	PO Box 83564	Baton Rouge	70884	(504) 460-4723	Baton Rouge
Texas Avenue	PO Box 10	DeRidder	70634	(337) 463-7498	Beauregard
The Bayou Church	2234 Kalliste Saloom Road	Lafayette	70508	(337) 984-8291	Evangeline
* The Bridge Church	PO Box 1336	Madisonville	70447	(985) 373-2748	Northshore Baptist
The Bridge Fellowship	PO Box 37	Breaux Bridge	70517	(337) 332-1746	Evangeline
* The Church at Marksville	PO Box 397	Marksville	71351		Louisiana
The Church of The Highlands	17240 Perkins Rd	Baton Rouge	70810	(225) 756-4600	Other Churches
* The Circle Church	58 Cutts Rd	Otis	71466	(318) 376-9868	Central Louisiana
* The City of Light Baptist Cathedral	2626 Cambronne St	New Orleans	70118	(504) 481-0598	New Orleans Baptist
* The Covenant Church of SB	PO Box 1463	Benton	71006	(318) 734-9818	Northwest Louisiana
The Crossing Church	119 Leisure Dr	West Monroe	71203	(318) 245-5264	Northeast Louisiana
The Father's House Worship Center	545 Ole Hwy 15	West Monroe	71291	(318) 397-0273	Other Churches
* The Field Church	2269 Rue Pickney	Mandeville	70448	(773) 851-8902	Northshore Baptist
The Garden	103 Merchants Blvd	Lafayette	70508	(337) 962-2793	Evangeline
The Gathering Place Wardville	1295 Bayou Marie Rd	Pineville	71360	(318) 443-6894	North Rapides
The Gathering Place West	PO Box 12788	Alexandria	71315	(318) 528-8906	North Rapides
* The Grove	39258 Hwy 42	Prairieville	70769	(502) 594-5965	Baton Rouge
* The Life Journey Church	PO Box 8238	Shreveport	71148	(318) 841-8552	Northwest Louisiana
The Lord's Church	1936 Highway 440	Kentwood	70444	(985) 229-8521	Two Rivers
The Louisiana Church	PO Box 485	Abita Springs	70420	(337) 392-4923	Northshore Baptist
The New Beginnings	PO Box 719	Walker	70785	(225) 445-4927	Eastern Louisiana
The Open Door	1709 Dulles Dr	Lafayette	70506	(337) 981-6438	Evangeline
The Refuge Church	8026 Captain Mary Miller Dr	Shreveport	71115		Other Churches
The Simple Church	601 Benton Suite #2	Bossier City	71111	(318) 752-2320	Other Churches
* The Way Church of Denham Springs		9270 Cockerham Rd		Denham Springs 70726	(225) 288-1666
* The Way Church of Livingston	34301 Weiss Rd	Walker	70785	(225) 788-8962	Eastern Louisiana
Thomas	30354 Highway 424	Franklinton	70438		Washington
Thompson Road	59008 Hwy 433	Slidell	70460	(985) 690-6077	Northshore Baptist
Tillou	19242 Cain Rd	Bastrop	71220	(318) 283-4143	Morehouse
Tioga First	1309 Singer Dr	Pineville	71360	(318) 640-4760	North Rapides
Tom Hebert Road	2520 Marty Lane	Lake Charles	70607	(337) 474-1224	Carey
Topsy	5311 Topsy Bel Rd	Lake Charles	70611	(337) 855-6794	Carey
* Touchstone Community Church	2353 S Derbigny St.	New Orleans	70125	(504) 460-7622	New Orleans Baptist
Tower	6103 Hwy 169	Mooringsport	71060		Northwest Louisiana
Transylvania	PO Box 7	Transylvania	71286	(318) 559-2417	Bayou Macon
Trees	11391 Trees City Rd	Vivian	71082	(318) 375-2104	Northwest Louisiana
Trinity	7125 Goodwood Ave	Baton Rouge	70806	(225) 928-3165	Baton Rouge
Trinity	PO Box 743	Franklinton	70438	(985) 839-3705	Washington
Trinity	42062 Pumpkin Center Rd	Hammond	70403	(225) 294-5536	Northshore Baptist
Trinity	PO Box 5090	Lake Charles	70606	(337) 480-1555	Carey
Trinity	2826 Natchitoches Hwy	Many	71449	(318) 256-3770	Sabine
Trinity	PO Box 191	Mathews	70375		Bayou Baptist



Trinity	527 Howard St	Natchitoches	71457	(318) 352-6322	Natchitoches
Trinity	PO Box 9829	New Iberia	70562		Evangeline
Trinity	PO Box 579	Oak Grove	71263	(318) 428-2065	Bayou Macon
Trinity	PO Box 748	Oakdale	71463	(318) 335-2757	Mt Olive
Trinity	3905 Trinity Church Rd	Pineville	71360	(318) 445-3000	North Rapides
Trinity	505 N Beglis Pkwy	Sulphur	70663	(337) 527-6827	Carey
Trinity	PO Box 26	Turkey Creek	70585	(337) 461-2300	Mt Olive
Trinity	214 Reagan St	West Monroe	71292	(318) 325-8271	Northeast Louisiana
Trinity	PO Box 1101	Winnfield	71483		North Central Baptist
Trinity of Eunice	841 North Seventh Street	Eunice	70535	(337) 580-0508	Acadia
Trinity Heights	3820 Old Mooringsport Rd	Shreveport	71107	(318) 221-2695	Northwest Louisiana
* True Hope	6781 Hwy 1 South	Addis	70710	(225) 685-7769	Baton Rouge
True Life Church of Slidell	62160 Airport Rd	Slidell	70460	(985) 643-5870	Northshore Baptist
Tunica Hills	PO Box 183	Tunica	70782		William Wallace
Turkey Creek	6662 Highway 128	Gilbert	71336	(318) 435-6797	Deer Creek
Twin Bridges	611 Twin Bridges Rd	Alexandria	71303	(318) 448-1751	Central Louisiana
Twin Oaks	6203 Cherry Ridge Rd	Bastrop	71220	(318) 281-5448	Morehouse

-U-

* Unbound Church	2020 Cedarcrest	Baton Rouge	70816		Other Churches
Union	PO Box 60	Belmont	71406	(318) 256-5674	North Sabine
Union	493 Barney Rush Rd	Deville	71328		North Rapides
Union	123 Union Church Rd	Quitman	71268	(318) 263-7803	Bienville
Union Grove	PO Box 23	Lillie	71256	(318) 478-2869	Concord Union
Union Hall	127 Union Hall Church Rd	Coushatta	71019	(318) 932-4295	Red River
Union Hill	PO Box 1716	Glennora	71433		Mt Olive
Union Hill	16269 Hwy 34	Montgomery	71454	(318) 646-2626	North Central Baptist
Union Springs	1032 Hwy 191	Converse	71419	(318) 567-2666	North Sabine
Union Springs	c/o 9070 Hwy 2	Shongaloo	71072	(318) 927-7916	Webster Claiborne
United	186 Alice Rd	Trout	71371	(318) 992-6866	LaSalle
United	146 Gene Keen Rd	Winnfield	71483		North Central Baptist
United C & W Inc	PO Box 8	Campiti	71411	(318) 476-3739	Natchitoches
United Believers	10915 Florida Boulevard	Baton Rouge	70815		Baton Rouge
* United Outreach Church	456 Waller Avenue	Bossier City	71112	(318) 631-3605	Northwest Louisiana
* Unity 1	PO Box 641	Franklin	70538	(985) 687-3579	Gulf Coast
Unity	PO Box 606	Cotton Valley	71018	(318) 832-4896	Webster Claiborne
Unity	PO Box 275	Delhi	71232		Richland
Unity	PO Box 1342	DeRidder	70634	(337) 463-3284	Beauregard
Unity	1401 Pine St	Lake Charles	70601	(337) 436-7754	Carey
Unity	1339 Highway 587	Oak Grove	71263	(318) 428-8863	Bayou Macon
Unity	11460 Hwy 190	Opelousas	70570	(337) 543-6046	Acadia
Unity	6509 Magnolia Ln	Pineville	71360	(318) 466-5923	North Rapides
University	5775 Highland Road	Baton Rouge	70808	(225) 766-9474	Baton Rouge
University	1094 LSU-E Dr	Eunice	70535	(337) 457-7575	Acadia
University	4505 Lake St	Lake Charles	70605	(337) 480-9410	Carey
University	3158 Hwy 821	Ruston	71270	(318) 255-8195	Concord Union
University	904 Menard St	Thibodaux	70301	(985) 446-5818	Bayou Baptist
* Urban Family	PO Box 50911	New Orleans	70150		New Orleans Baptist
Utility	PO Box 156	Jonesville	71343	(318) 339-8734	Ouachita

-V-

Valence Street	802 Jefferson Ave	New Orleans	70115	(504) 897-2855	New Orleans Baptist
* Vatican	PO Box 765	Carencro	70520	(337) 326-6038	Evangeline
Verda	4299 Highway 71	Colfax	71417	(318) 627-5144	Big Creek
Vernon	4274 Riser Rd	Ruston	71270	(318) 249-2701	North Central Baptist
Vick	2803 Highway 1196	Vick	71331	(318) 253-9697	North Rapides
Victory	PO Box 168	Estherwood	70534	(337) 400-9936	Acadia
Victory	19548 McCain I Rd #1	Franklinton	70438	(985) 839-9870	Washington
Victory	43385 N Little Italy Rd	Hammond	70403	(601) 577-2577	Northshore Baptist
Victory	1540 White Sulphur Springs Rd	Jena	71342	(318) 992-5992	LaSalle
Victory	740 Finks Hideaway Rd	Monroe	71203	(318) 345-0943	Northeast Louisiana
* Victory	12238 LeBlanc Lane	Walker	70785	(225) 665-7677	Eastern Louisiana
Victory of Plaquemine	58020 Robertson Street	Plaquemine	70764	(225) 238-2104	Other Churches
* Vida Nueva, Ponchatoula	112 S 3rd St	Ponchatoula	70454	(985) 956-7105	Northshore Baptist
Vietnamese of New Orleans	203 17th St	Gretna	70115	(504) 362-0056	New Orleans Baptist
Vietnamese Hope	7133 Greenwell Springs Rd	Baton Rouge	70805	(225) 926-0605	Baton Rouge
Vieux Carre'	711 Dauphine St	New Orleans	70116		New Orleans Baptist
Vintage Church of New Orleans	6221 S Claiborne Ave	New Orleans	70125	(504) 324-2374	New Orleans Baptist
Vinton First	PO Box 1598	Vinton	70668	(337) 589-4011	Carey

-W-

Wadesboro	14355 Wadeboro Rd	Ponchatoula	70454	(985) 974-3960	Northshore Baptist
Wakefield	PO Box 158	Wakefield	70784	(225) 635-4710	William Wallace
Walker	PO Box 220	Walker	70785	(225) 665-8368	Eastern Louisiana
* Walker Community Ministries	28245 Old South Walker Rd	Walker	70785	(225) 664-1115	Baton Rouge
Wallace	5605 Hwy 177	Pelican	71063	(318) 796-3860	DeSoto

Wallace Ridge	14566 Hwy 124	Jonesville	71343	(318) 339-9946	Ouachita
Waller	456 Waller Ave	Bossier City	71112	(318) 746-2462	Northwest Louisiana
Walnut Grove	2204 Highway 492	Colfax	71417	(318) 627-5138	Big Creek
Walnut Grove	PO Box 94	Pioneer	71266	(318) 926-5331	Bayou Macon
Walnut Ridge	1254 Arcadia Rd	Quitman	71268		North Central Baptist
Wardline	11639 Wardline Road	Hammond	70401		Northshore Baptist
Warsaw	2829 Hwy 577 South	Delhi	71232	(318) 722-6114	Madison
Washington	PO Box 415	Washington	70589	(337) 826-8899	Acadia
Watson	PO Box 675	Watson	70786	(225) 667-8818	Eastern Louisiana
Watson	112 Larry Henry Rd	West Monroe	71292		Northeast Louisiana
Wayside	PO Box 875	Ball	71405	(318) 765-9697	Big Creek
Welcome Home	PO Box 778	Dodson	71422	(318) 628-2601	North Central Baptist
Welcome Home	2082 Highway 561	Hebert	71418		Richland
Weldon	15059 Hwy 2 Alt	Bernice	71222	(318) 285-7698	Concord Union
Welsh First	500 S Adams St	Welsh	70591	(337) 734-3213	Carey
West Lake	PO Box 875	Doyline	71023	(318) 745-2458	Webster Claiborne
West Marrero	605 Jung Blvd	Marrero	70072		New Orleans Baptist
West New Home	1799 Highway 134	Rayville	71269	(318) 728-3865	Richland
West St Charles	13099 Hwy 90	Boutte	70039	(985) 785-0584	New Orleans Baptist
* Westbank Mission	2442 Kathleen Dr	Marrero	70072	(256) 280-0038	New Orleans Baptist
Western Hills	4153 Pines Rd	Shreveport	71119	(318) 636-2408	Northwest Louisiana
Westlake	8379 N Lakeshore Dr	Shreveport	71107	(318) 929-2237	Northwest Louisiana
Westlake First	501 Sulphur Ave	Westlake	70669	(337) 439-5758	Carey
Weston	112 Weston Ch Rd	Jonesboro	71251	(318) 259-9577	North Central Baptist
Westport Friendship	107 Singletary Road	Pitkin	70656		Mt Olive
Westside	PO Box 877	Ferriday	71334	(318) 757-8113	Delta
Westside	1437 Sutherland Rd	Lake Charles	70611	(337) 855-9422	Carey
Westside	6834 Hwy 1 Bypass	Natchitoches	71457	(318) 352-2383	Natchitoches
Westside	PO Box 11521	New Iberia	70562	(337) 365-4302	Evangeline
Westside	40375 W I-55 Service Rd	Ponchatoula	70454	(985) 386-2494	Northshore Baptist
Westside Of Delhi	PO Box 425	Delhi	71232	(318) 878-5109	Richland
Westside Community Church	PO Box 587	Addis	70710	(225) 776-0693	Baton Rouge
Westside Emmanuel	1107 W 9th St	Bogalusa	70427	(985) 732-9602	Washington
Westview	PO Box 49	Amite	70422		Two Rivers
Westview	1800 Blankenship Dr	DeRidder	70634	(337) 463-7563	Beauregard
Westwood	13907 Johns Gin Rd	Keithville	71047	(318) 925-2778	Northwest Louisiana
Westwood	2317 Westwood Rd	Westlake	70669	(337) 433-8677	Carey
Wilda	75 Saint Clair Rd	Boyce	71409	(318) 793-8623	Central Louisiana
Williams Boulevard	3000 Williams Blvd	Kenner	70065	(504) 443-2363	New Orleans Baptist
Willow Bayou	1008 Willow Bayou Road	Tallulah	71282	(318) 574-3502	Madison
Willow Point	5500 S Lakeshore Dr	Shreveport	71119	(318) 631-8500	Northwest Louisiana
Wood Springs	2687 Woodsprings Road	Logansport	71049	(318) 686-6325	DeSoto
Wooddale	1815 Kilkenny St	Alexandria	71303	(318) 442-3232	Central Louisiana
Woodhaven	10318 Hwy 1064	Tickfaw	70466	(225) 567-9144	Northshore Baptist
Woodland	27929 Hwy 1037	Springfield	70462	(225) 294-5530	Northshore Baptist
Woodland Hills	8620 Blanchard Furrh Rd	Shreveport	71107	(318) 929-3247	Northwest Louisiana
Woodland Park	1909 J W Davis Dr	Hammond	70403	(985) 345-4013	Northshore Baptist
Woodlawn	5805 Jones Creek	Baton Rouge	70817	(225) 753-1667	Baton Rouge
Woodlawn	20080 Witherwax Rd	Iowa	70647	(337) 582-3473	Carey
Woodlawn	PO Box 506	Rayville	71269	(318) 728-2131	Richland
Woodridge	850 E Bert Kouns	Shreveport	71106	(318) 861-3519	Northwest Louisiana

-Y-

Yancy Road	179 Yancy Road	Glenmora	71433		Mt Olive
Yankee Springs	760 Yankee Spring Rd	Goldonna	71031		North Central Baptist
Youngsville Community	327 Iberia St. Suite 7	Youngsville	70592	(337) 451-5874	Evangeline

-Z-

Zebedee	774 Burke Rd	Rayville	71269		Richland
Zenoria	PO Box 41	Trout	71371	(318) 628-2956	LaSalle
Zion	562 Hwy 472	Georgetown	71432		Big Creek
Zion Hill	PO Box 60	Negreet	71460	(318) 256-2270	Sabine
Zion Hill	2462 Hwy 15	Spearsville	71277	(318) 368-7788	Concord Union
Zion Hill	1272 Tannehill Rd	Winnfield	71483	(318) 648-1150	North Central Baptist
Zion Hill Of Williana Inc	3744 Highway 167	Dry Prong	71423	(318) 899-5944	Big Creek
Zoar	11848 Hooper Rd	Baton Rouge	70818	(225) 261-3434	Baton Rouge

\* Indicates Missions,

\*\*Indicates Satellite locations

\*\*\*Indicates Pending Churches

## VOCATIONAL EVANGELISTS

BP	Bible Prophecy	E-M	Evangelist/Magician
E	Evangelist	E-ME	Evangelist/Music Evangelist
E-Y	Evangelist/Youth	E-Y/CH	Evangelist-Youth/Children
E-C	Evangelist/Chalk	PA	Pastor Advisor
M-E	Music Evangelist		

Disclaimer: The following list of Vocational Evangelists is a combination of Evangelists involved in the Louisiana Conference of Southern Baptist Evangelists (LaCOSBE) and other Louisiana Vocational Evangelists. This Database of Louisiana Baptist Ministers should not be taken as an endorsement of any individual by the Louisiana Baptist Convention or as an indication of accountability to the Louisiana Baptist Convention with respect to any person named.

### - A -

Adams, Moody	E	11715 Bricksoe Ave	Baton Rouge	LA	70816
Aulds, Joe	E	181 Harrison Rd	Ruston	LA	71270

### -B-

Britt, Bill	E	PO Box 12810	Lake Charles	LA	70612
Blackwell, Kenny	E	31 Pecan Row Lane	Alexandria	LA	71303

### -C-

Chester, Jim	E	1108 St. Scholastica St.	Slidell	LA	70460
Courtney, Michael	E	PO Box 496136	Garland	TX	75049
Crusaders Ministries	M-E	409 East North Street	Magnolia	AR	71753

### -E-

Elder, Rick	E	29028 White Hayes Ck	Franklinton	LA	70438
-------------	---	----------------------	-------------	----	-------

### -F-

Franklin, Craig	M-E	PO Box 2161	Jena	LA	71342
-----------------	-----	-------------	------	----	-------

### -G-

Gillespie, Rich/Jackie	M/CK	108 Bettye Loop	Longville	LA	70652
Gist, Al	BP	224 Al Gist Rd	Longville	LA	70652
Glasscock, Jeremy	E	9201 Hubert Stilley Rd.	Independence	LA	70443

### -H-

Hanna, David	E	PO Box 850	Coushatta	LA	71019
Harris, Price	M-E	438 Mars Dr	Shreveport	LA	71106
Hertless, Rick	M/P	CR 337	Granger	TX	76530
Holland, Sonny	E	PO Box 265	Clinton	LA	70722

### -I-

Ivey, Richard	E	20649 Busby Rd	Van Cleve	MS	39565
---------------	---	----------------	-----------	----	-------

**-L-**

Lanier, Mark	M-E	5824 Wanda Trail	Ball	LA	71405
Lisemby, Darry	M-E	PO Box 84	Kingsland	AR	71652
Lisemby Family	M-E/B	PO Box 7	Kingsland	AR	71652
Longoria, Lyndon	E	PO Box 23	DeRidder	LA	70634

**-M-**

Maroney, Gary	E	3525 Tilden Train	New Braunsfels	TX	78132
McDowell, Scotty	E	PO Box 43	Rhinehart	LA	71363
Moore, Sam	E	1901 SW Pine Ave	Bentonville	AR	72712
Mount, Brad	M-E	PO Box 372	Monterey	LA	71354

**-P-**

The Pearsons	M-E	10613 Peck Rd	Lumberton	TX	77657
--------------	-----	---------------	-----------	----	-------

**-S-**

Sanctuary Quartet	M-E	PO Box 457	Delhi	LA	71232
-------------------	-----	------------	-------	----	-------

**-T-**

Thomas, Lee	E	PO Box 1058	Westlake	LA	70669
-------------	---	-------------	----------	----	-------

**-W-**

Willis, Mackey	M-E	155 Mitchell Rd	DeRidder	LA	70634
Willis, Phillip	M-E	15166 Oak Shadows.	Prairieville	LA	70769

## CHURCH WEBSITE ADDRESSES

### -A-

Addis, First (Baton Rouge)	<a href="http://www.churchataddis.com">www.churchataddis.com</a>
Agua Viva, Pearl River (Northshore Baptist)	<a href="http://www.fbcpr.com">www.fbcpr.com</a>
Airline, Bossier City (Northwest Louisiana)	<a href="http://www.airlinebaptist.com">www.airlinebaptist.com</a>
Airline, Metairie (New Orleans Baptist)	<a href="http://www.abcfaiith.com">www.abcfaiith.com</a>
Alabama, Arcadia (Bienville)	<a href="http://www.alabamabaptistchurch.org">www.alabamabaptistchurch.org</a>
Alpine First, Pineville (North Rapides)	<a href="http://www.alpinefbc.net">www.alpinefbc.net</a>
Ames Boulevard, Marrero (New Orleans Baptist)	<a href="http://www.amesblvd.com">www.amesblvd.com</a>
Amite, Denham Springs (Eastern Louisiana)	<a href="http://myamite.org">myamite.org</a>
Ascension, Gonzales (Baton Rouge)	<a href="http://www.ascensionbaptist.org">www.ascensionbaptist.org</a>

### -B-

Ban Suk Korean, Bossier City (Northwest Louisiana)	<a href="http://www.bansukamen.com">www.bansukamen.com</a>
Banks Springs, Columbia (Caldwell)	<a href="http://www.netministries.org/see/churches.exe/ch07150">www.netministries.org/see/churches.exe/ch07150</a>
Baptist Bible Fellowship, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana)	<a href="http://www.facebook.com/livinglife2gether">www.facebook.com/livinglife2gether</a>
Barataria, Lafitte (New Orleans Baptist)	<a href="http://www.baratariabaptist.net">www.baratariabaptist.net</a>
Barksdale, Bossier City (Northwest Louisiana)	<a href="http://www.barksdalebaptist.org">www.barksdalebaptist.org</a>
Bayou Oaks, Monroe (Northeast Louisiana)	<a href="http://www.BayouOaksBaptist.com">www.BayouOaksBaptist.com</a>
Bayou Plaquemine, Plaquemine (Baton Rouge)	<a href="http://www.bayouplaqueminechurch.com">www.bayouplaqueminechurch.com</a>
Bayou Rouge, Evergreen (Louisiana)	<a href="http://www.evergreenla.org/Churches/BRBC/BRBC.htm">www.evergreenla.org/Churches/BRBC/BRBC.htm</a>
Bayou Vista, Morgan City (Gulf Coast)	<a href="http://www.bvbch.org">www.bvbch.org</a>
Bedico, Ponchatoula (Northshore Baptist)	<a href="http://www.bedicobaptist.org">www.bedicobaptist.org</a>
Belfair, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge)	<a href="http://www.belfairchurch.org">www.belfairchurch.org</a>
Bellaire, Bossier City (Northwest Louisiana)	<a href="http://www.bellairebaptist.org">www.bellairebaptist.org</a>
Belle Park, Haughton (Northwest Louisiana)	<a href="http://www.belleparkbaptist.org">www.belleparkbaptist.org</a>
Bellview, Westlake (Carey)	<a href="http://www.bellviewbaptistwestlake.org">www.bellviewbaptistwestlake.org</a>
Bethany, Bethany (Northwest Louisiana)	<a href="http://www.bethanybaptistla.com">www.bethanybaptistla.com</a>
Bethel Ministries, Jennings (Carey)	<a href="http://www.bethelfamily.net">www.bethelfamily.net</a>
Bethel, West Monroe (Northeast Louisiana)	<a href="http://www.bethel-church.net">www.bethel-church.net</a>
Beulah, Farmerville (Concord Union)	<a href="http://www.beulahfarmerville.org">www.beulahfarmerville.org</a>
Big Island, Deville (North Rapides)	<a href="http://www.bigislandbc.org">www.bigislandbc.org</a>
Bistineau, Heflin (Webster Claiborne)	<a href="http://www.bistineaubaptist.org">www.bistineaubaptist.org</a>
Bluff Creek, Clinton (William Wallace)	<a href="http://www.bluffcreekbaptistchurch.org">www.bluffcreekbaptistchurch.org</a>
Boeuf River, Winnsboro (Deer Creek)	<a href="http://www.liddieville.com/brbc">www.liddieville.com/brbc</a>
Bogue Falaya, Folsom (Northshore Baptist)	<a href="http://www.bfbchurch.org">www.bfbchurch.org</a>
Bonita Road, Bastrop (Morehouse)	<a href="http://www.bonitaroadbaptistchurch.com">www.bonitaroadbaptistchurch.com</a>
Boots N Saddles, Folsom (Northshore Baptist)	<a href="http://bootsnsaddlesfolsom.net">bootsnsaddlesfolsom.net</a>
Bridgedale, Metairie (New Orleans Baptist)	<a href="http://bridgedalebaptist.wordpress.com">bridgedalebaptist.wordpress.com</a>
Broadmoor Hispanic, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana)	<a href="http://www.broadmoor.tv">www.broadmoor.tv</a>
Broadmoor, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana)	<a href="http://www.broadmoor.tv">www.broadmoor.tv</a>
Brookwood, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana)	<a href="http://www.brookwoodbaptist.com">www.brookwoodbaptist.com</a>

### -C-

Calumet, Patterson (Gulf Coast)	<a href="http://www.calumetbaptist.org">www.calumetbaptist.org</a>
Calvary Of Gardner, Boyce (Central Louisiana)	<a href="http://www.cbcgardner.com">www.cbcgardner.com</a>
Calvary Spanish, Morgan City (Gulf Coast)	<a href="http://www.iblec.org">www.iblec.org</a>
Calvary, Alexandria (Central Louisiana)	<a href="http://www.calvarynet.net">www.calvarynet.net</a>
Calvary, Homer (Webster Claiborne)	<a href="http://www.calvarybaptisthomer.com">www.calvarybaptisthomer.com</a>
Calvary, Lafayette (Evangeline)	<a href="http://www.calvarybaptistlaf.org">www.calvarybaptistlaf.org</a>
Calvary, Many (North Sabine)	<a href="http://www.calvarymany.com">www.calvarymany.com</a>
Calvary, New Orleans (New Orleans Baptist)	<a href="http://www.calvaryneworleans.com">www.calvaryneworleans.com</a>
Calvary, Ruston (Concord Union)	<a href="http://www.calvaryruston.org">www.calvaryruston.org</a>
Calvary, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana)	<a href="http://www.calvaryshreveport.org">www.calvaryshreveport.org</a>
Calvary, Slidell (Northshore Baptist)	<a href="http://www.calvarybaptistchurchslidell.com">www.calvarybaptistchurchslidell.com</a>
Calvary, Springhill (Webster Claiborne)	<a href="http://calvarybaptistspringhill.org">calvarybaptistspringhill.org</a>
Canal Blvd Deaf, New Orleans (New Orleans Baptist)	<a href="http://bblovvas1.wordpress.com/about">bblovvas1.wordpress.com/about</a>
Canal Street Mosaic, New Orleans (New Orleans Baptist)	<a href="http://www.canalmosaic.org">www.canalmosaic.org</a>
Carrollton Avenue, New Orleans (New Orleans Baptist)	<a href="http://www.carrolltonavenuebaptistchurch.org">www.carrolltonavenuebaptistchurch.org</a>
Cedar Crest, West Monroe (Northeast Louisiana)	<a href="http://www.ccbchurch.org">www.ccbchurch.org</a>
Cedar Hill, Grand Cane (DeSoto)	<a href="http://www.thecedarhillbaptistchurch.com">www.thecedarhillbaptistchurch.com</a>
Celebration Church (SBC), Metairie (New Orleans Baptist)	<a href="http://www.Celebrationchurch.org">www.Celebrationchurch.org</a>
Celebration, Slidell (Northshore Baptist)	<a href="http://www.celebrationchurch.org">www.celebrationchurch.org</a>
Celebration, St. Gabriel (Baton Rouge)	<a href="http://www.celebrationchurch.org">www.celebrationchurch.org</a>

Central, Springhill (Webster Claiborne) [www.cenbap.com](http://www.cenbap.com)  
 Cherry Ridge, Bastrop (Morehouse) [www.cherryridgebaptist.com](http://www.cherryridgebaptist.com)  
 Christ Church, Abbeville (Evangeline) [www.wearechristchurch.org](http://www.wearechristchurch.org)  
 Christ Church, Lafayette (Evangeline) [www.wearechristchurch.org](http://www.wearechristchurch.org)  
 Christ Covenant, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge) [www.christcovenantchurch.net/](http://www.christcovenantchurch.net/)  
 Christ, Harvey (New Orleans Baptist) [www.christbaptistharvey.net](http://www.christbaptistharvey.net)  
 Christ, Houma (Bayou Baptist) [www.christbaptisthouma.net](http://www.christbaptisthouma.net)  
 Christ's Community, Denham Springs (Eastern Louisiana) [www.cccds.net](http://www.cccds.net)  
 ChristWay, Monroe (Northeast Louisiana) [www.christwayfellowship.org](http://www.christwayfellowship.org)  
 Church Acadiana, Lafayette (Evangeline) [www.churchacadiana.com](http://www.churchacadiana.com)  
 Church of the Nations, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge) [www.churchofthenations.org](http://www.churchofthenations.org)  
 Circle Church, Alexandria (Central Louisiana) [www.thecirclechurchla.com](http://www.thecirclechurchla.com)  
 Circle, Baker (Baton Rouge) [www.circlebaptist.com](http://www.circlebaptist.com)  
 Clarion, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana) [theclarionchurch.org](http://theclarionchurch.org)  
 Clifton, Franklinton (Washington) [www.cliftonbaptistchurch.org](http://www.cliftonbaptistchurch.org)  
 Colfax, Colfax (Big Creek) [www.colfaxbc.com](http://www.colfaxbc.com)  
 College Place, Monroe (Northeast Louisiana) [www.collegeplacebaptist.com](http://www.collegeplacebaptist.com)  
 Colyell, Livingston (Eastern Louisiana) [www.colyellbc.org](http://www.colyellbc.org)  
 Comite, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge) [www.comite.org](http://www.comite.org)  
 Community Bible, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge) [www.cbbchurch.org](http://www.cbbchurch.org)  
 Community Church, Springfield (Eastern Louisiana) [www.communitychurchofspringfield.com](http://www.communitychurchofspringfield.com)  
 Community, Lafayette (Evangeline) [communitybclaf.org](http://communitybclaf.org)  
 Connect Church NOLA, New Orleans (New Orleans Baptist) [www.lifeforthecity.com](http://www.lifeforthecity.com)  
 Connect, Covington (Northshore Baptist) [connectchurchns.com](http://connectchurchns.com)  
 Cook, Ruston (Concord Union) [www.cookbc.org](http://www.cookbc.org)  
 Cooper, Leesville (Vernon Baptist) [www.cooperbaptist.org](http://www.cooperbaptist.org)  
 Coteau, Houma (Bayou Baptist) [www.coteaubaptist.net](http://www.coteaubaptist.net)  
 Covenant, Slidell (Northshore Baptist) [www.covenantbaptistslidell.com](http://www.covenantbaptistslidell.com)  
 Crockett Point, Winnsboro (Deer Creek) [www.crockettpointbaptistchurch.com](http://www.crockettpointbaptistchurch.com)  
 Cross Creek Cowboy, Zachary (Baton Rouge) [www.crosscreekcowboychurch.com](http://www.crosscreekcowboychurch.com)  
 Cross Point, Benton (Northwest Louisiana) [www.crosspointbossier.org](http://www.crosspointbossier.org)  
 Crossgate First, Robert (Northshore Baptist) [www.crossgatechurch.net](http://www.crossgatechurch.net)  
 CrossPoint, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge) [www.crosspointchurch.org](http://www.crosspointchurch.org)  
 Crosspoint, Galliano (Bayou Baptist) [www.crosspointgalliano.com](http://www.crosspointgalliano.com)  
 CrossPoint, West Monroe (Other Churches) [www.crosspointinc.org](http://www.crosspointinc.org)  
 Crossroads Community, Kenner (New Orleans Baptist) [www.crossroadskenner.com](http://www.crossroadskenner.com)  
 Crossroads, Hammond (Northshore Baptist) [www.crossroadshammond.com](http://www.crossroadshammond.com)  
 Cypress, Benton (Northwest Louisiana) [www.cypressbaptist.org](http://www.cypressbaptist.org)

**-D-**

DaySpring, Ruston (Concord Union) [www.dayspringruston.webs.com](http://www.dayspringruston.webs.com)  
 Don Avenue, Denham Springs (Eastern Louisiana) [www.donavenue.org](http://www.donavenue.org)  
 Dutchtown, Prairieville (Baton Rouge) [www.dutchtownbaptist.org](http://www.dutchtownbaptist.org)

**-E-**

East Jena, Jena (LaSalle) [www.ejbc.org](http://www.ejbc.org)  
 East Leesville, Leesville (Vernon Baptist) [www.elbchurch.org/](http://www.elbchurch.org/)  
 East Ridge, Lake Charles (Carey) [eastridgebaptistlakecharles.webs.com](http://eastridgebaptistlakecharles.webs.com)  
 Eastwood, Haughton (Northwest Louisiana) [www.eastwoodbaptist.com](http://www.eastwoodbaptist.com)  
 Ebenezer, Jonesboro (North Central Baptist) [www.myebenezer.com/](http://www.myebenezer.com/)  
 Edgewater, New Orleans (New Orleans Baptist) [www.edgewaterbc.org](http://www.edgewaterbc.org)  
 Elizabeth, Elizabeth (Mt Olive) [www.elizbaptistchurch.com](http://www.elizbaptistchurch.com)  
 Ellerbe Rd, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana) [www.ellerbebaptist.org](http://www.ellerbebaptist.org)  
 Elm Grove, Bossier City (Northwest Louisiana) [www.elmgrovebaptist.com](http://www.elmgrovebaptist.com)  
 Emmanuel, Alexandria (Central Louisiana) [www.emmanuelalexandria.org](http://www.emmanuelalexandria.org)  
 Emmanuel, Lake Charles (Carey) [www.ebcl.com](http://www.ebcl.com)  
 Emmanuel, Minden (Webster Claiborne) [www.ebcminden.com](http://www.ebcminden.com)  
 Emmanuel, Natchitoches (Natchitoches) [www.ebcnla.net](http://www.ebcnla.net)  
 Emmanuel, Oakdale (Mt Olive) [www.facebook.com/ebcoakdale](http://www.facebook.com/ebcoakdale)  
 Emmanuel, Ruston (Concord Union) [www.ebcruston.org/](http://www.ebcruston.org/)  
 Emmanuel, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana) [www.ebcshreveport.org](http://www.ebcshreveport.org)  
 Enon, Franklinton (Washington) [www.ebcenon.org](http://www.ebcenon.org)

**-F-**

Fair Park, West Monroe (Northeast Louisiana) [www.fairparkwm.com](http://www.fairparkwm.com)  
 Fairview, Coushatta (Red River) [www.myfairviewbaptist.org](http://www.myfairviewbaptist.org)  
 Faith, Livingston (Eastern Louisiana) [www.faithbclivingston.com](http://www.faithbclivingston.com)

Family of Faith, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge)	<a href="http://www.familyoffaithsbc.com">www.familyoffaithsbc.com</a>
Family of Grace, Alexandria (North Rapides)	<a href="http://www.family-grace.com">www.family-grace.com</a>
FBC Central, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge)	<a href="http://www.firstbaptistcentral.org">www.firstbaptistcentral.org</a>
FBC, Cotton Valley (Webster Claiborne)	<a href="http://www.fbccv.net">www.fbccv.net</a>
Fellowship of Central, Greenwell Sp (Baton Rouge)	<a href="http://www.fbcofcentral.org">www.fbcofcentral.org</a>
Fellowship on Airline, Gonzales (Baton Rouge)	<a href="http://www.fellowshipchurch.cc">www.fellowshipchurch.cc</a>
Fellowship, Prairieville (Baton Rouge)	<a href="http://www.fellowshipchurch.cc">www.fellowshipchurch.cc</a>
Fillmore, Princeton (Northwest Louisiana)	<a href="http://www.fillmorebaptist.org">www.fillmorebaptist.org</a>
First Lydia, New Iberia (Evangeline)	<a href="http://www.lydiabaptist.org">www.lydiabaptist.org</a>
First Spanish American, New Orleans (New Orleans Baptist)	<a href="http://www.facebook.com/pibha">www.facebook.com/pibha</a>
First West Fairbanks, Fairbanks (Northeast Louisiana)	<a href="http://www.firstwest.cc">www.firstwest.cc</a>
First, Arcadia (Bienville)	<a href="http://www.firstarcadia.org">www.firstarcadia.org</a>
First, Baker (William Wallace)	<a href="http://www.fbcbaker.org">www.fbcbaker.org</a>
First, Bastrop (Morehouse)	<a href="http://firstbastrop.org">firstbastrop.org</a>
First, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge)	<a href="http://www.fbcr.com">www.fbcr.com</a>
First, Belle Chasse (New Orleans Baptist)	<a href="http://www.firstbaptistbc.net">www.firstbaptistbc.net</a>
First, Blanchard (Northwest Louisiana)	<a href="http://www.fbcb Blanchard.com">www.fbcb Blanchard.com</a>
First, Bossier City (Northwest Louisiana)	<a href="http://www.firstbossier.com">www.firstbossier.com</a>
First, Broussard (Evangeline)	<a href="http://www.fbcbroussard.com">www.fbcbroussard.com</a>
First, Calhoun (Northeast Louisiana)	<a href="http://www.firstcal.org">www.firstcal.org</a>
First, Castor (Bienville)	<a href="http://www.firstbaptistcastor.org">www.firstbaptistcastor.org</a>
First, Chalmette (New Orleans Baptist)	<a href="http://www.chalmettefbc.org/">www.chalmettefbc.org/</a>
First, Chataignier (Acadia)	<a href="http://www.fbc-chataignier.org">www.fbc-chataignier.org</a>
First, Choudrant (Concord Union)	<a href="http://www.fbcchoudrant.com">www.fbcchoudrant.com</a>
First, Columbia (Caldwell)	<a href="http://columbiafbc.com">columbiafbc.com</a>
First, Coushatta (Red River)	<a href="http://www.fbccoushatta.com">www.fbccoushatta.com</a>
First, Covington (Northshore Baptist)	<a href="http://www.fbccov.org">www.fbccov.org</a>
First, Crowley (Acadia)	<a href="http://fbccrowleyla.com">fbccrowleyla.com</a>
First, Delhi (Richland)	<a href="http://www.delhifbc.com">www.delhifbc.com</a>
First, Denham Springs (Eastern Louisiana)	<a href="http://www.firstdenham.com">www.firstdenham.com</a>
First, DeQuincy (Carey)	<a href="http://www.fbcdq.org">www.fbcdq.org</a>
First, DeRidder (Beauregard)	<a href="http://www.fbcderidder.org">www.fbcderidder.org</a>
First, Eunice (Acadia)	<a href="http://www.fbce.net">www.fbce.net</a>
First, Ferriday (Delta)	<a href="http://www.ferridayfbc.com">www.ferridayfbc.com</a>
First, Folsom (Northshore Baptist)	<a href="http://www.fbcfolsom.com">www.fbcfolsom.com</a>
First, Franklinton (Washington)	<a href="http://www.fbcbfranklinton.org">www.fbcbfranklinton.org</a>
First, French Settlement (Eastern Louisiana)	<a href="http://www.fs1bc.org">www.fs1bc.org</a>
First, Gonzales (Baton Rouge)	<a href="http://www.fbcg.net">www.fbcg.net</a>
First, Gramercy (Baton Rouge)	<a href="http://www.fbcgramercy.com">www.fbcgramercy.com</a>
First, Greensburg (Two Rivers)	<a href="http://www.fbcgreensburg.webs.com">www.fbcgreensburg.webs.com</a>
First, Greenwood (Northwest Louisiana)	<a href="http://firstgreenwood.org">firstgreenwood.org</a>
First, Hammond (Northshore Baptist)	<a href="http://www.hammondfbc.net">www.hammondfbc.net</a>
First, Harahan (New Orleans Baptist)	<a href="http://www.fbcharahan.org">www.fbcharahan.org</a>
First, Harrisonburg (Ouachita)	<a href="http://www.fbc Harrisonburg.org">www.fbc Harrisonburg.org</a>
First, Haughton (Northwest Louisiana)	<a href="http://www.fbchaughton.org">www.fbchaughton.org</a>
First, Haynesville (Webster Claiborne)	<a href="http://www.baptistsites.net/fbchaynesville">www.baptistsites.net/fbchaynesville</a>
First, Holden (Eastern Louisiana)	<a href="http://www.holdenbaptistchurch.org">www.holdenbaptistchurch.org</a>
First, Hornbeck (Sabine)	<a href="http://www.fbc Hornbeck.org">www.fbc Hornbeck.org</a>
First, Houma (Bayou Baptist)	<a href="http://www.fbchouma.com">www.fbchouma.com</a>
First, Jena (LaSalle)	<a href="http://www.fbcjena.com">www.fbcjena.com</a>
First, Jonesboro (North Central Baptist)	<a href="http://www.firstjonesboro.org">www.firstjonesboro.org</a>
First, Keithville (Northwest Louisiana)	<a href="http://www.firstbaptistkeithville.org">www.firstbaptistkeithville.org</a>
First, Kenner (New Orleans Baptist)	<a href="http://www.firstkenner.org">www.firstkenner.org</a>
First, Krotz Springs (Baton Rouge)	<a href="http://www.fbckrotzsprings.org">www.fbckrotzsprings.org</a>
First, Lafayette (Evangeline)	<a href="http://www.fbclaf.org/">www.fbclaf.org/</a>
First, Lake Providence (Bayou Macon)	<a href="http://www.fbclakeprovidence.com">www.fbclakeprovidence.com</a>
First, LaPlace (New Orleans Baptist)	<a href="http://www.fbclaplace.org">www.fbclaplace.org</a>
First, Leesville (Vernon Baptist)	<a href="http://www.fbc-leesville.org">www.fbc-leesville.org</a>
First, Lockport (Bayou Baptist)	<a href="http://www.fbclockport.org">www.fbclockport.org</a>
First, Logansport (DeSoto)	<a href="http://www.fbclogansport.com">www.fbclogansport.com</a>
First, Longville (Beauregard)	<a href="http://www.firstlongville.org">www.firstlongville.org</a>
First, Luling (New Orleans Baptist)	<a href="http://www.fbc luling.org">www.fbc luling.org</a>
First, Mandeville (Northshore Baptist)	<a href="http://www.fbcmandeville.org">www.fbcmandeville.org</a>
First, Mansfield (DeSoto)	<a href="http://www.firstmansfield.org">www.firstmansfield.org</a>
First, Many (Sabine)	<a href="http://www.fbcmany.org">www.fbcmany.org</a>
First, Marrero (New Orleans Baptist)	<a href="http://fbcmarrero.com">fbcmarrero.com</a>
First, Milton (Evangeline)	<a href="http://www.fbc Milton.com">www.fbc Milton.com</a>
First, Minden (Webster Claiborne)	<a href="http://www.firstminden.org">www.firstminden.org</a>
First, Monroe (Northeast Louisiana)	<a href="http://www.firstmonroe.com">www.firstmonroe.com</a>
First, Morgan City (Gulf Coast)	<a href="http://fbcmc.org">fbcmc.org</a>

First, Moss Bluff (Carey)	<a href="http://www.fbcmossbluff.org">www.fbcmossbluff.org</a>
First, Napoleonville (Bayou Baptist)	<a href="http://fbcnapoleonville.org">fbcnapoleonville.org</a>
First, Natchitoches (Natchitoches)	<a href="http://www.fbcnatchitoches.net">www.fbcnatchitoches.net</a>
First, New Iberia (Evangeline)	<a href="http://www.fbcni.net">www.fbcni.net</a>
First, New Orleans (New Orleans Baptist)	<a href="http://www.fbcno.org">www.fbcno.org</a>
First, New Roads (Baton Rouge)	<a href="http://www.fbcnr.org">www.fbcnr.org</a>
First, Norco (New Orleans Baptist)	<a href="http://www.fbcnorco.org">www.fbcnorco.org</a>
First, Oak Grove (Bayou Macon)	<a href="http://www.fbcokgrove.com">www.fbcokgrove.com</a>
First, Oakdale (Mt Olive)	<a href="http://www.fbcokdale.com">www.fbcokdale.com</a>
First, Oil City (Northwest Louisiana)	<a href="http://www.firstbaptistoilcity.com">www.firstbaptistoilcity.com</a>
First, Olla (LaSalle)	<a href="http://www.ollafirstbaptistchurch.org">www.ollafirstbaptistchurch.org</a>
First, Opelousas (Acadia)	<a href="http://www.fbcopelousas.org">www.fbcopelousas.org</a>
First, Patterson (Gulf Coast)	<a href="http://www.fbcpatterson.com">www.fbcpatterson.com</a>
First, Pearl River (Northshore Baptist)	<a href="http://www.FBCPR.com">www.FBCPR.com</a>
First, Pineville (North Rapides)	<a href="http://www.fbcpineville.net">www.fbcpineville.net</a>
First, Plaquemine (Baton Rouge)	<a href="http://www.fbcplaquemine.org">www.fbcplaquemine.org</a>
First, Pollock (Big Creek)	<a href="http://www.fbcpollock.org">www.fbcpollock.org</a>
First, Ponchatoula (Northshore Baptist)	<a href="http://www.fbcponchatoula.com">www.fbcponchatoula.com</a>
First, Raceland (Bayou Baptist)	<a href="http://fbcraceland.org/">fbcraceland.org/</a>
First, Rayville (Richland)	<a href="http://www.fbcrayville.org/">www.fbcrayville.org/</a>
First, Ringgold (Bienville)	<a href="http://ringgoldfirstbaptist.org">ringgoldfirstbaptist.org</a>
First, Ruston (Concord Union)	<a href="http://www.fbcruston.org">www.fbcruston.org</a>
First, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana)	<a href="http://www.fbcshreveport.org">www.fbcshreveport.org</a>
First, Sibley (Webster Claiborne)	<a href="http://www.firstsibley.church">www.firstsibley.church</a>
First, Simsboro (Concord Union)	<a href="http://www.fbc Simsboro.org">www.fbc Simsboro.org</a>
First, Slidell (Northshore Baptist)	<a href="http://www.fbcslidell.org">www.fbcslidell.org</a>
First, Springfield (Northshore Baptist)	<a href="http://www.fbc Springfield.net">www.fbc Springfield.net</a>
First, Sterlington (Northeast Louisiana)	<a href="http://www.fbcsterlington.com">www.fbcsterlington.com</a>
First, Sulphur (Carey)	<a href="http://www.fbc Sulphur.org/">www.fbc Sulphur.org/</a>
First, Swartz (Northeast Louisiana)	<a href="http://www.fbcswartz.org">www.fbcswartz.org</a>
First, Tallulah (Madison)	<a href="http://www.fbc tallulah.com">www.fbc tallulah.com</a>
First, Thibodaux (Bayou Baptist)	<a href="http://www.fbc thibodaux.org">www.fbc thibodaux.org</a>
First, Urania (LaSalle)	<a href="http://www.fbc Urania.org">www.fbc Urania.org</a>
First, Vidalia (Delta)	<a href="http://www.fbc Vidalia.com">www.fbc Vidalia.com</a>
First, Ville Platte (Acadia)	<a href="http://www.fbcvp.com">www.fbcvp.com</a>
First, Vivian (Northwest Louisiana)	<a href="http://www.fbcvivan.org">www.fbcvivan.org</a>
First, West Monroe (Northeast Louisiana)	<a href="http://www.firstwest.cc">www.firstwest.cc</a>
First, Westwego (New Orleans Baptist)	<a href="http://www.firstwego.org">www.firstwego.org</a>
First, Winnfield (North Central Baptist)	<a href="http://www.fbcwinn.com">www.fbcwinn.com</a>
First, Youngsville (Evangeline)	<a href="http://www.fbcy.com">www.fbcy.com</a>
First, Zachary (William Wallace)	<a href="http://www.fbcz.org">www.fbcz.org</a>
Florida Boulevard, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge)	<a href="http://www.fbbc.org">www.fbbc.org</a>
Foster Road, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge)	<a href="http://www.fosterroad.org">www.fosterroad.org</a>
Franklin Avenue, New Orleans (New Orleans Baptist)	<a href="http://www.franklinabc.com">www.franklinabc.com</a>
Freedom Biker, Lafayette (Evangeline)	<a href="http://www.freedombikerchurchlafayette.com">www.freedombikerchurchlafayette.com</a>
Freedom Church, Bossier City (Northwest Louisiana)	<a href="http://www.freedombossier.com/">www.freedombossier.com/</a>

**-G-**

Galilee, Zachary (William Wallace)	<a href="http://www.galileebc.com">www.galileebc.com</a>
Gateway, Ball (North Rapides)	<a href="http://www.gatewaynow.net">www.gatewaynow.net</a>
Genesis, Walker (Eastern Louisiana)	<a href="http://genesischurchla.com">genesischurchla.com</a>
Gentilly, New Orleans (New Orleans Baptist)	<a href="http://www.gentillychurch.org">www.gentillychurch.org</a>
Georgetown, Georgetown (Big Creek)	<a href="http://www.georgetownbaptistchurch.com">www.georgetownbaptistchurch.com</a>
Gillis First (Carey)	<a href="http://www.fbcgillis.org">www.fbcgillis.org</a>
Glen Oaks, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge)	<a href="http://www.glenoaksbc.com">www.glenoaksbc.com</a>
Gloster, Gloster (DeSoto)	<a href="http://www.glosterbaptist.org">www.glosterbaptist.org</a>
Good News, Destrehan (New Orleans Baptist)	<a href="http://www.goodnewsbc1.org">www.goodnewsbc1.org</a>
Gospel Community, Alexandria (Other Churches)	<a href="http://www.gccalexandria.org">www.gccalexandria.org</a>
Grace Community, Lake Charles (Other Churches)	<a href="http://www.gracecommunitypulpit.blogspot.com">www.gracecommunitypulpit.blogspot.com</a>
Grace Covenant, West Monroe (Northeast Louisiana)	<a href="http://www.gcbcwm.org">www.gcbcwm.org</a>
Grace Memorial, Slidell (Northshore Baptist)	<a href="http://www.discovrgrace.us">www.discovrgrace.us</a>
Grace of Bossier City, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana)	<a href="http://gracebaptistbossier.org">gracebaptistbossier.org</a>
Grace Point, Destrehan (New Orleans Baptist)	<a href="http://www.gracepointnow.com">www.gracepointnow.com</a>
Grace, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge)	<a href="http://www.gracemidcity.com">www.gracemidcity.com</a>
Graceworks, Prairieville (Baton Rouge)	<a href="http://www.graceworksia.com">www.graceworksia.com</a>
Grand Cane, Grand Cane (DeSoto)	<a href="http://www.grandcanebc.org">www.grandcanebc.org</a>
Grawood, Keithville (Northwest Louisiana)	<a href="http://www.grawoodbc.net">www.grawoodbc.net</a>
Greenwell Springs, Greenwell Springs (Baton Rouge)	<a href="http://www.greenwellsprings.com">www.greenwellsprings.com</a>



**-H-**

Harbor Community, New Orleans (New Orleans Baptist) [www.harbornola.com](http://www.harbornola.com)  
Haven, Baton Rouge (Other Churches) [www.havenbr.com](http://www.havenbr.com)  
Hebron, Bush (Northshore Baptist) [www.hbcbush.com](http://www.hbcbush.com)  
Hebron, Denham Springs (Eastern Louisiana) [www.hbcodenham.org](http://www.hbcodenham.org)  
Heritage, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana) [www.hbcshreveport.com](http://www.hbcshreveport.com)  
Hessmer, Hessmer (Louisiana) [hessmerbaptist.church](http://hessmerbaptist.church)  
Highland, New Iberia (Evangeline) [www.hbcni.org/](http://www.hbcni.org/)  
Highland, West Monroe (Northeast Louisiana) [www.highwest.net](http://www.highwest.net)  
Hillcrest, Franklinton (Washington) [www.hbcfranklinton.com](http://www.hbcfranklinton.com)  
His Church, Pineville (North Rapides) [www.hischurchinpineville.com/](http://www.hischurchinpineville.com/)  
Homewood, Alexandria (Central Louisiana) [www.homewoodchurch.net](http://www.homewoodchurch.net)  
Hope Arabic, New Orleans (New Orleans Baptist) [www.hopelovesnola.com](http://www.hopelovesnola.com)  
Hope Church NOLA, Metairie (New Orleans Baptist) [hopelovesNOLA.com](http://hopelovesNOLA.com)  
Hope, Covington (Northshore Baptist) [www.hopechurchla.com](http://www.hopechurchla.com)  
Houston River, Sulphur (Carey) [www.houstonriverbc.org](http://www.houstonriverbc.org)

**-I-**

Ida, Ida (Northwest Louisiana) [www.facebook.com/idabaptistchurch](http://www.facebook.com/idabaptistchurch)  
Iglesia Bautista Horeb, Gretna (New Orleans Baptist) [www.horebnola.com](http://www.horebnola.com)  
Iglesia Celebration, Metairie (New Orleans Baptist) [www.celebrationchurch.org](http://www.celebrationchurch.org)  
Iglesia Cristo Redentor, Mandeville (Northshore Baptist) [www.fbcmandeville.org](http://www.fbcmandeville.org)  
Iglesia Trinidad, Lake Charles (Carey) [tbclc.org](http://tbclc.org)  
Immanuel, Central (Baton Rouge) [www.ibcbr.org](http://www.ibcbr.org)  
Immanuel, Hammond (Northshore Baptist) [www.ibchammond.org](http://www.ibchammond.org)  
Immanuel, Morgan City (Gulf Coast) [www.ibcmc.org](http://www.ibcmc.org)  
In His Hands, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge) [www.inhishandsbc.com](http://www.inhishandsbc.com)  
Iowa First (Carey) [www.iowafbc.org](http://www.iowafbc.org)  
Irish Channel, New Orleans (New Orleans Baptist) [www.icfnola.com](http://www.icfnola.com)  
Istrouma Hispanic, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge) [istrouma.org](http://istrouma.org)  
Istrouma, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge) [www.istrouma.org](http://www.istrouma.org)

**-J-**

Jefferson Hispanic, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge) [www.jeffersonbaptist.org](http://www.jeffersonbaptist.org)  
Jefferson, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge) [www.jeffersonbaptist.org](http://www.jeffersonbaptist.org)  
Jennings First (Carey) [www.fbcjennings.com](http://www.fbcjennings.com)  
Jerusalem, Calhoun (Northeast Louisiana) [jbccalhoun.org](http://jbccalhoun.org)  
Jerusalem, Hammond (Northshore Baptist) [www.jbcpc.org](http://www.jbcpc.org)  
Journey Church, Pineville (North Rapides) [www.jpineville.com](http://www.jpineville.com)  
Judson, Walker (Eastern Louisiana) [www.jbcla.com](http://www.jbcla.com)

**-K-**

Kelly, Kelly (Caldwell) [www.kellybaptistchurch.com](http://www.kellybaptistchurch.com)  
Kingston Road, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana) [www.kingstonroadbaptistchurch.org](http://www.kingstonroadbaptistchurch.org)  
Kingsville, Ball (North Rapides) [www.kingsvillebaptist.org](http://www.kingsvillebaptist.org)  
Koran, Haughton (Northwest Louisiana) [www.koranbaptistchurch.com](http://www.koranbaptistchurch.com)  
Korean of Baton Rouge, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge) [www.kbcbr.org/](http://www.kbcbr.org/)

**-L-**

Lafayette Korean, Lafayette (Evangeline) [www.lkchurch.com](http://www.lkchurch.com)  
Lake Arthur First (Carey) [www.lafbc.org](http://www.lafbc.org)  
Lake Charles First (Carey) [www.fbclc.com](http://www.fbclc.com)  
Lakeshore, Monroe (Northeast Louisiana) [www.mylakeshore.org](http://www.mylakeshore.org)  
Life Church, Mandeville (Northshore Baptist) [www.lifechurchinfo.com](http://www.lifechurchinfo.com)  
Life Church, Sulphur (Other Churches) [www.life-swla.com](http://www.life-swla.com)  
Lifehouse, New Orleans (New Orleans Baptist) [www.lifehousecitychurch.com](http://www.lifehousecitychurch.com)  
Lighthouse, Monroe (Northeast Louisiana) [www.facebook.com/lighthousebcmmonroe](http://www.facebook.com/lighthousebcmmonroe)  
Line Creek, Kentwood (Two Rivers) [www.linecreekbc.com](http://www.linecreekbc.com)  
Linwood, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana) [www.lbcnewlife.com](http://www.lbcnewlife.com)  
Little Prairie, Prairieville (Baton Rouge) [www.littleprairiebaptist.com](http://www.littleprairiebaptist.com)  
Live Oak, Denham Springs (Eastern Louisiana) [www.liveoakbaptist.org](http://www.liveoakbaptist.org)  
Live Oak, New Orleans (New Orleans Baptist) [www.liveoaknola.com](http://www.liveoaknola.com)  
Living Hope Fellowship, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge) [www.ringcommunity.org](http://www.ringcommunity.org)  
Longview, Deville (North Rapides) [www.longviewbaptistchurch.com](http://www.longviewbaptistchurch.com)  
Ludington, DeRidder (Beauregard) [www.ludingtonbabptistchurch.org](http://www.ludingtonbabptistchurch.org)

**-M-**

Manchac, Akers (Northshore Baptist)	<a href="http://www.facebook.com/ManchacBaptistChurch">www.facebook.com/ManchacBaptistChurch</a>
Mangham, Mangham (Richland)	<a href="http://www.manghambaptist.org">www.manghambaptist.org</a>
Maplewood First, Sulphur (Carey)	<a href="http://www.maplewoodfbc.com">www.maplewoodfbc.com</a>
McClendon, West Monroe (Northeast Louisiana)	<a href="http://www.mbcwm.org">www.mbcwm.org</a>
Memorial, Bogalusa (Washington)	<a href="http://mbcbogalusa.com">mbcbogalusa.com</a>
Memorial, Metairie (New Orleans Baptist)	<a href="http://mbcmetairie.org">mbcmetairie.org</a>
Metairie Church (New Orleans Baptist)	<a href="http://metairiechurch.com">metairiechurch.com</a>
Metairie, Metairie (New Orleans Baptist)	<a href="http://www.metairiebc.org">www.metairiebc.org</a>
Milldale, Zachary (William Wallace)	<a href="http://www.milldale.org">www.milldale.org</a>
Monroe Street, Bogalusa (Washington)	<a href="http://www.monroestreetbaptistchurch.com">www.monroestreetbaptistchurch.com</a>
Mooringsport, Mooringsport (Northwest Louisiana)	<a href="http://www.mooringsportbaptistchurch.org">www.mooringsportbaptistchurch.org</a>
Mt Carmel, DeRidder (Vernon Baptist)	No web Site
Mt Carmel, Florien (Sabine)	<a href="http://www.mbcflorien.org">www.mbcflorien.org</a>
Mt Olivet, Logansport (DeSoto)	<a href="http://www.stanleymobc.org">www.stanleymobc.org</a>
Mt Pilgrim Missionary, Lake Charles (Carey)	<a href="http://www.thempilgrimbc.com">www.thempilgrimbc.com</a>
Mt Vernon, West Monroe (Northeast Louisiana)	<a href="http://www.mvbcwm.com">www.mvbcwm.com</a>
Mulberry, Houma (Bayou Baptist)	<a href="http://www.mulberrychurch.org">www.mulberrychurch.org</a>

**-N-**

Natalbany, Natalbany (Northshore Baptist)	<a href="http://www.natalbanybaptist.com">www.natalbanybaptist.com</a>
New Beginnings, Mandeville (Other Churches)	<a href="http://www.nbchurchnorth.com">www.nbchurchnorth.com</a>
New Bethlehem, Denham Springs (Eastern Louisiana)	<a href="http://www.nbbcwatson.com">www.nbbcwatson.com</a>
New Chapel Hill, West Monroe (Northeast Louisiana)	<a href="http://www.newchapelhillbaptist.com">www.newchapelhillbaptist.com</a>
New Covenant, Denham Springs (Eastern Louisiana)	<a href="http://www.newcovenantDS.com">www.newcovenantDS.com</a>
New Elizabeth Missionary, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana)	<a href="http://www.newelizabethmbc.org">www.newelizabethmbc.org</a>
New Hope, DeQuincy (Carey)	<a href="http://www.newhopedequincy.org">www.newhopedequincy.org</a>
New Horizon, Church Point (Acadia)	<a href="http://www.cpbaptistmission.org">www.cpbaptistmission.org</a>
New Life Church, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge)	<a href="http://www.nlcbcr.com">www.nlcbcr.com</a>
New Life Community, Covington (Northshore Baptist)	<a href="http://fbcmandeville.org">fbcmandeville.org</a>
New Life Ministry, New Orleans (New Orleans Baptist)	<a href="http://mynewlifeministry.org">mynewlifeministry.org</a>
New Life Spanish, Marrero (New Orleans Baptist)	<a href="http://www.nuevavida.20m.com">www.nuevavida.20m.com</a>
New Life, DeRidder (Beauregard)	<a href="http://www.nlbcd.org">www.nlbcd.org</a>
New Orleans Chinese, Kenner (New Orleans Baptist)	<a href="http://www.chinesebaptist.us">www.chinesebaptist.us</a>
New Prospect, Dry Prong (Big Creek)	<a href="http://www.newprospectbc.com">www.newprospectbc.com</a>
New River, St Amant (Baton Rouge)	<a href="http://www.newriversbc.com">www.newriversbc.com</a>
New Salem, New Orleans (New Orleans Baptist)	<a href="http://www.nsbcbf.com">www.nsbcbf.com</a>
New Zion, Bossier (Northwest Louisiana)	<a href="http://www.newzionbaptist.org">www.newzionbaptist.org</a>
New Zion, Covington (Northshore Baptist)	<a href="http://www.newzion.net">www.newzion.net</a>
Norris Ferry, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana)	<a href="http://www.norrisferrychurch.org">www.norrisferrychurch.org</a>
North Central, Delhi (Deer Creek)	<a href="http://www.northcentral-baptist.org">www.northcentral-baptist.org</a>
North Eunice, Eunice (Acadia)	<a href="http://northeunicebc.com">northeunicebc.com</a>
North Hills, Calhoun (Northeast Louisiana)	<a href="http://www.northhillchurch.cc">www.northhillchurch.cc</a>
North Monroe, Monroe (Northeast Louisiana)	<a href="http://www.northmonroe.com">www.northmonroe.com</a>
North Shreve, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana)	<a href="http://www.northshrevebaptist.org">www.northshrevebaptist.org</a>
Northshore, Slidell (Northshore Baptist)	<a href="http://www.northshorechurch.net">www.northshorechurch.net</a>
Northside, Denham Springs (Eastern Louisiana)	<a href="http://www.northsidebaptistsds.org">www.northsidebaptistsds.org</a>

**-O-**

Oak Grove, Prairieville (Baton Rouge)	<a href="http://www.ogbcprairieville.com">www.ogbcprairieville.com</a>
Oak Hill, Bastrop (Morehouse)	<a href="http://www.oakhillchurch.org">www.oakhillchurch.org</a>
Old Bethel, Clarks (Caldwell)	<a href="http://www.obca.info">www.obca.info</a>
Old Zion Hill, Independence (Northshore Baptist)	<a href="http://www.ozhbc.org">www.ozhbc.org</a>
One Life, Walker (Eastern Louisiana)	<a href="http://www.1lifechurch.com">www.1lifechurch.com</a>
Open Gate Western Heritage, Lake Charles (Carey)	<a href="http://www.opengatecowboy.org">www.opengatecowboy.org</a>
Open Road Fellowship, Haughton (Northwest Louisiana)	<a href="http://www.openroadfellowship.org">www.openroadfellowship.org</a>
Ouachita, West Monroe (Northeast Louisiana)	<a href="http://www.ouachitabaptist.org">www.ouachitabaptist.org</a>

**-P-**

Parkview, Alexandria (Central Louisiana)	<a href="http://www.parkview.church">www.parkview.church</a>
Parkview, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge)	<a href="http://www.pbcbcr.org">www.pbcbcr.org</a>
Parkview, Metairie (New Orleans Baptist)	<a href="http://www.parkviewbc.com">www.parkviewbc.com</a>
Parkview, Monroe (Northeast Louisiana)	<a href="http://www.pbcomonroe.com">www.pbcomonroe.com</a>
Philadelphia, Deville (North Rapides)	<a href="http://www.pbcministry.com">www.pbcministry.com</a>
Pilgrim Home, Benton (Northwest Louisiana)	<a href="http://pilgrimhomebaptist.org">pilgrimhomebaptist.org</a>
Pine First, Pine (Washington)	<a href="http://www.Pinefbc.com">www.Pinefbc.com</a>

Pine Grove, Ruby (North Rapides)  
Pineville Park, Pineville (North Rapides)  
Pisgah, Bernice (Concord Union)  
Pisgah, Forest Hill (Mt Olive)  
Plain Dealing, Plain Dealing (Northwest Louisiana)  
Pleasant Hill, DeRidder (Beauregard)  
Poydras, Saint Bernard (New Orleans Baptist)  
Providence Road, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana)

[www.pinegrovebc.net](http://www.pinegrovebc.net)  
[www.pinevillepark.org](http://www.pinevillepark.org)  
[www.pisgahchurch.com](http://www.pisgahchurch.com)  
[www.pisgahbc.com](http://www.pisgahbc.com)  
[pdbc.net](http://pdbc.net)  
[www.phbcderidder.com/](http://www.phbcderidder.com/)  
[www.poydrasbaptist.org](http://www.poydrasbaptist.org)  
[www.lifeatprovidence.com](http://www.lifeatprovidence.com)

#### -R-

Red Bluff, Folsom (Northshore Baptist)  
Redeemer City, Lafayette (Evangeline)  
Redeemer, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge)  
Redeemer, Keithville (Northwest Louisiana)  
Redemption, Lacombe (Northshore Baptist)  
Refuge, Monroe (Northeast Louisiana)  
Restoration, Metairie (New Orleans Baptist)  
Revival Life, Houma (Bayou Baptist)  
Ridge Avenue, West Monroe (Northeast Louisiana)  
Ridge Memorial, Slidell (Northshore Baptist)  
Ridgecrest, Ridgecrest (Ouachita)  
Rio Vista, Jefferson (New Orleans Baptist)  
River Of Life Worship Center, Port Vincent (Eastern Louisiana)  
Riverside, Denham Springs (Eastern Louisiana)  
Riverside, River Ridge (New Orleans Baptist)  
Roanoke, Roanoke (Carey)  
Rocky Springs, Lisbon (Webster Claiborne)  
Rose Park, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana)

[www.rbbclife.org](http://www.rbbclife.org)  
[redeemercity.com](http://redeemercity.com)  
[www.redeemerbaptistbr.org](http://www.redeemerbaptistbr.org)  
[www.lifeatredeemer.org](http://www.lifeatredeemer.org)  
[www.redemptionchurchlacombe.org](http://www.redemptionchurchlacombe.org)  
[refugechurchbc.org](http://refugechurchbc.org)  
[restorationgathering.com](http://restorationgathering.com)  
[revivallifehouma.org](http://revivallifehouma.org)  
[www.ridgeavenue.org/main.html](http://www.ridgeavenue.org/main.html)  
[www.slidellbaptistseminary.org](http://www.slidellbaptistseminary.org)  
[www.thebridgebc.org](http://www.thebridgebc.org)  
[www.riovistabaptist.com](http://www.riovistabaptist.com)  
[www.riverofflieworship.com](http://www.riverofflieworship.com)  
[www.riversidebc.com](http://www.riversidebc.com)  
[www.riversidelife.org](http://www.riversidelife.org)  
[www.roanokebaptistchurchcla.com](http://www.roanokebaptistchurchcla.com)  
[rockysprings1845.com](http://rockysprings1845.com)  
[roseparkbaptist.org](http://roseparkbaptist.org)

#### -S-

Sale Street, Lake Charles (Carey)  
Salem, Stonewall (DeSoto)  
Sandy Creek, Pride (William Wallace)  
Satsuma, Livingston (Eastern Louisiana)  
Sherwood, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge)  
Shreve City, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana)  
Siloam, Dodson (North Central Baptist)  
Social Springs, Ringgold (Red River)  
Sorrento, Sorrento (Baton Rouge)  
South Bossier, Bossier City (Northwest Louisiana)  
South Walker, Denham Springs (Eastern Louisiana)  
Southside, Mansfield (DeSoto)  
Spring Creek, Kentwood (Two Rivers)  
Springhill, Ringgold (Red River)  
Springs of Grace, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana)  
St Clair, Boyce (Central Louisiana)  
Start, Start (Richland)  
Still Water Southeast, Marrero (New Orleans Baptist)  
Still Water, New Orleans (New Orleans Baptist)  
Suburban, New Orleans (New Orleans Baptist)  
Sulphur Community, Sulphur (Carey)  
Summer Grove, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana)  
Sweetwater, Quitman (North Central Baptist)

[www.salestreet.org](http://www.salestreet.org)  
[www.sbcstonewall.com](http://www.sbcstonewall.com)  
[www.sandycreekonline.org](http://www.sandycreekonline.org)  
[www.satsumabaptist.org](http://www.satsumabaptist.org)  
[www.sherwoodbc.org](http://www.sherwoodbc.org)  
[shrevacitybaptist.org](http://shrevacitybaptist.org)  
[www.mysiloambaptist.org](http://www.mysiloambaptist.org)  
[www.socialspringsbc.com](http://www.socialspringsbc.com)  
[www.sbcla.net](http://www.sbcla.net)  
[southbossierbaptist.org](http://southbossierbaptist.org)  
[www.southwalkerbaptist.org](http://www.southwalkerbaptist.org)  
[www.southsidemansfield.com](http://www.southsidemansfield.com)  
[www.springcreek-baptistchurch.com/](http://www.springcreek-baptistchurch.com/)  
[sbcringgold.com](http://sbcringgold.com)  
[www.springsofgrace.org](http://www.springsofgrace.org)  
[www.stclairbaptist.org](http://www.stclairbaptist.org)  
[sbcla.com](http://sbcla.com)  
[www.stillwaterbcno.org](http://www.stillwaterbcno.org)  
[stillwaterbc.org](http://stillwaterbc.org)  
[www.suburbanbaptistchurch.org](http://www.suburbanbaptistchurch.org)  
[www.sulphurcommunitychurch.com](http://www.sulphurcommunitychurch.com)  
[www.summergrove.org](http://www.summergrove.org)  
[www.sweetwaterbaptistquitman.com](http://www.sweetwaterbaptistquitman.com)

#### -T-

Teche, Breaux Bridge (Evangeline)  
Temple of New Life, East Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge)  
Temple of New Life, Maringouin (Baton Rouge)  
Temple, Jena (LaSalle)  
Temple, Ruston (Concord Union)  
The Bayou, Lafayette (Evangeline)  
The Bridge Church, Madisonville (Northshore Baptist)  
The Covenant Church, Benton (Northwest Louisiana)  
The Field, Mandeville (Northshore Baptist)  
The Gathering Place West, Alexandria (North Rapides)  
The Grove, Prairieville (Baton Rouge)  
The Life Journey Church, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana)

[www.techebaptistchurch.org](http://www.techebaptistchurch.org)  
[templeofnewlife.com](http://templeofnewlife.com)  
[www.templeofnewlife.com](http://www.templeofnewlife.com)  
[www.templebaptistjena.com/](http://www.templebaptistjena.com/)  
[temple.life](http://temple.life)  
[thebayouchurch.org](http://thebayouchurch.org)  
[www.bridgenorthshore.com](http://www.bridgenorthshore.com)  
[www.thecovenantchurch.com](http://www.thecovenantchurch.com)  
[thefieldnola.com](http://thefieldnola.com)  
[www.gatheronline.org](http://www.gatheronline.org)  
[www.istrouma.org/thegrove](http://www.istrouma.org/thegrove)  
[www.thelifejourneychurch.com](http://www.thelifejourneychurch.com)

The Open Door, Lafayette (Evangeline)	<a href="http://www.opendoorla.org">www.opendoorla.org</a>
The Simple Church, Bossier City (Other Churches)	<a href="http://www.thesimplechurch.tv">www.thesimplechurch.tv</a>
The Way Church, Denham Springs (Eastern Louisiana)	<a href="http://thewaychurchds.com">thewaychurchds.com</a>
The Way Church, Livingston (Eastern Louisiana)	<a href="http://www.thewaychurchds.com">www.thewaychurchds.com</a>
Tioga First, Pineville (North Rapides)	<a href="http://www.tiogafbc.com">www.tiogafbc.com</a>
Touchstone, New Orleans (New Orleans Baptist)	<a href="http://touchstonecm.org">touchstonecm.org</a>
Trees, Vivian (Northwest Louisiana)	<a href="http://www.treesbaptist.org">www.treesbaptist.org</a>
Trinity Heights, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana)	<a href="http://www.trinityheights.org">www.trinityheights.org</a>
Trinity, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge)	<a href="http://www.trinitybaptistreformed.org">www.trinitybaptistreformed.org</a>
Trinity, Franklinton (Washington)	<a href="http://www.trinityfranklinton.com">www.trinityfranklinton.com</a>
Trinity, Hammond (Northshore Baptist)	<a href="http://www.pumpkincenter.org/">www.pumpkincenter.org/</a>
Trinity, Lake Charles (Carey)	<a href="http://www.tbclc.org">www.tbclc.org</a>
Trinity, Mathews (Bayou Baptist)	<a href="http://www.trinitybaptistmathews.org/">www.trinitybaptistmathews.org/</a>
Trinity, Natchitoches (Natchitoches)	<a href="http://www.tbcnla.net">www.tbcnla.net</a>
Trinity, Pineville (North Rapides)	<a href="http://www.tbcpineville.com">www.tbcpineville.com</a>
Twin Bridges, Alexandria (Central Louisiana)	<a href="http://www.twinbridgesbc.com">www.twinbridgesbc.com</a>

**-U-**

United Outreach, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana)	<a href="http://unitedoutreachchurch.org">unitedoutreachchurch.org</a>
United, Campti (Natchitoches)	<a href="http://www.unitedbaptistcampti.com">www.unitedbaptistcampti.com</a>
Unity 1, Franklin (Gulf Coast)	<a href="http://www.u1bc.com">www.u1bc.com</a>
University, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge)	<a href="http://www.ubc-br.org/">www.ubc-br.org/</a>
University, Thibodaux (Bayou Baptist)	<a href="http://www.ubcthibodaux.net">www.ubcthibodaux.net</a>

**-V-**

Victory, Walker (Eastern Louisiana)	<a href="http://www.victorybaptistwalker.com">www.victorybaptistwalker.com</a>
Vietnamese Hope, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge)	<a href="http://www.vietnamesehope.org">www.vietnamesehope.org</a>
Vietnamese, New Orleans (New Orleans Baptist)	<a href="http://www.angelfire.com/vi/no">www.angelfire.com/vi/no</a>
Vieux Carre', New Orleans (New Orleans Baptist)	<a href="http://thevieux.com">thevieux.com</a>
Vintage, New Orleans (New Orleans Baptist)	<a href="http://www.vintageunited.tv">www.vintageunited.tv</a>
Vinton First (Carey)	<a href="http://www.vintonfbc.org">www.vintonfbc.org</a>

**-W-**

Walker Community Ministries, Walker (Baton Rouge)	<a href="http://www.walkerministries.net">www.walkerministries.net</a>
Walker, Walker (Eastern Louisiana)	<a href="http://www.walkerbaptist.org">www.walkerbaptist.org</a>
Waller, Bossier City (Northwest Louisiana)	<a href="http://wallerbaptist.com/">wallerbaptist.com/</a>
Watson, Watson (Eastern Louisiana)	<a href="http://www.watsonbaptist.com">www.watsonbaptist.com</a>
West St Charles, Boutte (New Orleans Baptist)	<a href="http://www.weststcharlesbaptist.org">www.weststcharlesbaptist.org</a>
Westlake First (Carey)	<a href="http://www.firstbaptistwestlake.org">www.firstbaptistwestlake.org</a>
Westside Community, Addis (Baton Rouge)	<a href="http://www.ourcommunitychurch.com">www.ourcommunitychurch.com</a>
Westside Emmanuel, Bogalusa (Washington)	<a href="http://www.webcbogalusa.com">www.webcbogalusa.com</a>
Westside, Lake Charles (Carey)	<a href="http://www.westsidebch.org">www.westsidebch.org</a>
Westside, Natchitoches (Natchitoches)	<a href="http://www.westside.life">www.westside.life</a>
Westside, Ponchatoula (Northshore Baptist)	<a href="http://www.westsideponch.com">www.westsideponch.com</a>
Williams Boulevard, Kenner (New Orleans Baptist)	<a href="http://www.williamsblvd.org">www.williamsblvd.org</a>
Willow Point, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana)	<a href="http://www.willowpoint.tv">www.willowpoint.tv</a>
Woodland Park, Hammond (Northshore Baptist)	<a href="http://www.woodlandparkbaptist.org">www.woodlandparkbaptist.org</a>
Woodland, Springfield (Northshore Baptist)	<a href="http://www.wbcspringfield.com">www.wbcspringfield.com</a>
Woodlawn, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge)	<a href="http://www.wbcbr.org">www.wbcbr.org</a>
Woodridge, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana)	<a href="http://www.woodridgeshreveport.org">www.woodridgeshreveport.org</a>

**-Y-**

Youngsville Community, Youngsville (Evangeline)	<a href="http://youngsvillecc.org">youngsvillecc.org</a>
---	--

**-X-**

Zoar, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge)	<a href="http://www.zoarbaptist.org">www.zoarbaptist.org</a>
---------------------------------	--

## REPORT OF EXECUTIVE BOARD

**David Cranford, President**

**Eddie Wren, Vice President**

**David Hankins, Executive Director**

Hello Louisiana Baptists! It has been my privilege to serve as President of the Executive Board of the Louisiana Baptist Convention for the last two years. The time has flown by, but I've gained much personally. I've learned more about us as Baptists and, more importantly, I've met so many people. I've come to know that we as Louisiana Baptists are blessed because of Jesus and because of His people. Just one example: we have an incredible state convention staff. They serve selflessly and are respected as leaders across the nation. I've never been anything but a Louisiana Baptist, but I know we are highly favored because of Jesus and because of His people in this great state!

2016 has been the best of times and the worst of times for Louisiana Baptists. Disaster struck once again as floods devastated large regions of our state. In the midst of the dirt, devastation, and depression, Louisiana Baptists responded in the love, compassion, and service of Jesus. Jesus said, “. . . Whoever wants to become great among you must be your servant.” (Matthew 20:26, HCSB) The Lord has certainly provided us with the opportunity to serve this year! Maybe, Lord, a little less of this particular opportunity next year??? Together we are demonstrating that Louisiana Baptists are *“Here for You.”*

Once again this year, most of the 2016 official business of the Executive Board has been routine, regular, and repetitive. Thank you Executive Board members for your time, talent, and service to the Louisiana Baptist Convention.

Louisiana Baptists I would draw your attention to one aspect of our united effort. We have new or restored buildings across most of the state! From the Baptist Building in Alexandria, to our Baptist Collegiate Ministry buildings across the state, to the Georgia Barnette Conference Center at Tall Timbers, we have much needed new bricks and mortar. Baptists are good at wearing out buildings and that is good because it means people are in them hearing the Gospel. So, let's wear these new buildings out over the coming decades with the foot traffic of people coming to faith in Christ. Thank you Dr. Hankins for your leadership and vision in this area.

Together we can do more! Please continue to give and support the Cooperative Program which makes all of our work possible. Can you imagine a world without the Cooperative Program? It would look much different. Worse for sure.

In, by, and for Him,



Dr. David E. Cranford  
Senior Pastor, First Baptist Church of Ponchatoula  
President, Executive Board of the Louisiana Baptist Convention

**Actions taken by the Executive Board during the year:**

1. **2015 Fourth Quarter Financial Report (5/3/16)**  
Received the 2015 Fourth Quarter Executive Board Financial Report.
2. **2016 First Quarter Financial Report (5/3/16)**  
Received the 2016 First Quarter Executive Board Financial Report.
3. **Committee on Nominations Report (5/3/16)**  
Filled one vacancy on the Louisiana College Board and three vacancies on the Executive Board.
4. **LBC Corporate Resolution (5/3/16)**  
Adopted the following Corporate Resolution:  
That the Executive Board of the Louisiana Baptist Convention approve the following Corporate Resolution:  
*WHEREAS THE EXECUTIVE BOARD OF THE LOUISIANA BAPTIST CONVENTION from time to time is required to issue checks and/or draft financial accounts and/or enter into contracts, execute leases, accept donations, and generally execute legal documents which arise from its day to day business affairs;*  
*WHEREAS THE EXECUTIVE BOARD OF THE LOUISIANA BAPTIST CONVENTION deems it necessary and expedient in the conduct of its day to day business affairs to designate certain individuals to act on its behalf to sign checks and/or draft financial accounts, execute contracts, leases of all types, acceptance of donations, filing claims and generally execute any and all legal documents or acts of whatever kind or character;*  
*BE IT RESOLVED THAT THE EXECUTIVE BOARD OF THE LOUISIANA BAPTIST CONVENTION does hereby designate with full and complete authority in their sole and uncontrolled discretion David E. Hankins, Executive Director or Dale D. Lingenfelter, Chief Financial Officer to act for and on its behalf in the execution of any and all legal documents of whatever kind or character including but not limited to contracts, leases of all types, acceptance of donations and filing of claims.*  
*BE IT RESOLVED THAT THE EXECUTIVE BOARD OF THE LOUISIANA BAPTIST CONVENTION does hereby designate that any two separate signatures of David E. Hankins, Executive Director, or Dale D. Lingenfelter, Chief Financial Officer, or Russell E. Johnson, Director of Accounting, or Leslie Jean Maxwell, Executive Secretary to the Director be and are hereby authorized to sign, draft or otherwise execute draws of any type or character on any and all bank accounts, investment accounts and/or any other type of financial account of the Executive Board of the Louisiana Baptist Convention. A signature of just one of these persons is insufficient to authorize such action as described in this paragraph.*
5. **Second Quarter Financial Report (9/27/16)**  
Received the 2016 Second Quarter Executive Board Financial Report.
6. **Executive Board Audit (9/27/16)**  
Received the 2015 Executive Board Audit Report.
7. **2017 State Missions Services Budget (9/27/16)**  
Adopted the 2017 State Missions Services Budget.
8. **2017 Cooperative Program Budget Recommendation (9/27/16)**  
Adopted the 2017 Cooperative Program Budget of \$20,043,331, pending Convention approval.
9. **Executive Board Recommendations to the Convention (11/14/16)**  
Approved the Executive Board Report to the convention as printed in the Book of Reports.
10. **Election of 2016-2017 Executive Board President (11/14/16)**  
Eddie Wren, pastor, of First Baptist Church, Rayville, was elected as Executive Board President for 2016-2017.
11. **Election of 2016-2017 Executive Board Vice President (11/14/16)**  
Tim Moffett, pastor of First Baptist Church, Eunice, was elected as Executive Board Vice President for 2016-2017.
12. **Executive Board Nominating Committee Report (11/14/16)**  
Approved the Executive Board committee assignments, Executive Board officer nominations and Church Site Nominations.
13. **Third Quarter Financial Report (11/14/16)**  
Approved the third quarter financial report, as presented.

## **REPORTS OF EXECUTIVE BOARD COMMITTEES**

### **ADMINISTRATIVE COMMITTEE**

**David Denton, Chair**

The Executive Board Administrative Committee performed its assigned responsibilities in accordance with the Executive Board Bylaws.

### **BUSINESS AND FINANCE COMMITTEE**

**Brent Cating, Chair**

The Executive Board Business and Finance Committee performed its assigned responsibilities in accordance with the Executive Board Bylaws.

### **EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE**

**David Cranford, Chair**

The Executive Committee performed its assigned responsibilities in accordance with the Executive Board Bylaws.

### **MISSIONS SUPPORT COMMITTEE**

**Thumper Miller, Chair**

The Executive Board Missions Support Committee performed its assigned responsibilities in accordance with the Executive Board Bylaws.

### **NOMINATING COMMITTEE**

**Tom Harrison, Chair**

The Executive Board Nominating Committee performed its assigned responsibilities in accordance with the Executive Board Bylaws.

### **PROPERTIES COMMITTEE**

**Eddie Wren, Chair**

The Executive Board Properties Committee performed its assigned responsibilities in accordance with the Executive Board Bylaws.

## **EXECUTIVE BOARD RECOMMENDATION TO THE CONVENTION**

**1. 2017 Cooperative Program Allocation Budget**

That the Louisiana Baptist Convention meeting in Alexandria, Louisiana, November 14-15, 2016, adopt the 2017 Cooperative Program Allocation budget of \$20,043,331 as printed on page 16 of the Book of Reports.



**THE EXECUTIVE BOARD  
OF THE LOUISIANA BAPTIST CONVENTION  
STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL POSITION  
8/31/2016**

**ASSETS**

Cash and Investments (1)	\$	24,617,025
Inventory		36,888
Deposits and Advances		5,461
Accounts Receivable		598,286
Notes Receivable (2)		58,524
Land, Building, Equipment, Furnishings, CIP	33,460,725	
Less Accumulated Depreciation	<u>(12,862,433)</u>	20,598,292
<b>TOTAL ASSETS</b>		<u><u>\$45,914,476</u></u>

**LIABILITIES AND NET ASSETS**

Accounts Payable	\$	(10,483)
Unrestricted-Undesignated:		
Operating Reserve		2,155,938
Net Worth in Fixed Assets		20,258,462
Unrestricted-Designated:		
Board Designated-Special Purpose		5,456,004
Donor Designated-Special Purpose		41,201
Temporarily Restricted:		
Investment Equity		66,424
Grant Equity		502,702
Corpus Equity		210,362
Donor Designated-Special Purpose		6,678,455
Board Designated-Special Purpose		2,244,559
Equity in Land		345,597
Permanently Restricted:		
Investment Equity		7,965,255
<b>TOTAL LIABILITIES AND NET ASSETS</b>		<u><u>\$45,914,476</u></u>

(1) Cash and Investments:		
Cash & Cash Equivalents	\$	3,121,416
Investments (LBF & Guidestone)		<u>21,495,609</u>
Total	\$	<u>24,617,025</u>

(2) Notes Receivable:		
Mission Loan Fund	\$	<u>58,524</u>
Total	\$	<u>58,524</u>

# STATE MISSIONS SERVICES FOR CHURCHES AND ASSOCIATIONS

## EXECUTIVE TEAM David Hankins, Executive Director

David Cranford, pastor of First, Ponchatoula, faithfully served as President of the Executive Board this past year. Eddie Wren, pastor of First, Rayville, served as Vice President. Both served with diligence and dedication.

The Nominating Committee of the Board assigned members to the four major committees and recommended their officers. Tom Harrison, executive pastor of Broadmoor, Shreveport, served as chairman and Chad Hardbarger pastor, of Emmanuel, Shreveport, served as vice chairman.

The work of the Board is divided into four major committees: Administrative, Business and Finance, Properties, and Missions Support. It is through the Administrative Committee that the administrative policies and actions are reviewed and approved. David Denton, pastor of Highland, New Iberia, served as chairman and Dwayne Monk, pastor of New Hope, Choudrant, served as vice chairman. The Business and Finance Committee is responsible for recommending long-range and short-range goals for the Convention, planning and recommending the Convention budget, reviewing and appraising the audits, financial policies and practices of Convention agencies and institutions. Brent Cating, member of First, Lake Charles, served as chairman and Tim Moffett, pastor of First, Eunice, served as vice chairman. The Missions Support Committee is responsible for reviewing and approving funds for missions budget supplements, church loans, and special requests from missions for financial assistance. Roy “Thumper” Miller, pastor of First, Mansfield, served as chairman. Louis Charrier, pastor of Lakefront Community, St. Martinville, served as vice chairman. The Properties Committee is responsible for properties owned or leased by the Executive Board. Joe Senn, pastor of Crockett Point, Winnsboro, served as chairman until the time of his death when vice chairman Eddie Wren, pastor of First, Rayville, became the chairman.

Dr. Wayne Sheppard serves in the Executive Office as Executive Assistant to the Executive Director. He also directly relates as the liaison to the Associational Directors of Missions. Dr. Tim Patrick has served as President of the LADOM Fellowship (Louisiana Associational Directors of Missions). The annual retreat for DOM’s and wives was held in Baton Rouge, April 28-30, 2016. Dr. Hankins and Dr. Sheppard are grateful for the partnership enjoyed in these relationships and in the effort of togetherness to reach the state of Louisiana and strengthen the churches.

Dr. Sheppard directs the Partnership Missions division. The 2020 audience of “Every People Group” umbrellas this work. Connecting churches through IMB and NAMB are a major focus. We have ministered to returning IMB missionaries in 2016. Volunteer mobilization of mission individuals and mission teams from Louisiana churches is implemented through the “Cast The Net” site. Engagement of people groups occurs through Connect Tours. Dr. Sheppard facilitates churches to develop an Acts 1:8 global strategy which begins at home. Many people groups of the world reside within Louisiana.

# **BUSINESS & INFORMATION SERVICES TEAM**

**Dale D. Lingenfelter, Director**

The Business and Information Services Team serves as a support group for all the work of the LBC State Missions Services. The team provides expertise in the areas of financial accounting, information technology, facilities maintenance, office services and human resources. Our goal is to enhance and support the work of all LBC teams so they accomplish the missions and ministry goals of the Convention.

In addition to coordinating the Annual Church Profile (ACP) process for the state, Shana Johnson serves as Information Services Support Manager and is responsible for the overall information technical support systems of the Convention and several state entities that are housed within the Baptist Building. In cooperation with other SBC state conventions and national SBC entities, Information Services has been instrumental in developing an on-line database of all SBC congregations and leadership. This program is replacing or directly feeding data to all national database programs. The database consists of all information collected through the ACP each year, as well as information directly communicated to the office. All information is retained so as to maintain historical, statistical, and leadership information for each reporting congregation. Through her team's effort along with assistance from the entire State Mission Services Staff, ACP reporting of all Louisiana Baptist congregations maintains an above average reporting percentage within the SBC network of congregations. Also congratulations to the 2015 Associational Clerks from 16 Associations who had 100% reporting for the 2015 ACP year.

The LBC Accounting Team, led by Rusty Johnson, provided Louisiana churches with on-time and accurate information regarding the 2016 massive tax blitz by the federal government and the state of Louisiana. It started with the Affordable Care Act and filing the 1095C's. Then the Louisiana legislature, who has the most complex sales tax laws in the U.S., required churches to collect sales taxes. Because you spoke up, the legislature reversed themselves and now the old rules apply after July 2016. In addition, consistent with prior years, the Louisiana Baptist Convention received an excellent review on their Annual Audit Report.

Tall Timbers' Director, Sam White, and his staff continue to serve the churches of the Louisiana Baptist Convention by providing a place for retreats, conferences, camps, seminars, and other events. This is accomplished by programs sponsored by Louisiana Baptist Convention entities, Tall Timbers, and church groups who provide their own programs. We again saw tremendous increases in attendance in our summer camps for youth and children in 2016. Many people are making life-changing decisions for God at Tall Timbers each year. This year, we continued construction of the Georgia Barnette Conference Center and completed it in September 2016. The GBCC will be used to equip and inspire our churches to engage in mission activities that will make inroads into the lives of un-reached people of Louisiana. The chapel in the GBCC will be named "Kathryn Carpenter Chapel" and will replace the old chapel that was taken in the expansion of US Highway 165 in 2003. We also began conversion of Cypress Conference Building back into a cabin and completed that re-model in time for 2017 summer camps.

The Business and Information Services Team considers all of its various areas of support work as ministry unto the Lord. We count it a privilege to serve our Lord by serving our colleagues and Louisiana Baptists in the work of reaching Louisiana for Christ and strengthening our churches.

# BAPTIST COLLEGIATE MINISTRY

Mark Robinson, Director

## #Reach #Connect #Strengthen #Mobilize

Eighty-nine thousand students **reached** by Baptist Collegiate Ministry. That's a number that is hard to understand. It is the equivalent of the 5th largest city in Louisiana behind metro New Orleans, Baton Rouge, Shreveport, and Lafayette. As this report is presented each fall, we are in the height of our student outreach. Every campus has purposeful outreach to touch the lives of collegiates with the Gospel of Christ that **connects** the campus with the local church. The BCM ministry intentionally programs to **connect** college students with church staff and missions volunteers on the campus.

Over 4800 students can be considered active in our day-to-day ministry that includes discipleship, worship, fellowship and missions **mobilization**. The students are given opportunities to **strengthen** their walk with Christ and discover the unique plan God has for their lives.

Hundreds of students have been and will continue to be involved in Disaster Relief to our state. The BCM staff and students are a key component of our state's Disaster Relief strategy. Young, energetic, missional strong bodies are among the first responders to go into homes and help remove flood-damaged items and furnishings and haul out wet dry wall. I have witnessed and stood with students from all four corners of the state and in between bringing hope to families that have been devastated by the floods of 2016. We **mobilize** students to be the hands and feet of Christ.

One specific highlight is the hiring of Thomas Worsham, formerly First Baptist Minden Youth Minister, as the BCM director at Louisiana College. It doesn't take but a few minutes on campus to realize the impact BCM is having under his leadership. The future of Louisiana College is bright and BCM is right in the middle of all the great new things there.

## COMMUNICATIONS TEAM

John Kyle, Director

Our strategy is simple. We pray our impact is significant.

As we serve the Lord, and you, we've developed a two-prong communications strategy – an internal strategy and an external strategy.

Internally we serve the State Missions Services teams (Missions and Ministries Team, Evangelism Church Growth Team, etc.) with the goal of raising the creativity and quality of everything that is produced. We hope you've noticed the difference in the resources you're receiving either via mail or digitally.

We also serve you and strive to create resources that can help improve communication with your congregation and your community. Check out these free resources:

- 21 Free Tools You Should Know About: [LouisianaBaptists.org/21-free-tools-know/](http://LouisianaBaptists.org/21-free-tools-know/)
- Growing Your Ministry with Facebook: [LouisianaBaptists.org/grow-ministry-facebook/](http://LouisianaBaptists.org/grow-ministry-facebook/)
- 12 Media Resources You Can Use Now: [LouisianaBaptists.org/12-media-resources/](http://LouisianaBaptists.org/12-media-resources/)
- Getting Started with Social Media: [LouisianaBaptists.org/socialmedia/](http://LouisianaBaptists.org/socialmedia/)

On the website, LouisianaBaptists.org, there are also resources to educate your members regarding the missions and ministries you support through the Cooperative Program. And we have just added a giving page that talks about the basics and the blessings of tithing. Remember when your parents helped you put money in the envelope and you looked forward to putting that money in the offering plate? There's something exciting about giving back to God.

Externally, we desire to communicate God's truth to the two million or more people in Louisiana who do not have a personal relationship with Jesus.

*Here for You*, an evangelistic media campaign, was launched in mid-2014 to accomplish this desire.

*Here for You* has three primary goals:

1. Infiltrate and influence the culture.
2. Create opportunities for spiritual discussions.
3. Motivate those seeing the commercials to check out the Gospel and local Louisiana Baptist churches.

Following pilots in Southwest and Northeast Louisiana, we launched the third pilot of *Here for You* in 2015 in Southeast Louisiana. Through May of 2016, the TV commercials aired more than 11,275 times on broadcast and cable outlets in the New Orleans market. In excess of 3,700 people visited the splash page, HereForYou.org, resulting in an additional 2,600 views of the spots. There also have been over 200 searches for area churches and social media platforms such as Instagram, Pinterest and Twitter have generated hundreds of thousands of impressions and thousands of clicks.

Please visit the splash page, HereForYou.org, and share the commercials on your church website and via your personal social media channels. Ask the Lord to allow us to seed the truth of His word inside every heart and every home almost every day.

*Here for You* prayer warriors are needed! Jesus told his disciples to always pray and never give up (Luke 18:1, NLT) – this includes us! We need to learn how to pray for those who do not know Jesus – even if we don't know who they are! To commit to pray for *Here for You*, email Hello@LouisianaBaptists.org.

We continue to pursue the goals outlined in the President's 2020 Commission and invite you to take the 2020 Church Assessment at LouisianaBaptists.org/2020.

Please like Louisiana Baptists on Facebook (@LouisianaBaptists) and follow us on Twitter (@LaBaptists). And remember to visit our website, LouisianaBaptists.org, and sign up to receive our weekly e-newsletter.

Thank you for the privilege of serving the Lord and you.

## **EVANGELISM-CHURCH GROWTH TEAM**

**Wayne Jenkins, Director**

**Keith Manuel, Evangelism Associate**

The Evangelism/Church Growth Team seeks to assist Louisiana Baptists by serving as catalysts, consultants and conduits of ministry in areas of church programming. Wayne Jenkins serves as the Director for this team. He and Keith Manuel, Evangelism Associate, plan and coordinate the work of evangelism with events such as the Evangelism Conference, (which will be at Temple Baptist Church, Ruston, January 23-24, 2017), prison ministry,

Bible distributions, and strategic planning and trainings for local associations and churches. In addition, this team facilitates the work of revitalization, providing resources, tools, and consultations for churches to develop a customized strategy to address their needs. We provide both people resources and material resources to assist churches in reaching their commitments.

Steve Maltempi, Youth Ministry Strategist, coordinates work to reach, teach, and equip teenagers and their adult leaders. Our office conducted individual and associational Youth Ministry consultations and Youth Sunday School leadership training conferences. Clear Youth Camp held at Tall Timbers provided 3 different camp opportunities in July with record attendance of over 1,000 teenagers and leaders. Camp will extend to 4 weeks in 2017. The Youth Evangelism Celebration continues to be the largest ministry event in the Louisiana Baptist Convention with 5,700 attending at the Cajundome in Lafayette in 2015.

David Anderson serves as the Children's Ministry Strategist. This year, Pre-Teen Invasion met at two locations, Temple Baptist in Ruston and at First, Lafayette. These events reached more than 1,200 children in grades 4-6. Vacation Bible School training was held at Tall Timbers and saw 400 being trained on the state level. Airline Baptist Church, Bossier City, and the New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary hosted the annual Childhood Education Workshop. Strong attendance continued with 560 weekday teachers receiving training and encouragement. Bible Drill also continues to hold strong interest with children across the state committing God's Word to their memory weekly.

Jeff Ingram, Adult Ministry Strategist, coordinates the work of adult Sunday School, small groups, and discipleship. The Senior Adult Luncheon at the Evangelism Conference had over 785 attendees. The January Bible Study Previews and the Baptist Doctrine Study previews were conducted. The Louisiana Baptist Christian Education Association continues to provide opportunities for ministers of education to find encouragement, develop strategies, and form networks. The two college student GOLAs helped lead VBS in 24 churches this past summer. Sunday School, small group, and discipleship training conferences for church staff and lay leaders continue to be requested.

Sean Keith, Sunday School/Discipleship Strategist, has partnered with churches and associations to offer 8 – 10 associational conferences and three regional conferences. Our statewide ReGroup Conference was at Summer Grove in Shreveport on August 13, 2016. We expect to train between 2000 to 2500 leaders in training events this year. In 2017, The ReGroup Conference will be in two locations August 12, 2017 at First, Covington, and Philadelphia in Deville. We have launched the ReGroup Coaching and Cluster Coaching to assist churches who desire to revitalize their ministries. These resources, tools and events are found on [www.LouisianaBaptists.org/ReGroup](http://www.LouisianaBaptists.org/ReGroup). We continue to create online resources for print and video. Finally, churches have utilized the One-Day Sunday School Evaluation, Pastor/Sunday School Director Workshops and other customized training events to help leaders develop key strategies for the future of their church.

## **MISSIONS AND MINISTRY TEAM**

**John D. Hebert, Director**

The Missions and Ministry Team is comprised of Church Planting, Compassion Ministry, Mission Builders, Men's Ministry/Disaster Relief, and Women's Missions and Ministry under the leadership of John Hebert, Team Director.

Dr. James Jenkins, Director of Church Planting, gives leadership to our church planting

team. The team is engaged in carrying out one of the 2020 Commission goals through our 10-3-1 Associational Church Planting Strategy Plan. The goal is to plant 300 new churches by the year 2020, of which 100 will be new non-Anglo congregations. In order to impact lostness proportionately, the team worked to plant three churches in south Louisiana for every one new church plant in the north. Since 2010, the team has started over 150 churches over 50% of our goal. Dr. Jenkins is assisted by Carlos Schmidt and Lane Corley.

Led by a 20-member task force, **Women's Missions and Ministry**, is re-visioning the objectives and building strategic approaches in mission's education and women's ministry that will lead us to serve all people groups in today's generations and generations to come. As this develops we will better serve women, children and teens in our churches with fresh approaches through events and to equip leaders for ministry and missions that touch lives for Christ in all possible ways. Janie Wise and Jess Archer are committed to helping our churches pray for, give to, engage in and learn about God's work in our communities, our state, our nation and our world.

Louisiana Baptists responded to the financial needs of missions in the following way in 2015-2016:

- Georgia Barnette State Missions Offering (Jan 1-Dec 31, 2015)  
Received: \$1,544,830.65  
Goal: \$1,800,000
- Lottie Moon Christmas Offering for International Missions (June 1, 2015-May 31, 2016)  
Received: \$4,119,349.85  
State Goal: \$5,100,000                      National Goal: \$175,000,000
- Annie Armstrong Easter Offering for North American Missions (Jan 1-Dec 31, 2015)  
Received, \$2,094,039.88  
State Goal: \$2,200,000

Dr. Jeffrey Cook leads our Compassion Ministries work and has continued to grow the Association Compassion Missionary (ACM) strategy in many of our urban associations. In addition, training activities continue all over the state to help churches know how to do compassion ministry. The goal is for EVERY church to participate in compassion ministry by 2020.

Dr. Gibbie McMillan, Disaster Relief and Men's Ministry Strategist, reports there has been a great outpouring of volunteers to help the people whose houses were flooded throughout Louisiana. Hundreds of volunteers were trained in incident command and mud-out. We've had flooding regularly in our state for the past year and a half and the need for volunteers is growing. We have emphasized building strong relationships with the GOSHEP (Governor's Office of Homeland Security and Emergency Preparedness) and the EOC's (Emergency Operation Centers) across the state.

The Mission Builder program, under the leadership of Robert Woods, continues to help our missions and churches for first-unit buildings and renovations. Significant progress has been made on the Georgia Barnette Conference Center and the work was completed in September 2016. Robert works with armies of volunteers from across the nation and state to help our missions and churches.

# **PASTORAL LEADERSHIP TEAM**

**Bill Robertson, Director**

2015 was a very good year for the Pastoral Leadership Team. We were able to serve our churches in various areas of ministry.

The Shepherd's Rest was conducted in 6 churches with 3 of them being bi-vocational pastors. It involved 40 Sundays filled by 18 volunteers to serve both the church and pastor at no cost to them.

Our team conducted 14 Pastor Search Committee training meetings around the state.

Conflict mediation kept us busy throughout 2015 involving 11 different churches and 17 different meetings.

The Church Administration area of our team conducted: 15 finance/budget meetings, 14 compensation planning meetings, 8 church documentation consultations, 12 administrative matters, 12 marriage/sexuality consultations, and 6 workshops for administrative assistants. There were 12 regional and associational GuideStone events and 152 individual appointments to help our pastors plan for retirement.

Through our partnership with Granberry Counseling Center, we were able to help 63 ministers and families.



**LOUISIANA BAPTIST CONVENTION  
COOPERATIVE PROGRAM ALLOCATION BUDGET  
2017**

	<b>2016 BUDGET ALLOCATION</b>	<b>%</b>	<b>2017 BUDGET ALLOCATION</b>	<b>%</b>
<b>SOUTHERNBAPTIST CONVENTION MINISTRIES</b>	<b>\$7,566,150</b>	<b>36.74%</b>	<b>\$7,363,920</b>	<b>36.74%</b>
 <b>LOUISIANA BAPTIST CONVENTION MINISTRIES</b>				
State Missions Services	8,552,156	41.53%	8,328,012	41.55%
<i>Baptist Message</i>	457,182	2.22%	444,962	2.22%
Baptist Foundation	243,006	1.18%	236,511	1.18%
Louisiana College	3,070,531	14.91%	2,988,460	14.91%
Children's Home	459,241	2.23%	446,966	2.23%
Convention Operating	120,500	0.59%	109,500	0.55%
GuideStone Protection Benefits	125,000	0.60%	125,000	0.62%
Sub-Total	<u>\$13,027,616</u>	<u>63.26%</u>	<u>\$12,679,411</u>	<u>63.26%</u>
<b>TOTAL COOPERATIVE PROGRAM</b>	<u><b>\$20,593,766</b></u>	<u><b>100.00%</b></u>	<u><b>\$20,043,331</b></u>	<u><b>100.00%</b></u>

**LOUISIANA BAPTIST CONVENTION**  
**2017 Cooperative Program Budget**

**Budget Descriptions**

Louisiana Baptist Convention Missions and Ministries – 63.26% of Total CP Receipts

*Baptist Message* .....444,962

The *Baptist Message* is the news journal of the Louisiana Baptist Convention with an average distribution of 45,000. Its support is derived from subscriptions from churches, individuals, the Cooperative Program, and advertising.

Louisiana Baptist Children’s Home .....446,966

The Children’s Home exists to provide a program of Christian childcare. The goal is to prepare each boy and girl entrusted to its care with the life skills to make his/her contribution to society as an effective Christian citizen. LBCH receives its support from gifts and grants, revenues from assets, designations from churches and church groups, the special children’s home offering each spring and the Cooperative Program.

Louisiana Baptist Foundation .....236,511

The Foundation is responsible for receiving, managing and administering funds and properties on behalf of the Convention and its causes. It receives its support from investments and the Cooperative Program.

Louisiana College .....2,988,460

Louisiana College, the only institution of higher education operated by Louisiana Baptists, engages in a program of providing instruction for candidates seeking undergraduate degrees. It receives its support from the Cooperative Program, student fees, auxiliary enterprises, gifts and grants dividends and interest, and special fund campaigns.

Convention Operating, GuideStone Protection Benefits  
and State Missions Services.....8,562,512

State Missions Services (SMS) assists Louisiana Baptist congregations by serving as a catalyst, consultant and conduit for strengthening congregations and accomplishing cooperative missions and ministries. SMS is comprised of seven teams including, Baptist Collegiate Ministry, Business and Information Services, Communications, Evangelism and Church Growth, Executive, Missions and Ministries and Pastoral Leadership. Visit LouisianaBaptists.org to view a calendar of opportunities supported through these teams. Also included in this allocation are Convention Operating Expenses and GuideStone Protection Benefits.

## ***BAPTIST MESSAGE***

**Will Hall, Editor**

During 2016, our 130th year of ministry in the Bayou State, the *Louisiana Baptist Message* continued to focus our coverage on the cooperative ministries that define Louisiana Baptists. We also began our second year to place an intentional emphasis on evangelism and soul-winning – to encourage an even greater harvest among our churches. Additionally, we responded to a number of emerging issues, events and developments which figured prominently in Louisiana Baptists collective work here, across the nation and around the world.

Early in the year we provided expansive reporting on the flooding across the state and Louisiana Baptists' extraordinary response to the tragedy through our comprehensive disaster relief efforts, including our work with Southern Baptists from 10 other states who joined us in the massive recovery effort.

More than 18,000 homes were affected, according to Federal Emergency Management Agency records.

Importantly, most of the destruction took place in the northern part of the state where 70 percent of our churches are located and a sizable portion of our disaster relief volunteers reside. Many of them were dealing with personal losses, but still contributed multiple weeks working to help others also in need. We told their stories of courage and commitment, sustained by their abiding faith in Christ.

We have only just begun to tell the stories of tragedy and triumph rising from the floods which hit the southern part of our state in August, destroying more than 40,000 homes.

But as in past disasters, our goal is to share such news in the context of God's prevailing grace and glory, and, especially His ability to take what might appear as evil and use it for good -- even for the transformation of someone's heart and life.

The *Louisiana Baptist Message* is not a crusading investigative journalism outlet -- our mainstay is not chasing down controversies. However, we are committed to transparency and to informing Louisiana Baptists so they can capably serve in their respective roles within the checks and balances that necessarily function at all three levels of autonomy within the Louisiana Baptist Convention and our Southern Baptist Convention affiliation.

In that regard, we asked direct questions Louisiana Baptists were asking -- and still want to know -- about decisions that have resulted in a radically reshaped overseas missionary force. We also addressed controversies being raised among Southern Baptists regarding an apparent schism among national leaders with respect to voting in the U.S. presidential election. The *Louisiana Baptist Message* also produced revealing articles about the three candidates in the vote for SBC president -- a critical leadership position during this time of obvious turmoil within our voluntary fellowship of churches.

But the overall focus of our ministry for 2016 is perhaps best represented by the headline of a special story package we published in the August 11 edition: "3,202 Saved in Brazil!"

Finally, we hope you are among the tens of thousands of readers who have noticed our revamped website. It allows us to provide more offerings for online readers while streamlining the process internally. We are able to better emphasize our Louisiana-specific content while also presenting something of a one-stop shop in our attempt to meet the many information needs of our readers.

Our pursuit of continuous improvement in the print edition and online version of the *Louisiana Baptist Message* is reflective of our commitment to address the wide span of information needs among the five generational cohorts that compose the membership of Louisiana Baptists' churches -- the two generations who built a legacy of cooperative ministries in Louisiana, the generation presently stewarding these ministries and another just now making its mark, and the generations who will be following them.

Louisiana Baptists can rest assured the *Louisiana Baptist Message* remains a faithful partner in the Gospel.

**BAPTIST MESSAGE**  
**BALANCE SHEET\***  
**July 2016**

**ASSETS**

CURRENT ASSETS

001010 - Cash In Bank	\$7,204.16
001405 - McDaniel Endowment	\$40,594.53
001406 - McDaniel - Unrealized	\$7,420.42
001413 - Typesetting Reimbursement	\$24,924.40
001414 - LBF Temporary Funds	\$14,340.73
001415 - LPC Auto	\$4,696.66
001416 - LBF General Reserve	\$54,751.13
001417 - GEN/RESV-UNREAL GAIN/LOSS	\$46,193.40
001420 - Endowment Funds P	\$67,350.91
001425 - Endowment Funds AE	\$21,339.42
001426 - ENDOWMENT FUNDS-UNREALIZE	\$18,496.28
001500 - Software	\$2,138.75
001501 - Depreciation/Software	(\$829.31)
001602 - Furniture & Fixtures	\$53,772.05
001604 - Deprec Furnitur& Fixtures	(\$45,377.48)
001607 - Utilities Deposit	\$1,000.00
001702 - Automobile	\$15,954.99
001704 - Depreciation/Automobile	(\$7,977.50)
001802 - Prepaid Postage	\$3,448.82
001806 - Unexpired Insurance	\$2,004.67

Total Current assets \$331,447.03

RECEIVABLES

001202 - A/R Advertising	\$15,354.54
001208 - A/R Subscriptions	\$18,237.51
001212 - A/R ChurchPage Service	\$941.76
001213 - A/R Coop Prog Inc	\$19,476.34

Total Receivables \$54,010.15

Total Assets \$385,457.18

## LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES

### LIABILITIES

#### Current Liabilities

002102 - Accounts Payable	\$30,826.46
002200 - Subscriptions Paid in Adv	\$1,659.19
002300 - Endowment Funds Intern	\$95,248.41
002306 - McDaniel Endowment	\$38,735.77
002504 - Accrued FICA	\$3,039.26
002505 - Accrued FICA Medical	\$673.86
002506 - Accrued Federal W/H Tax	\$2,201.28
002508 - Accrued State W/H Tax	\$670.74
002510 - B E L W/H	\$100.00

Total Current Liabilities \$173,154.97

#### Equity

002904 - Paid In Surplus	<u>\$67,513.61</u>
--------------------------	--------------------

Total Equity \$67,513.61

Total Liabilities \$240,668.58

### FUND PRINCIPAL

002906 - Earned Surplus	\$134,326.42
Excess Cash Received	\$10,462.18

Total Fund Principal and Excess Cash Received \$144,788.60

### RESTRICTED FUNDS

Total Temporarily Restricted	\$0.00
Total Permanently Restricted	\$0.00

Total Restricted Funds \$0.00

**Total Liabilities, Fund Principal, & Restricted Funds \$385,457.18**

**LOUISIANA BAPTIST CHILDREN’S HOME  
AND FAMILY MINISTRIES  
Dr. Perry Hancock, President & CEO**

In its 117th year of ministry Louisiana Baptist Children’s Home and Family Ministries continued its mission of providing love, care and hope in Christ for children and families in need. The Children’s Home provided a positive Christian witness through its residential child and family care programs, foster care and adoption ministries, Granberry Counseling Centers, the Mobile Pregnancy Care Center, Christian Women’s Job Corp, and Orphans Embrace.

In 2016 the Children’s Home provided ministry services for over 4,400 children, families, and individuals. Through its residential and foster care ministries, LBCH served 205 children. Sixty-two of those children and their mothers were provided with housing and other support services through the HomePlace family care ministry.

Through its Connect 127 foster care and adoption ministries, the Children’s Home provided support services for 90 children across the state. The mission of Connect 127 is to provide Baptist homes for Louisiana’s foster children and to provide foster care and adoption ministry training for local churches.

The Granberry Counseling Centers staff provided professional Christian counseling for 1,552 individuals during the year. Through its Minister Care program, a partnership with the Pastoral Leadership division of LBC, Granberry provided counseling for 91 Louisiana Baptist minister families.

The Mobile Pregnancy Care Center provided a pro-life witness for over 1,200 women across the state. The Children’s Home also maintained its support of a pregnancy resource consultant in partnership with the LBC Missions and Ministry division.

Christian Women’s Job Corp provided life and job skills training for 91 women. New job skills certificate programs were added in 2016 and the high school equivalency track was updated. Classes were also provided for women at Robinson Place, a Monroe Housing Authority community.

In 2016 the Children’s Home shared God’s love in word and deed through its international orphan care ministry, Orphans Embrace. Eighty-three Louisiana Baptists ministered to over 1,100 children and others in Nicaragua, Guatemala, and Haiti. The Children’s Home continued its partnership with Louisiana Baptists to provide care for orphans in Haiti.

Louisiana churches once again provided support for the Children’s Home through the Annual Children’s Home Sunday Offering. The offering provides for many of the critical needs the children have during the year. Churches also continued to support children and families at the Home through the Fall Food Roundup which provides all of the non-perishable foods needed for the entire year.

In the summer, churches from across Louisiana donated their VBS offerings to support the children. Many churches provided additional support in various ways throughout the year and God used LBC Cooperative Program giving from the churches to share His love with those in need.

As a result of the support from our churches and the great witness provided by the various ministries of the Home, over 180 people experienced the joy of salvation in Christ and received real hope for life and life eternal. Thank you Louisiana Baptists for meeting needs and changing lives through your Louisiana Baptist Children’s Home and Family Ministries.

**LOUISIANA BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOME**  
**STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL POSITION**  
**JUNE 30, 2016**

	<u>Unrestricted</u>	<u>Temporarily Restricted</u>	<u>Permanently Restricted</u>	<u>Total</u>
<u>ASSETS</u>				
Cash and Cash Equivalents	\$ 200,712	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 200,712
Accounts Receivable - Emp.	5,350	-	-	5,350
Other Receivables				
Due from Gallaspy Trust	4,139,417	-	-	4,139,417
Prepaid Assets	38,762	-	-	38,762
Invest. and Bank Trust Funds	10,451,903	1,784,471	13,256,072	25,492,446
Land, Buildings & Equip., Net	<u>8,811,893</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>8,811,893</u>
<b>TOTAL ASSETS</b>	<u>\$ 25,648,037</u>	<u>\$ 1,784,471</u>	<u>\$ 13,256,072</u>	<u>\$ 38,688,580</u>
 <u>LIABILITIES AND NET ASSETS</u>				
<u>Liabilities</u>				
Accounts Payable	\$ 145,578	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 145,578
Personal Rec. & Cottage Funds	<u>82,064</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>82,064</u>
Total Liabilities	227,642	-	-	227,642
<u>Net Assets</u>				
Unrestricted	23,420,395	-	-	23,420,395
Temporarily Restricted	-	1,784,471	-	1,784,471
Permanently Restricted	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>13,256,072</u>	<u>13,256,072</u>
Total Net Assets	<u>23,420,395</u>	<u>1,784,471</u>	<u>13,256,072</u>	<u>38,460,938</u>
<b>TOTAL LIABILITIES AND NET ASSETS</b>	<u>\$ 23,648,037</u>	<u>\$ 1,784,471</u>	<u>\$ 13,256,072</u>	<u>\$ 38,688,580</u>

“See Independent Accountants’ Compilation Report”

# LOUISIANA BAPTIST FOUNDATION

## Section One

### Program Development and Plans

The Foundation was chartered as a non-profit agency of the Louisiana Baptist Convention in 1944 for the purpose of encouraging and assisting with gifts to the churches, institutions and entities of the LBC and the Southern Baptist Convention. A total of 14 Trustees govern the LBF with 12 elected by the Convention and the Executive Director of the LBC and the Convention President serving ex-officio. The LBF receives approximately 31% of its operational funding from the Cooperative Program with the remainder provided through fee-based income on assets under management.

The Foundation continues to assist with gifts to support Baptist ministries and to provide investment management and trust administration services for churches, institutions and ministries of Louisiana Baptists, as well as for individuals who wish to sustain Baptist ministries into the future. Donors are encouraged and assisted with gifts through a variety of methods including Gift Annuities, Bequests, Donor Advised Funds, Charitable Remainder Trusts and Pass Through gifts. Some 2015 highlights included:

- *Distributions of \$3,897,511 were made in 2015. The total market value of assets managed at December 31, 2015 was \$164,197,464.*
- *411 Louisiana Baptist churches, agencies and institutions had over \$70 million on deposit in the Foundation's Short Term Fund (STF) at December 31, 2015. The STF provides a savings account option with instant liquidity and still offers a competitive interest rate. Other added benefits of using the STF include the ACH electronic transfer system and the monthly e-mail statement service. There were 310 participants in the ACH system in 2015.*
- *Gifts, bequests and trusts received by the Louisiana Baptist Foundation for the support of Christian ministry totaled \$6,132,277, in 2015. Every gift is significant because it supports ministries that spread the Good News of salvation through Jesus. Some examples are highlighted below:*
  - *"Pass-through" gifts exceeded \$4,000,000 for the year 2015. These are gifts of property such as securities or real estate, which are sold by the Foundation and the proceeds passed to the ministry chosen by the donor. The ministries receiving these gifts included several local churches, ministry in Alaska and Louisiana Baptist Children's Home.*
  - *Completed the successions and settlement of 3 estates that provided nearly \$600,000 to 2 local churches as well as international and North American missions.*
  - *Helped several families complete estate stewardship plans that will provide an estimated \$700,000 to the churches and ministries they have selected.*
- *In early 2016, the Foundation's advertising focus has been on a recent survey that revealed that 37% percent of regular tithers or givers to faith based organizations would leave a gift in their estate plans if they were asked! The Foundation staff is encouraging pastors and leaders of Baptist ministries to ask their supporters to remember their church or organization in their Will or estate plans to further the ministry of the Gospel.*
- *Cooperative Program dollars invested in the Louisiana Baptist Foundation yield great returns for the Convention and its entities. In 2015, the LBF received \$242,425 from the Cooperative Program and the LBF distributed \$3,232,338 to Baptist causes in return. Over the 71 year history of the Foundation, the Cooperative Program has invested \$9,388,099 while over \$121 million has been distributed for Baptist causes!*

For more information regarding the services of the Louisiana Baptist Foundation, please visit our website at [www.LBFinfo.org](http://www.LBFinfo.org) or call the Foundation office toll free at 1-877-523-4636.



**LOUISIANA BAPTIST FOUNDATION**  
**STATEMENTS OF FINANCIAL POSITION**  
**JUNE 30, 2016**

**OPERATING ACCOUNT**

ASSETS	
CURRENT	
Cash and money market	\$ 8,466
LBF Short Term Fund	610,899
Other receivables	29,236
Prepaid expense	<u>17,757</u>
	666,358
INVESTMENTS	
LBF Group Investment Pool (Market Value)	398,670
FIXED	
Furniture and equipment, net of depreciation	<u>110,588</u>
TOTAL ASSETS	<u>\$ 1,175,616</u>
LIABILITIES AND NET ASSETS	
LIABILITIES	
Accounts payable and other liabilities	\$ 181,700
NET ASSETS	<u>993,916</u>
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND NET ASSETS	<u>\$ 1,175,616</u>

**ASSETS UNDER MANAGEMENT**

ASSETS	
CURRENT	
Cash, savings and money market accounts	\$ 25,535,011
Accrued interest and other receivables	<u>597,954</u>
	26,132,965
INVESTMENTS (Market Value)	
	<u>139,614,407</u>
TOTAL ASSETS	<u>\$ 165,747,372</u>
LIABILITIES AND NET ASSETS	
Agent accounts, held for others	\$ 124,539,514
Trust accounts, LBF as Trustee	<u>41,207,858</u>
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND NET ASSETS	<u>\$ 165,747,372</u>

# LOUISIANA COLLEGE

**Dr. Rick Brewer, President**

Dear Louisiana Baptist Family:

The Lord is at work at Louisiana College in so many ways that they are almost too numerous to note. By way of overview, we are grateful that our faith integration initiative was exemplified by 12 students who spent part of their summer in missions and ministry across Louisiana, the US, and the world, and by our Student Life personnel who led a mission team to serve at Acres of Hope in Uganda.

Perhaps most evident of God's favor at LC regards campus improvements. We are indebted to Campers on Mission, a team of retirees that refurbished our iconic fountain and completed several significant projects. Donor support fostered renovations in two residence halls that have received major work: carpet and paint in lobbies and corridors, bathroom fixtures, air-handling units, upgraded electrical power service, wireless internet access points, flat screens with Bluetooth technology, charging ports for mobile devices, and a movie room with theater seating. Resulting from a hail storm about a year ago, a significant insurance claim includes 18 campus roof replacements, numerous interior repairs, and the refurbishment of Guinn Auditorium's interior.

In an effort to further equip students for effective leadership and ministry, this fall we launched a BA in Leadership with concentrations in Christian Studies, Business, and Communications. Also, our new Bi-vocational Pastor Certificates -- one in Pastoral Ministry, the other in Missiology -- should ultimately enhance the ministry of many Louisiana Baptist churches.

Filling vital roles at LC, we promoted Dr. Jerry Pounds as Vice President for Academic Affairs, Dr. Cheryl Clark as Associate Vice President for Academic Affairs, CFO Randall Hargis as Executive Vice President, and Dr. Amy Craig as Dean of our School of Education. LC's head basketball coaches - Patrece Carter, women; and Reni Mason, men - were promoted to Associate Athletic Directors.

We also appointed Rev. Vincent Smith as Dean of Students. He will focus on student life, retention, service learning, and international student services. Rev. Smith will continue serving as the lead pastor for The Circle Church, a recent LBC church plant in Alexandria.

Thanks to a concentrated and maximized effort in recruiting, our enrollment indicators are very encouraging as they reveal a significant uptick in first-time freshman for the fall semester.

Our Board of Visitors continues to grow. To date, 96 people have committed to the BOV scholarship fund that wholly and solely aids qualified students, thus providing financial aid to more than 137 students. Such selfless generosity yields significant student assistance.

We are always grateful for our Louisiana Baptist churches, whose members sacrificially support the Cooperative Program and enable the College to prepare graduates and transform lives. We offer our thanks today, and trust that eternal dividends will accrue as our graduates enter the marketplaces of the world and live out their Christian worldview daily.

Cathy and I are constantly reminded of God's blessings for us through Louisiana College, and we consider it a humble privilege to serve God and you as we minister for the sake of the College and the life-changing Gospel of Jesus Christ.

**LOUISIANA COLLEGE**  
**STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL POSITION**  
**JULY 31, 2016**

	<b>TOTAL</b>
<b>ASSET</b>	
Cash	\$ 535,413
Accounts Receivable	301,318
Pledges Receivable	1,400,000
Prepaid Expenses	248,925
Loans Receivable	122,840
Accrued Interest Receivable	44,299
Grants Receivable	68,635
Inventories	620,051
Investments	35,827,881
Beneficial Interests-Annuities & Trusts	9,897,005
Deposits-Catering	91,906
Time Deposit-Debt Service Fund	7
Property, Plant, & Equipment (net)	30,037,774
<b>TOTAL ASSETS</b>	<b>\$ 80,037,774</b>
 <b>LIABILITIES AND NET ASSETS</b>	
<b>Liabilities</b>	
Accounts Payable	\$ 849,398
Annuities Payable	70,630
Deferred Revenue	24,435
Deposits held in custody for others	59,272
Refundable Student Deposits	43,486
Long-Term Debt	15,310,533
Accrued Interest Payable	76,117
Post-Retirement Benefit Obligation	8,068,683
U.S. Gov't Loan Funds Refundable	121,996
<b>Total Liabilities</b>	<b>\$ 24,624,550</b>
<b>Net Assets</b>	<b>\$ 55,413,224</b>
<b>TOTAL LIABILITIES AND NET ASSETS</b>	<b>\$ 80,037,774</b>

(\*) Unaudited

## COMMITTEE ON MORAL AND SOCIAL CONCERNS

Les Colvin, Interim Chairman

The Committee on Moral and Social Concerns serves to lead Louisiana Baptists to maximize our collective influence on public issues relating to the moral and social health and development of our state.

The Committee executes its function by seeking to speak to and for Louisiana Baptists about key social issues from a spiritual perspective, and, by working with Dr. Will Hall, director of the LBC Office of Public Policy, to influence laws and government action to reflect Christian values and vision.

Last year, messengers approved three resolutions submitted by the Morals and Social Concerns Committee dealing with, respectively, the **defunding of Planned Parenthood**, the **protection of children from pornography** and the **defense of religious liberty**.

The Office of Public Policy used these consensus statements as guidance for setting priorities in working with lawmakers during the three legislative sessions in 2016, and saw progress on two of the issues.

Dr. Hall worked with Louisiana Right to Life and Louisiana Family Forum and others to strongly push for approval of HB 606, authored by Rep. Frank Hoffman, a member of First, West Monroe, which prohibits clinics that perform abortions from receiving public funding for any purpose. This prevents abortion clinics from benefiting from state dollars even if for a medical procedure other than an abortion.

Overall, 8 key pro-life measures were approved by the legislature and signed into law by the governor, including H.B. 1019, also known as “Jacob’s Law,” championed by Rep. Rick Edmonds.

Named after Dr. Hall’s son, who testified on the measure before the House and Senate Health and Welfare Committees, this legislation, now Act 563, protects unborn children given a prenatal diagnosis for a disability, such as Down’s syndrome, from being targeted for abortion because of this condition.

Regarding the protection of children from pornography, Dr. Hall was invited to participate with the Child Addiction to Pornography Task Force. Established by the Louisiana legislature in 2011, this panel held its first meeting this year, July 22, to organize and set a direction for initial actions. Dr. Hall is working to influence this group to recommend legislation and use of the bully pulpit to force Internet Service Providers and makers of Internet accessible devices to take reasonable measures to protect children from intentional or accidental electronic access to pornography.

Meanwhile a hostile Senate committee prevented the full Senate from considering HB597, the Pastor Protection Act, after this bill passed the House by an 80-18 vote.

The legislation proposed a fundamental protection with a narrow focus, but it represented a critical religious freedom of conscience principle – prevent the state from forcing religious leaders to participate in same-sex wedding ceremonies.

The measure was assigned to Judiciary B and was defeated 3-2 along party lines.

The Committee held a spring meeting in Baton Rouge, where we discussed human trafficking, prison reform and Gov. Edwards’ recognizing “gender identity” as a protected class.

The Committee is addressing two of these issues through resolutions, human trafficking and transgender politics.

# **COMMITTEE ON CONVENTION ORDER OF BUSINESS**

**Robert Lawrence, Chairman**

The Committee on Convention Order of Business met on March 8, 2016 at the LBC Baptist Building in Alexandria. This committee makes the following recommendations:

1. That the 2017 sermon be preached by John Fream, pastor, Cypress Baptist Church, Benton.
2. That Jeff Ginn, pastor, Istrouma Baptist Church, Baton Rouge, serve as the Alternate Preacher for the 2017 Convention.
3. That Gordon Butler, Minister of Music, Istrouma, Baton Rouge, serve as Worship Leader for the 2017 Convention.
4. That the agenda for this 169th annual meeting of Louisiana Baptist Convention be adopted as printed in the program and that the following proposed Convention Standing Rules be adopted:

## **Convention Standing Rules**

1. The President shall be allowed to make minor changes in the agenda as may be necessary.
2. Nominating speeches for officers shall be limited to three (3) minutes each.
3. The Convention Worship Service shall be a fixed order of business.
4. Debate on matters coming before the convention shall be limited to two speakers for and two speakers against for a period of up to three minutes each.
5. Persons addressing the Convention shall state their name and church.
6. No person addressing the Convention may speak more than twice on the same subject without unanimous consent.
7. The reports of the Committee on Nominations and the Committee on Committees be presented, followed by nominations from the floor, if any. Then the Committee nominees shall be voted on for election by the Convention. If the Committee nominees are not elected, then the vote on persons nominated from the floor shall follow immediately.
8. That a time for questions be provided following the reports of convention entities and the Executive Board.

# CONVENTION COMMITTEE RESOLUTIONS

**Scott Teutsch, Chairman**

## **RESOLUTION 1: ON EXPRESSION OF APPRECIATION**

**WHEREAS**, Many individuals and groups have had a part in planning, preparing and conducting the 169th annual meeting of our Louisiana Baptist Convention; and

**WHEREAS**, The messengers of this convention desire to warmly recognize and express appreciation to the following:

**Dr. David Brooks** and the staff of Calvary Baptist Church, Alexandria, for their assistance with details and for providing the use of the facilities for this annual meeting; and

**Dr. Gevan Spinney**, Convention President, for his warm, gracious spirit in leading, speaking and listening to Louisiana Baptists during the year, and his gentle firmness in moderating this annual meeting; and

**Jeremy Christ**, Music Director for this annual meeting, for planning and coordinating the music and the musicians for their dedicated service at the instruments; and

**Jason Lovins Band**, Special Music Leaders for this annual meeting, for guiding us into meaningful worship and celebration and providing spiritual refreshing; and

**Robert Lawrence** and members of the Order of Business Committee for planning this informative and inspirational annual meeting; now, therefore, be it

**RESOLVED**, That we, the messengers of this 169th session of the Louisiana Baptist Convention, meeting in Alexandria, Louisiana, November 14-15, 2016, express to each of the above, and to all who contributed, our deepest heartfelt gratitude.

## **RESOLUTION 2: ON LOUISIANA BAPTISTS DISASTER RELIEF**

**WHEREAS**, Record rainfall in northern Louisiana during March 2016 devastated in excess of 18,000 homes, impacting the lives of hundreds of thousands of people in 36 of 64 parishes; and

**WHEREAS**, Parts of southern Louisiana experienced a 1,000-year-rain in August 2106, causing flood damage to an estimated 155,000 homes in 24 parishes and creating property losses upwards from \$50 billion; and

**WHEREAS**, During both disasters combined, our Louisiana Baptist churches, pastors and members experienced tremendous losses of properties (many without flood insurance), including damage to structures on 90 church campuses and the homes of 70 pastors, with up to 75 percent of Livingston Parish, alone, suffering an estimated 75 percent total loss of houses; and

**WHEREAS**, Louisiana Baptists were among the first responders in the wake of the storms, providing food, water, supplies, and comfort to people in need -- in spite of personal and congregational losses; and

**WHEREAS**, Louisiana Baptists, joined by Southern Baptist volunteers and agencies from across the nation -- including 28 states in the latest Disaster Relief response -- continue to minister on the front lines of disaster relief in areas most affected by the storms, providing:

solace to victims and volunteers, hot meals for workers and displaced residents, showers and laundry services to refresh people overwhelmed by the muck and ooze, the mud-out and mold remediation of thousands of homes and structures; and

**WHEREAS**, This ministry is provided with no strings attached and with no government assistance; and

**WHEREAS**, Tens of thousands of Louisianans have experienced this ministry as a demonstration of Christ's love in action, and upon hearing the presentation of the Gospel, many have come to a saving knowledge of Jesus Christ, asking for the forgiveness of their sins and committing their hearts to live for Him; and

**WHEREAS**, Reports from the field indicate enormous work remains undone, especially with regard to rebuilding the flood-damaged or destroyed facilities of numerous Louisiana Baptist congregations; now, therefore, be it

**RESOLVED**, That we, the messengers of this 169th session of the Louisiana Baptist Convention, meeting in Alexandria, Louisiana, November 14-15, 2016, do hereby enthusiastically affirm the Louisiana Baptist and Southern Baptist Disaster Relief organizations and volunteers, and express our deepest gratitude to the thousands of Louisiana Baptists and Southern Baptists who gave of themselves unselfishly to help people in the devastated areas in this time of great need; and be it further

**RESOLVED**, That we thank the many Louisiana Baptist churches who opened their doors to receive evacuees and to minister to them both in word and deed; and be it further

**RESOLVED**, That we urge churches in unaffected areas, and from other states, to engage with a specific flood-affected congregation as a partner, creating a long-term relationship to pray -- making weekly contacts to receive needs that will be lifted up by the partnering church; participate -- sending volunteers to work on construction projects; provide -- giving financial resources to help with the rebuild and operations, so that the Gospel continues to go forth in the flood-affected community; and be it finally

**RESOLVED**, That we recommit ourselves as a fellowship of Louisiana Baptists to pray diligently for our brothers and sisters and fellow citizens who seek to rebuild their lives and livelihoods in the midst of extremely difficult circumstances.

### **RESOLUTION 3: ON SOUL-WINNING IN LOUISIANA**

**WHEREAS**, The Bible says unless one is born again he cannot enter Heaven (John 3:3); and

**WHEREAS**, God's Word defines being born again as a child of God in terms of receiving Jesus, believing in His name (John 1:12) and revering Him as Lord "in your hearts" (1 Peter 3:15); and

**WHEREAS**, Scripture instructs that faith in Jesus comes from hearing the Gospel (Romans 10:17), emphasizing the need to ask so that others may come (John 1:35-49; Mark 1:17; Matthew 4:19; Revelation 22:17); and

**WHEREAS**, Jesus set the example for personal evangelism, intentionally proclaiming the Gospel, stating imperatively the need to receive the Good News through faith and repentance (Mark 1:15); and

**WHEREAS**, His Great Commission commands us to share the Gospel as we go -- so

others might be won, baptized and instructed in His Word (Matthew 28:18-20); and

**WHEREAS**, Both the Old and New Testaments celebrate, elevate and mandate soul-winning (Proverbs 11:30, 14:25; Matthew 4:19; Luke 5:10; 1 Corinthians 9:19-23; 2 Corinthians 5:11, 20); and

**WHEREAS**, Louisiana Baptists have been asked to support a “Harvest” plan to reach everyone in our state with the Gospel of Jesus by 2018 through intentional prayer, personal evangelism, crusades, revivals, door-to-door campaigns, other local events, and strengthening Sunday school and small groups; now, therefore, be it

**RESOLVED**, That we, the messengers of this 169th session of the Louisiana Baptist Convention, meeting in Alexandria, Louisiana, November 14-15, 2016, commend the “Harvest” soul-winning strategy and commit to train, equip and mobilize for this unified effort to win our state for Christ; and be it finally

**RESOLVED**, That we urge every Louisiana Baptist pastor to lead his congregation to participate in the Harvest, organizing members to pray for every home in the local mission field, and planning events and activities that provide opportunities to share the Gospel with every person in the community, as part of a cooperative initiative in 2017-2018 to reach everyone in our state with the Gospel of Jesus.

#### **RESOLUTION 4: AGAINST HUMAN TRAFFICKING**

**WHEREAS**, The Bible describes each individual as being created in the image of God (Genesis 1:26-27) and affirms the sanctity and dignity of all human life (Psalm 8:4-5); and

**WHEREAS**, God calls upon believers to speak up for those who cannot defend themselves (Proverbs 31:8-9); and

**WHEREAS**, Scripture condemns slave traders as ungodly and sinful (1 Timothy 1:8-10); and

**WHEREAS**, There are an estimated 27 million persons worldwide who are subject to slavery (enduring forced labor and being exploited in sex trade), including 1.2 million children trafficked each year; and

**WHEREAS**, Tens of thousands of women and children in the United States are forced into prostitution, including girls as young as 12-14 years old and boys aged 11-14 years old; and

**WHEREAS**, Profiteering from sex trade and promotion of selfish sexual gratification perpetuate human trafficking and are evident in many spheres of our culture, including the vast entertainment media -- with even such events as the NFL Super Bowl and NCAA Final Four creating environments of sexual exploitation; and

**WHEREAS**, Despite having enacted the strictest anti-human trafficking laws in the nation, Louisiana continues to be plagued by this illicit, immoral and inhumane activity -- with Shreveport on the I-20 corridor and Baton Rouge on the I-10 corridor identified as major U.S. hubs for human trafficking, and the sex trafficking of children in Louisiana so common as to be named among the top five criminal priorities of the FBI’s Child Exploitation Task Force; now, therefore, be it

**RESOLVED**, That we, the messengers of this 169th session of the Louisiana Baptist Convention, meeting in Alexandria, Louisiana, November 14-15, 2016, do hereby condemn human trafficking; and be it further



**RESOLVED**, That we affirm the efforts of law enforcement and other professionals who combat human trafficking through their respective domains of assignments; and be it further

**RESOLVED**, That we commend Louisiana Baptist ministries, agencies and individuals who help rescue and bring healing and restoration to trafficking victims in the name of Jesus Christ; and be it finally

**RESOLVED**, That we call upon Louisiana Baptists to energetically support ministry programs, and to pursue public policies through lawmakers, seeking in both spheres at the local, state, national and international levels to eradicate human trafficking while ministering to the victims so that they might see the love of Christ in action, hear the Gospel of salvation and seek hope in Him.

## **RESOLUTION 5: AGAINST THE SEXUAL POLITICS OF TRANSGENDERISM**

**WHEREAS**, In the beginning God created male and female in His image as the crowning act of Creation (Genesis 1:26–27); and

**WHEREAS**, God presents marriage as a foundational spiritual concept, representing Christ as the Groom and the Church as His Bride (Ephesians 5:31-32), and He instituted marriage among humans as between one man and one woman -- the union of the spouses to promote procreation, establish the family and facilitate common good in society (Genesis 1:28, 2:18–24); and

**WHEREAS**, Certain institutions within the United States have purported to redefine marriage, including the Supreme Court, doing violence against the Bible and natural order; and

**WHEREAS**, Such misguided efforts to try to abrogate the fundamental relationship of men and women has caused further radical activism across the country, encouraging social engineers to attempt to redefine human sexual identity in casual and fluid terms dependent only on the subjective self-sense of an individual’s mind and not the biology and physiology that has always defined it; and

**WHEREAS**, President Obama has issued “guidance” from his administration, requiring transgender access in public school bathrooms (biological males in female-only facilities, and biological females in male-only private spaces) -- rejecting the long-held definition of sex that has been well-established in federal laws; ignoring the well-founded scientific and medical conclusions that transgenderism is a mental disorder and often a transient emotional and mental condition; and, refuting God’s clear design of male and female; and

**WHEREAS**, This political agenda is being advanced for an estimated two-tenths of a percent of the population -- who describe themselves as “something else” other than heterosexual, homosexual or bisexual, according to the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention -- in an attempt to re-engineer basic concepts of sexual identity, man and woman, which are key constructs of the social notions of family and home; now, therefore, be it

**RESOLVED**, That we, the messengers of this 169th session of the Louisiana Baptist Convention, meeting in Alexandria, Louisiana, November 14-15, 2016, do hereby declare our united belief that marriage remains the union between one man and one woman, according to God’s Word; and be it further

**RESOLVED**, That we recognize and honor God’s explicit creation of male and female,

according to His supreme design; and be it further

**RESOLVED,** That we reiterate our love for all our neighbors, including those who claim a transgender identity, and, we pledge to minister to everyone, share the life-transforming Gospel with all persons, and, as anyone repents and believes in Christ, receive them into church membership (2 Corinthians 5:18-20; Galatians 5:14; 1 Corinthians 6:11); and be it further

**RESOLVED,** That we reject any law that directly contradicts natural law and biblical truth, declaring such an unjust law; and be it further

**RESOLVED,** That we applaud the efforts of public officials such as Louisiana Attorney General Jeff Landry and the leaders in 10 other states who have filed a lawsuit to prevent the federal government from implementing a “massive social experiment” through an executive directive that puts children’s well-being and parent’s rights at risk; and be it finally

**RESOLVED,** That we call upon Louisiana lawmakers to strengthen the state’s 2010 Religious Freedom Restoration Act to clarify its protections of the free exercise of religion for all those whose jobs, professions, businesses, ministries, schools and personal freedoms are threatened because their consciences will not allow them to recognize, promote, or participate in activities associated with unbiblical marriage, or, will not permit them to accept, condone or comply with the sexual politics of transgenderism.

**LOUISIANA 2016-2017 ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS AND ANNUAL MEETINGS**

<b>ASSOCIATION</b>	<b>MODERATOR</b>	<b>VICE MODERATOR</b>	<b>CLERK</b>	<b>DATE &amp; PLACE OF MEETING</b>
Acadia	Joshua Johnson 126 Thompson Lane Eunice, LA 70535	Travis Turner 126 Thompson Lane Eunice, LA 70535	Claire Conner 606 Hwy. 367 Eunice, LA 70535	TBA
Baton Rouge	David Goza 9135 Jefferson Hwy. Baton Rouge, LA 70809	Robert Lawrence 14335 Stonegate Manor Dr. Gonzales, LA 70737	Jan Terral 10560 Airline Baton Rouge, LA 70816	October 17 Florida Boulevard, Baton Rouge Ministry Fair 6:00/mtg 7:00
Bayou	James Duck 1315 Park Dr. Thibodaux, LA 70301		Stella Thibodeaux 3331 W Main Gray, LA 70359	August 22 BBA Office 5:30 p.m.
Bayou Macon	Kevin McCleod P. O. Box 215 Kilbourne, LA 71253		Rebecca Roberts 2993 Highway 577 Pioneer, LA 71266	October 16 Transylvania, Transylvania 6:00 p.m.
Beauregard	Brent Maxwell P. O. Box 210 Grant, LA 70644	Tim Lee 2944 Highway 112 DeRidder, LA 70634	Judy Patrick 735 West Drive DeRidder, LA 70634	October 19
Bienville	Preston Young P. O. Box 274 Castor, LA 71016	Steve Beard P. O. Box 336 Arcadia, LA 71001	Phyllis Smith 925 Center St. Minden, LA 71055	October 3 Pleasant Grove, Ringgold 5:00 p.m./7:15 p.m.

<b>ASSOCIATION</b>	<b>MODERATOR</b>	<b>VICE MODERATOR</b>	<b>CLERK</b>	<b>DATE &amp; PLACE OF MEETING</b>
Big Creek	Lloyd Whitman 135 Whitman Rd. Dry Prong, LA 71423	Brian Gunter 7956 Ridge St. Pollock, LA 71467	Cathy Clark 176 Cold Brance Rd. Coffax, LA 71417	TBA
Caldwell	Rick Crandall P. O. Box 656 Grayson, LA 71435	Shane Duke 238 Duke Dr. Columbia, LA 71418	Janice Jones 158 Lil Duck Lane Columbia, LA 71418	September 19 Columbia Heights, Columbia 5:30 meal/6:00 mtg
Carey	Alan Weishampel 5400 Hwy 397 Lake Charles, LA 70607	Michael Shamblin 122 Crestwood Dr. Lake Charles, LA 70605	Lynn Dent P. O. Box 1302 Lake Charles, LA 70602	October 24 6:30 p.m.
Central Louisiana	David Newton 8707 Hwy. 1 South Alexandria, LA 71302	Jimmy Koonce 1511 Wayne St. Alexandria, LA 71301	Julia Parker 3005 Dawkins St. Alexandria, LA 71301	TBA
Concord Union	Connie Smith 213 Britt Rd. Dubach, LA 71235	Jason Cole P. O. Box 158 Simsboro, LA 71275	Cheryl Martin 130 Gin Field Road Dubach, LA 71235	October 16 6:30 p.m.
Deer Creek	Wesley Dunn 374 Hwy. 871 Winnsboro, LA 71295	Craig Beeman 502 Highland St. Winnsboro, LA 71295	Dana Collins 295 Lawson Rd. Winnsboro, LA 71295	September 14 Lamar, Delhi 6:00 meal/6:45 meeting
Delta	William Morea 202 Lynwood Dr. Ferriday, LA 71334	Mike Mitchell 1816 Hwy. 605 Newellton, LA 71357	Veronica Plaisance 5914 Highway 568 Ferriday, LA 71357	October 19 FBC Vidalia

DeSoto	Michael Scott 904 5th St. Grand Cane, LA 71032	Mike Hawkins P. O. Box 24 Stonewall, LA 71078	Lori Thompson P. O. Box 2880 Natchitoches, LA 71457	September 27 Frierson, Frierson 7:00 p.m.
Eastern Louisiana	Paul Taylor 24145 Glory Dr. Livingston, LA 70754	Don Hoy 14534 Bywood Ave. Baton Rouge, LA 70819	Chuck Ott 25547 Juban Road Denham Springs, LA 70726	October 9 Christ's Community, Denham Sp 6:00 p.m.
Evangeline	David Denton 2421 Palmland Blvd. New Iberia, LA 70563	Gary Funderburk 121 Ocho Rios Lane Scott, LA 70583	Elizabeth Langley PO Box 81244 Lafayette, LA 70508	October 19 Highland, New Iberia 6:45 p.m.
Gulf Coast	Chris Holloway P. O. Box 171 Charenton, LA 70523	Bobby Hodnett P. O. Box 625 Baldwin, LA 70514	Charles Gilder 118 Circle Drive Morgan City, LA 70380	October 9 Belle River, Pierre Part 7:00 p.m.
LaSalle	Wayne Davis P. O. Box 43 Jena, LA 71342	Scott Smith P. O. Box 502 Tullos, LA 71479	Teresa Keene 2092 Cowart St. Jena, LA 71342	October 9 Rosefield, Grayson 5:30 p.m.
Louisiana	Bob Braly 3915 Brenda St. Alexandria, LA 71302	Brian Johnston 2669 Hwy 610 Morrow, LA 71356	Billy Hilleren P. O. Box 210 Evergreen, LA 71333	TBA
Madison	Bodie Spicer 416 East Lincoln Hamburg, AR 71646	Kelly Clark 720 Highway 610 Winnsboro, LA 71295	Kristi Miller 1212 Teddy Roosevelt Rd. Tallulah, LA 71282	October 8 Warsaw, Delhi 5:30 p.m.
Morehouse	Joe Don Hawthorne 14489 Crossett Rd. Bastrop, LA 71220	Richard Gambill 620 East Madison Bastrop, LA 71220	Glenda Suggs 7103 DeStard Monroe, LA 71203	October 2 Twin Oaks, Bastrop 6:00 p.m. Min. Fair/ 7:00 mtg

<b>ASSOCIATION</b>	<b>MODERATOR</b>	<b>VICE MODERATOR</b>	<b>CLERK</b>	<b>DATE &amp; PLACE OF MEETING</b>
Mt Olive	Brandon Gill 3272 Hwy. 112 Lecompte, LA 71346	Joshua Adams 3467 Hwy. 112 Forest Hill, LA 71430	Christine Gill 3272 Hwy. 112 Lecompte, LA 71346	TBA
Natchitoches	Josh Currie 919 St. Maurice Lane Natchitoches, LA 71457	David Matlock 2019 Hwy. 1226 Natchitoches, LA 71457	Lori Thompson 912 Harling Lane Natchitoches, LA 71457	September 19 FBC, Natchitoches 6:30 p.m.
New Orleans	Page Brooks 5700 St. Anthony Ave. Apt 221 New Orleans, LA 70122	Jay Adkins 640 Ave. C Westwego, LA 70094		October 23 6:00 p.m.
North Central	Bruce Cardin 6586 Hwy. 34 Winnfield, LA 71483	Lavelle Spillers 1138 Welcome Home Rd. Dodson, LA 71422	Gayle Moore P. O. Box 159 Jonesboro, LA 71251	October 17 First, Winnfield 6:00 p.m.
North Rapides	Samuel West 137 Myrtlewood Pineville, LA 71360	Jeremy Shepherd 2455 Hwy. 28E Pineville, LA 71360	Brenda Scott 1504 Creed St. Pineville, LA 71360	TBA
North Sabine	George Truetlein 957 Hwy 3118 Many, LA 71449	Clinton Alford P. O. Box 70 Converse, LA 71419	Glenn Bezerra 201 N. Hornbeck St. Converse, LA 71419	September 14 Calvary, Many 6:00 p.m.
Northeast Louisiana	Randy Burdeaux 253 Sam Head Rd. West Monroe, LA 71291	William Smith 308 Lakeshore Dr. Monroe, LA 71203	Glenda Suggs 7103 DeSiard St. Monroe, LA 71203	October 23

Northshore	Jay Johnston 16333 Hwy. 1085 Covington, LA 70433	Clark Stewart 17387 New Zion Church Rd. Covington, LA 70435	Annette Gordon PO Box 881 Ponchatoula, LA 70454	October 2 FBC Slidell
Northwest Louisiana	Chuck McInturf 850 East Bart Kouns Ind. Loop Shreveport, LA 71106	Dennis Sims 5945 Yearwood Rd. Shreveport, LA 71115	Richard Beeman 221 West Alabama Vivian, LA 71082	October 9 Airline, Bossier City 6:45 p.m.
Ouachita	James King 142 James King Rd. Ferriday, LA 71334	Larry Whittington 218 Stephens Rd. Vidalia, LA 71373	Marie Cowan P. O. Box 784 Ferriday, LA 71334	August 24 Utility, Jonesville 5:30 p.m. meal/6:30 p.m. mtg
Red River	James Hester 5456 Hwy. 371 Ringgold, LA 71068	Matt Endris 104 Hwy. 71-84 Coushatta, LA 71019	Alicia Walsworth 370 Larry Bamburg Rd. Coushatta, LA 71019	October 3 Open Door Fellowship, Coushatta 6:00 p.m.
Richland	John Cleveland 1318 Bee Bayou Rd. Mangham, LA 71259	Doyle Adams 157 Adams Dr. Mangham, LA 71259		September 7 Start, Start 5:30 p.m. meal/6:00 p.m. mtg
Sabine	Marvin Leleux P. O. Box 1297 Many, LA 71449	Jonathan Bost P. O. Box 239 Many, LA 71449	Hoy Leach 1245 W. Louisiana Ave. Many, LA 71449	October 10 FBC, Many 6:00 p.m.
Two Rivers		Michael Shumock 910 Old Hwy. 24 Sumrall, MS 39482	Tammy Meadows 539 Pittman Lane Kentwood, LA 70444	October 8 Hillsdale, Amite 6:00 p.m.
Vernon	Lloyd Handorf 1446 Hwy. 111 Leesville, LA 71446	Edmond Guynn 632 South 3rd St. Leesville, LA 71446	Lynda Price 809 Marvin Ave. Leesville, LA 71446	October 10 Canaan, Leesville 2:30 p.m.

<b>ASSOCIATION</b>	<b>MODERATOR</b>	<b>VICE MODERATOR</b>	<b>CLERK</b>	<b>DATE &amp; PLACE OF MEETING</b>
Washington	Paul Watts 950 Self St. Franklinton, LA 70438	Chad Jenkins 1412 Monroe St. Bogalusa, LA 70427	Marian Porter 43762 C.E. Stafford Rd. Franklinton, LA 70438	October 1 Monroe Street, Bogalusa 6:00 p.m.
Webster Claiborne	Gene Gibson P. O. Box 66 Cotton Valley, LA 71018	Philip Casper 705 James St. Springhill, LA 71075	Phyllis Smith P. O. Box 1099 Minden, LA 71058	October 15 Unity, Cotton Valley 5:00/7:00
William Wallace	Ed Jelks 14778 Shady Grove Lane Norwood, LA 70761	Tony Hand P. O. Box 28 Clinton, LA 70722	Alice Mayers 12695 Woodville St. Clinton, LA 70722	October 16 Second, Jackson 6:30 p.m.



The Cooperative Program figures are actual accounting receipts from September 2015 – August 2016.

## Statistical Reports

Acadia		Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	VBS Enrollment	Discipleship Training Enrollment	Church Music Enrollment	WMU Enrollment	Men's Ministry Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Calvary, Opelousas	Mike Fitzgerald	1961	0	0	30	30	16	0	0	0	0	0	2,126.70	1,903	21,423	22,866
Community Bible Fellowship, Eunice	Horace Pickney	2000	0	3	14	53	23	0	0	0	0	0		268	24,977	25,766
Elizabeth Memorial, Branch	Breaux Tagent	1903	No Report													
Emmanuel, Eunice	Joshua Johnson	1955	10	1	139	292	112	75	0	1	7	10	7,497.91	0	0	0
First, Basile		1924	4	3	80	125	59	137	42	5	18	9	10,520.44	21,329	129,114	183,173
First, Cecilia		1993	No Report													
First, Chataignier	William Gary Mitchell	1910	1	6	147	151	83	80	0	28	36	17	2,317.00	8,881	87,000	91,100
First, Crowley	Cullen T Clark	1889	8	0	200	350	0	225	0	6	0	0	34,432.47	0	0	0
First, Eunice	Tim Moffett	1905	8	7	532	604	333	217	0	38	49	0	48,798.70	32,805	489,772	523,536
First, Evangeline	Rod LeJeune	1938	0	5	79	216	21	47	0	2	25	8	585.00	2,562	35,255	36,731
First, Gueydan	Troy A Duhon	1902	11	0	138	141	69	179	0	8	20	0	8,097.20	1,734	75,252	76,986
First, Iota	James Cart	1902	4	6	60	61	41	52	31	21	0	0	0.00	2,800	52,600	56,000
First, Mamou	David Lavon Ragland	1911	0	0	70	120	0	0	0	0	0	0				0
First, Opelousas	Perry C Hubbs	1880	11	21	511	536	360	297	129	59	24	16	76,830.90	37,842	548,967	626,925
First, Port Barre	Benji Richard	1925	19	6	208	295	105	212	0	18	24	0	11,846.07	9,723	125,058	144,962
First, Rayne	Gene V Lee	1925	No Report													
First, Sunset	Don W Whatley	1944	3	0	35	36	20	0	0	0	0	0		550	21,094	21,644
First, Ville Platte	Kevin West	1914	39	18	755	800	169	170	0	70	36	0	40,476.00	5,757	418,578	506,146
Miller French, Iota	Kevin Colson	1922	30	0	200	225	0	80	0	7	0	0	1,200.00	0	96,000	96,000
New Hope of Panchoville, Jennings	Eric B Crochet	1967	9	0	16	36	53	30	25	3	0	10	1,332.51	1,266	22,858	49,370
North Eunice, Eunice	Travis Turner	1989	7	6	145	145	164	187	0	10	12	0	5,463.00	20,806	159,114	183,675
Parkerson Avenue, Crowley	Larry D Evans	1945	2	0	252	252	22	0	0	0	0	0	2,428.82	1,705	79,926	82,772
Pilgrim Rest, Eunice	Orville Rogers	1870	0	1	162	272	54	60	22	16	18	0	2,799.96	12,601	109,852	163,562
Prairie Ronde, Opelousas	David Fultz	1924	0	0	16	16	18	0	0	0	0	0	1,171.36	492	24,342	25,417
Trinity, Eunice	Tom McManus	1999	2	2	46	46	18	0	0	0	10	4			37,515	37,515
Unity, Opelousas	Gregory Gaspard	1992	8	0	150	160	90	40	5	9	0	0	3,643.05	1,702	104,983	104,983
University, Eunice		1991	0	0	35	50	0	0	0	2	0	0	785.00	0	0	0
Victory, Estherwood	Mike Trahan	1983	No Report													
Washington, Washington	Louis L Charrier	1994	4	1	206	214	50	85	6	15	10	15	7,045.00	6,801	87,765	93,166

# Acadia

Missions & Add'l Campus sites

	2014	2014	10	0	30	30	19	0	0	10	0	0	50.00	100	13,033	23,833
	2014	No Report														
Berean, Crowley	Dennis Smith															
Christ Church, Opelousas	Stuart Amidon															
Harvest Time, Ville Platte		1	0	35	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	943.70	300	12,150	12,150
Iglesia Nueva Vida Mowata, Eunice	Luis R. Bautista	0	0	27	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		202	26,496	26,496
New Horizon, Church Point	Randy Bowman	0	0	10	12	8	27	0	3	1	0	0		6,355	9,810	13,645
New Life, Arnaudville	Louis L Charrier	12	3	30	30	30	10	60	8	8	8	0	180.00	640	18,560	27,220
Grand Total - Churches & Missions		203	89	4,358	5,359	1,934	2,260	298	339	298	89	270,560.79	179,124	2,831,494	3,255,639	

Baton Rouge (Baptist Association of Greater Baton Rouge)		Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	VBS Enrollment	Discipleship Training Enrollment	Church Music Enrollment	WMU Enrollment	Men's Ministry Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
--	--	----------------	----------	-----------------	---------------------	------------------	--------------------------	----------------	----------------------------------	-------------------------	----------------	---------------------------	---------------------------	----------------------------	-----------------------	----------------

Addis, First	Tom Shepard	1965	61	0	600	600	207	279	204	10	16	0	11,265.53	27,121	328,759	392,257
Ascension, Gonzales	Robert Lawrence	1993	13	38	633	660	437	127	83	81	77	38	16,888.00	48,614	520,594	747,681
Bayou Plaquemine, Plaquemine	Jeffery Moore	1946	3	1	95	99	102	136	35	23	7	0	4,722.49	15,364	114,724	125,906
Bayou Sorrel, Plaquemine	Tim Webb	1946	2	0	125	125	40	25	0	6	0	0	6,623.00	6,686	87,771	90,951
Belfair, Baton Rouge	Jon Bennett	2012	No Report													
Bethel Baptist Worship Center, MORGANZA	Larry S Bossier	1988	1	0	35	35	0	12	5	1	0	0	604.30	0	54,000	54,000
Brownfields, Baton Rouge	Steve L Bridges	1951	6	0	113	113	0	40	44	13	0	0		0	108,000	108,000
Cane Brake, Lottie	Merrick Henry	1888	0	0	42	139	27	45	0	0	0	0	2,880.28	8,023	50,570	55,369
Cedarcrest, Baton Rouge	Neal W Caver	1953	4	12	62	62	51	0	0	24	12	0	6,291.82	7,983	102,940	108,910
Christ Covenant, Baton Rouge	Bradley Aucoin	1942	7	0	180	190	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,000.00	12,500	0	0
Church of Life, Baton Rouge	Steven Beckham	2011	15	0	115	250	0	95	0	18	0	0	700.00	0	90,000	90,000
Comite, Baton Rouge	Dale Phillips	1952	9	0	1,321	1,356	178	168	0	46	46	0	3,845.85	32,019	347,484	406,220
Community Bible, Baton Rouge	Lee T Wesley	1989	19	7	625	625	115	80	69	52	28	18	3,500.00	3,800	260,000	284,000
Community, Greensburg	Larry Stewart	2000	0	4	34	27	16	38	0	1	0	0		3,900	19,446	19,446
Courtableau, Port Barre	Keith Davidson	1948	2	0	35	35	0	0	10	1	0	0		0	36,000	36,000
CrossPoint, Baton Rouge	Nicholas R Taylor	1996	3	3	185	192	261	150	75	30	73	51	48,975.48	36,896	514,962	1,241,594
Dayspring, St Gabriel		2002	No Report													
Douglas Avenue, Baton Rouge	Jesse Ghoram	1989	No Report													
Dutchtown, Prairieville	Leigh Rogers	1963	4	13	246	294	186	40	0	26	20	0	3,000.00	21,955	253,823	292,855
Erwinville, Erwinville	Tyler J. Saucier	1948	2	1	153	220	55	67	0	12	15	12	7,190.48	7,056	70,690	73,334
Faith, Baker	Thomas Fletcher	1956	3	0	100	186	0	15	20	8	0	0	3,976.69	0	120,000	120,000

Faith, Livonia	1980	7	6	295	390	76	60	0	20	20	23	4,571.10	15,573	88,311	116,313
Freddie P. Rodrigue	1980	No Report													
Blaine Allen	1957	No Report													
Family of Faith, Baton Rouge	2009	No Report													
FBC Central, Baton Rouge	1972	5	4	107	378	102	30	0	0	0	0	3,600.00	3,990	137,500	174,000
Fellowship of Central, Greenwell Sp	1994	1	12	366	386	205	120	42	27	4	0	16,636.50	26,240	394,720	459,416
Fellowship, Prairieville	2002	34	53	605	605	820	198	0	0	0	0	55,218.28	21,820	804,205	925,676
First, Baton Rouge	1874	5	21	388	564	471	125	18	87	92	9	55,816.48	108,504	931,321	1,953,948
First, Gonzales	1907	2	8	327	339	461	170	0	89	10	0	1,200.00	233,975	793,684	955,593
First, Gramercy	1949	5	0	52	78	21	97	0	4	0	0	5,756.34	8,211	82,629	88,617
First, Kroiz Springs	1925	23	3	294	553	112	331	63	81	39	31	23,118.49	27,263	211,798	296,236
First, Maringouin	1928	0	0	62	81	10	39	7	1	1	0	578.86	2,717	53,889	56,606
First, New Roads	1901	6	4	223	553	136	165	0	42	0	0	31,387.00	57,489	334,700	361,620
First, Plaquemine	1907	4	15	224	416	142	109	39	77	16	52	22,124.00	50,281	267,891	306,234
First, Port Allen	1945	0	0	400	840	106	120	0	29	0	10	6,170.68	5,027	166,090	183,912
First, Reserve	1974	2	0	35	35	0	37	25	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
First, White Casile	1942	0	0	48	53	21	0	7	2	0	0	6,287.46	3,861	63,496	66,405
Florida Boulevard, Baton Rouge	1951	No Report													
Fordoche, Fordoche	1944	0	0	48	69	0	68	0	0	10	14	6,451.15	0	97,000	97,000
Foster Road, Baton Rouge	1964	2	0	122	128	71	52	0	0	0	0	21,093.26	31,837	215,726	244,035
Friendship, Baker	1960	No Report													
Glen Oaks, Baton Rouge	1963	4	0	145	150	0	87	30	15	0	0	1,105.00	0	48,000	48,000
God's Vineyard, Baton Rouge	1963	No Report													
Grace, Baton Rouge	1942	No Report													
Grace Community, Baton Rouge	2015	No Report													
Graceworks, Prairieville	2006	No Report													
Greenwell Springs, Greenwell Springs	1952	67	69	1,765	2,629	1,190	373	0	450	0	0	268,554.80	114,021	3,005,126	3,528,656
Grosse Tete, Grosse Tete	1959	7	0	118	208	88	154	0	17	0	0	17,101.04	21,350	144,900	186,492
Immanuel, Central	1974	4	0	50	60	0	90	10	10	0	0	11,137.03	0	192,000	192,000
Indian Mound, Greenwell Springs	1981	1	0	112	128	0	30	7	4	0	0	10,416.31	0	181,000	181,000
Istrouma, Baton Rouge	1920	44	0	3,604	4,500	3,327	474	0	103	20	0	383,333.06	210,816	5,762,584	6,365,225
Jefferson, Baton Rouge	1963	33	48	1,930	2,106	1,204	589	120	230	75	49	199,423.73	116,768	1,921,213	2,000,473
Korean of Baton Rouge, Baton Rouge	1982	0	0	55	55	43	11	4	8	18	10	3,262	77,388	84,866	84,866
Lake Martin, Prairieville	1993	2	0	50	106	0	40	8	2	0	0	2,994.49	0	41,000	41,000
Lanier, Baton Rouge	1958	5	0	1,283	1,283	0	150	15	20	0	0	17,512.99	0	216,000	216,000
Latanache, Batchelor	1878	2	0	125	180	21	0	0	0	0	0	757.00	8,202	48,388	52,183
Little Prairie, Prairieville	1970	0	0	325	400	14	0	0	2	0	0	5,239.81	5,717	64,860	69,000
Living Hope Fellowship, Baton Rouge	2007	No Report													
New Life Church, Baton Rouge	1957	No Report													
New River, St Amant	1849	3	0	275	350	0	62	0	22	0	0	0	0	48,000	48,000
North Highland Community, Baton Rouge	1933	No Report													
Oak Grove, Prairieville	1914	6	3	296	338	0	80	0	0	15	10	8,315.45	3,165	150,863	173,905
Oakcrest, Baton Rouge	1960	No Report													
Park Forest, Baton Rouge	1967	No Report													
Parkview, Baton Rouge	1946	0	0	3,704	4,719	619	67	0	0	0	0	179,284.29	118,920	1,749,656	6,107,875

The Cooperative Program figures are actual accounting receipts from September 2015 – August 2016.

# Baton Rouge

Redeemer, Baton Rouge	1981	Preston Thompson	7	0	158	166	0	0	10	3	0	0	8,128.67	0	0	0	0
Restoration Church, Donaldsonville	1939	Jonathan Wells	0	0	25	25	0	50	0	8	0	0	0	0	24,000	0	0
Riverbend, Baton Rouge	1997	James Parker	No Report														
Sharon, Port Allen	1949	Marvin L Collins	1	1	319	564	39	25	10	10	0	0	19,631.95	0	74,115	0	91,806
Sherwood, Baton Rouge	1968	Bruce Worrell	4	11	220	330	102	50	0	15	22	10	12,894.01	5,687	285,404	285,560	285,560
Sorrento, Sorrento	1950	Eugene Gullett	10	10	134	154	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	22,099	91,684	93,982	93,982
Starlight, Morganza	2003	George Molex															
Stevendale, Baton Rouge	1956	Stephen M Young	4	0	60	85	0	120	9	5	0	0	10,087.00	0	135,000	135,000	135,000
Trinity, Baton Rouge	1940	Dale M Crawford	3	0	36	36	72	0	75	21	0	0	604.54	8,900	136,000	139,000	139,000
United Believers, Baton Rouge	2015	Manuel Pigeo	No Report														
University, Baton Rouge	1952	Michael M Massar	No Report														
Vietnamese Hope, Baton Rouge	1986	Joel P. Hilburn	4	0	95	120	0	42	15	5	0	0	11,949.02	0	114,000	114,000	114,000
Westside Community, Addis	2006	Stephen R Armstrong	2	0	81	85	70	121	0	5	0	0	17,557.00	17,308	178,036	183,036	183,036
Woodlawn, Baton Rouge	1950	Lewis Richerson	3	4	351	570	540	128	140	102	0	0	48,493.92	104,970	781,588	1,067,028	1,067,028
Zoar, Baton Rouge	1968	Kevin K Hand	24	13	2,383	3,148	1,982	517	251	115	0	105	225,658.06	174,368	1,909,051	2,349,555	2,349,555

## Missions & Secondary Campus locations

Bread of Heaven, St. Gabriel	2016	Cardell Barbarin	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,200	0	1,200
Celebration, St. Gabriel	2016	Adam Beach	New Congregations														
Church of Life, Gardere	2014	Steven Beckham	0	0	20	20	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,300	18,723	18,723	18,723
Church of the Nations, Baton Rouge	1986	Richard Wright	0	0	50	50	0	0	8	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Circle, Baker	1981	Jose Mathews	No Report														
Cross Creek Cowboy, Zachary	2014	Josh Morris	3	0	30	40	0	0	0	4	0	0	5,791.93	0	55,200	55,200	55,200
Fellowship on Airline, Gonzales	2013	Todd Blount	5	7	100	100	104	57	0	0	0	0	10,388.56	3,331	209,905	229,072	229,072
Filipino-American Fellowship, Baton Rouge	1997	Nelio M Liga	No Report														
House of Prayer, Baton Rouge	2015	James Riley	1	0	35	55	15	30	15	12	0	0	767.56	0	4,000	4,000	4,000
In His Hands, Baton Rouge	2012	Marvin C Parks	No Report														
Istrouma Hispanic, Baton Rouge	2015	Guillermo Mangieri	3	0	299	299	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	94	28,872	28,872	28,872
Jefferson Hispanic, Baton Rouge	2016	Miguel Fiores Olivera	0	0	124	124	6	0	0	0	0	0	265.82	0	3,787	3,787	3,787
Louisiana Kachin, Baton Rouge	2015	Nhukm Lama	23	0	38	38	15	0	0	0	0	1	2,721.11	0	0	0	0
New Beginnings, Baton Rouge	2015	McArthur Greensberry	7	0	35	35	18	0	15	7	0	0	200.00	0	0	0	0
New Covenant, Baton Rouge	2005	Jerry Dixon	No Report														
Of The Way, Baton Rouge	2009	Gregory L Coates	No Report														
Temple of New Life, East Baton Rouge	2015	Edward J Scott	0	0	8	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	121.00	377	1,137	19,137	19,137
Temple of New Life, Marrngouin	2015	Edward J Scott	1	0	9	19	10	0	0	0	0	0	248.00	365	3,640	22,240	22,240
The Grove, Prairieville	2013	Thomas (T) Alan Lusk	2	0	150	150	0	80	0	12	0	0	0	0	348,000	348,000	348,000
True Hope, Plaquemine	2016	Kevin Sharril	New Congregations														
Walker Community Ministries, Walker	2011		4	0	48	48	27	0	0	0	0	0	861.79	11,447	124,908	124,908	124,908
Grand Total - Churches & Missions			539	371	26,941	34,158	14,017	6,465	1,488	2,025	648	443	1,872,018.46	1,782,172	25,881,951	35,164,915	35,164,915

# Bayou Baptist

Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	VBS Enrollment	Discipleship Training Enrollment	Church Music Enrollment	WMU Enrollment	Men's Ministry Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
1936	2	0	182	182	93	108	0	5	9	8	692.23	2,520	63,279	77,421
Bayou DuLarge, Theriot														
1979	0	3	75	200	54	50	0	0	12	6	1,900.65	1,280	37,763	38,353
Bayou L'Ourse, Bayou L'Ourse														
1966	No Report													
Bayou, Bourg														
1979	5	0	50	50	0	45	14	2	0	0	2,970.43	0	25,000	25,000
Bayou, Thibodaux														
1977	0	2	38	205	35	0	26	8	0	0	3,429	3,429	75,338	78,005
Calvary, Thibodaux														
1955	5	14	350	76	73	41	13	3	6	6	1,433.55	2,296	208,072	235,251
Christ, Houma														
2011	3	52	52	52	8	20	4						31,863	159,137
Cornerstone, Houma														
1959	34	6	355	357	151	115	104	37	0	0	794.00	6,866	0	219,557
Coteau, Houma														
1955	No Report													
Des Allemands, Des Allemands														
1936	20	0	125	125	0	60	0	10	0	0	2,540.00	0	0	0
First, Golden Meadow														
1956	No Report													
First, Grand Isle														
1933	89	34	1,874	3,292	1,595	497	371	121	27	0	10,916.00	200,927	1,650,419	2,464,412
First, Houma														
1957	No Report													
First, LaRose														
1954	3	0	136	141	194	0	0	4	51	20	27,127.96	8,333	273,431	290,633
First, Lockport														
1940	1	0	117	127	65	27	0	10	0	0	4,262.82	10,796	117,268	123,096
First, Napoleonville														
1955	0	0	205	325	32	34	0	6	0	0	1,149.40	2,000	30,460	31,825
First, Raceland														
1936	0	11	120	120	130	0	75	15	10	0	2,969.00	9,786	194,049	143,596
First, Thibodaux														
1981	No Report													
Gibson, Gibson														
2013	12	0	150	150	117	109	0	6	23	18	2,594	2,594	81,508	84,863
Grace Community Fellowship, Chauvin														
1950	11	2	237	403	97	74	23	20	17	52	3,933.89	13,390	133,277	150,747
Grand Caillou, Houma														
1950	No Report													
Gulf Coast, Galliano														
2016	New Congregation													
Lighthouse Christian Fellowship, Grand Isle														
1981	No Report													
Live Oak, Montegut														
1938	No Report													
Mechanicville Emmanuel, Houma														
1988	19	1	60	60	67	50	19	22	0	0	24,000.46	1,935	39,700	41,635
Mulberry, Houma														
1964	43	25	292	506	258	219	150	7	0	0	27,457	27,457	449,882	462,360
South Lafourche, Cut Off														
1984	No Report													
Trinity, Mathews														
1972	No Report													
University, Thibodaux														
1972	8	15	330	440	215	0	25	44	33	25	18,920.81	23,926	307,296	345,094
Missions & Secondary Campus locations														
2013	0	0	11	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	277.00	0	0	0
Crosspoint, Galliano														
1985	9	1	35	35	12	0	0	1	11	6	270.00	635	3,720	3,720
Larose Hispanic, LaRose														
2015	0	2	10	10	12	0	0	1	0	0	3,098.00	2,741	68,817	99,660
Nueva Vida, Houma														
2015	50	18	98	99	0	19	45	0	25	29	3,063.00	4,943	68,480	70,074
Revival Life, Houma														
1991	0	1	103	103	48	20	0	0	0	0	110,319.20	325,854	3,799,612	5,144,459
Schriever, Schriever														
Grand Total - Churches & Missions	314	135	5,005	7,343	3,282	1,520	893	336	221	170	110,319.20	325,854	3,799,612	5,144,459

The Cooperative Program figures are actual accounting receipts from September 2015 – August 2016.

<b>Bayou Macon</b>		Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	VBS Enrollment	Discipleship Training Enrollment	Church Music Enrollment	WMU Enrollment	Men's Ministry Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Bethlehem, Oak Grove	A M Bud O'Neal	1932	9	4	73	175	15	0	12	0	0	0	19,308.00	7,636	59,775	62,275
Baulah, Oak Grove	Kenneth Herring	1879	8	3	191	326	110	82	67	31	1	0	19,308.00	29,234	194,642	269,554
Elmwood, Lake Providence		1934	0	0	73	104	7	0	0	1	0	0	911.49	1,960	9,718	13,318
Epps, Epps	Kevin McLeod	1913	4	0	180	300	0	96	35	32	0	0	10,230.80	0	0	0
First, Kilbourne	Justin D Clark	1915	0	1	250	250	150	108	55	40	30	0	13,750.00	0	0	0
First, Lake Providence		1914	2	6	126	192	171	105	0	40	15	0	19,443.37	20,694	266,979	414,586
First, Oak Grove	Steve Hillman	1908	0	2	320	686	158	65	0	6	12	0	33,306.33	16,835	276,338	301,793
First, Sondheimer	Johnny Smith	1940	0	0	104	266	12	0	2	1	0	0	3,560.00	400	24,783	24,218
Forest, Forest	Colin Trisler	1907	2	0	246	448	105	37	76	30	10	0	13,331.75	9,015	149,069	168,619
Goodwill, Oak Grove	Johnny Smith	1937	3	8	251	277	82	48	38	35	24	22	1,824.00	20,269	182,721	225,598
Green, Oak Grove	Billy Castilaw	1920	0	2	91	222	26	0	16	2	3	0	4,384.00	1,680	42,913	44,053
Herringville, Lake Providence	Donnie Linson	1923	No Report													
Hill, Oak Grove	Leslie Yates	1913	3	1	265	338	102	65	74	25	66	0	12,296.10	19,736	90,816	114,816
Lane's Ferry, Lake Providence	Mike Ray	1925	0	1	242	242	107	54	25	19	0	0	6,903.00	2,083	86,283	86,531
Little Creek, Epps	Jason Middleton	1944	0	0	10	49	10	0	0	0	0	0	1,000	11,196	14,786	14,786
Macedonia, Oak Grove	Mike Howard	1858	11	0	172	371	69	86	34	4	1	0	9,369.36	85,757	234,234	248,309
Melbourne, Oak Grove	Butch Goodman	1940	2	0	121	416	45	35	0	26	0	0	6,106.26	14,914	122,811	137,820
Monticello, Lake Providence	Rocky Stephens	1973	0	0	25	55	10						480.00			
New Hope, Lake Providence	Kody Brown	1940	0	0	16	73	0	0	0	1	0	0	1,047.00	0	34,319	34,319
New Prospect, Pioneer	Robbin Cox	1936	No Report													
New Zion, Oak Grove	Gary Richard Wolfe	1934	2	8	273	428	62	80	40	106	38	5	6,351.57	9,482	129,718	140,607
Old Midway, Delhi	Kenneth King	1948	0	0	15	34	12	0	0	4	0	0	1,350.00	1,875	38,917	39,840
Pioneer, Pioneer	William W Fowler	1962	1	1	179	311	42	47	14	11	0	0	5,321.83	8,964	75,115	85,346
Pennsylvania, Pennsylvania	Jeff Eagles	1939	0	2	91	272	26	39	10	2	0	0	3,979.75	2,144	36,799	76,354
Trinity, Oak Grove	Rayburn McLarrin	1962	6	6	276	550	127	67	79	28	23	0	9,566.02	10,255	159,433	199,252
Unity, Oak Grove	J. Kelly Coleman	1975	81	20	275	305	90	65	74	18	15	18	19,340.31	8,302	197,828	218,957
Walnut Grove, Epps	Todd Perry	1926	5	4	62	78	65	39	40	25	1	0	5,470.58	4,582	90,887	118,792
Missions & Secondary Campus locations																
Forest Hispanic, Forest	Isidro Hernandez	2008	No Report													
Leather and Grace, Epps	Robert D Warren	2011	7	0	25	25	7	0	0	0	0	0	1,288.86	600	14,193	14,793
Grand Total - Churches & Missions			146	69	3,952	6,793	1,610	1,118	689	488	240	45	208,920.38	277,417	2,528,922	3,055,101

Beauregard		Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	VBS Enrollment	Discipleship Training Enrollment	Church Music Enrollment	WMU Enrollment	Men's Ministry Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Arkadelphia, Pitkin	Brent Maxwell	1922	1	0	59	118	19	30	28	0	29	20	8,256.76	1,050	0	0
Beauregard Friendship, DeRidder	Jimmy Clark	1937	1	0	263	263	50	20	27	15	9	8	5,967.63	5,228	69,829	78,405
Beauregard Memorial, Longville	Jerry L Hext	1949			312	506	52		24				9,545.66	16,731	121,669	164,581
Brushy Creek, Bancroft	Jim Mifers	1874	12	6	152	193	68	71	0	0	0	0	3,480.00	0	0	0
Calvary, Merryville	Robbie Rollins	1937	4	3	125	83	44	0	8	12	0	0	25,090.22	15,859	150,612	159,826
Cherry Grove, Dry Creek	Roy L Johnson	1918	18	6	208	308	109	94	16	68	38	14	5,300.00	15,523	135,000	177,000
Cypress Creek, DeRidder	Charles L Williams	1935	0	0	14	35	24	0	0	0	0	0	179.00	0	0	0
Diamond, DeRidder	Charlie Bailey	1934	3	1	223	2,430	43	170	19	17	20	15	2,361.10	12,350	70,828	82,908
Dry Creek, DeRidder	Bill Smith	1920	19	13	480	619	242	96	85	50	60	30	27,333.36	105,174	362,023	488,304
Faith, Ragley	Joshua R Eubanks	1916	7	0	50	75	50	60	0	0	0	0	2,204.38	0	0	0
First, DeRidder	Stuart Graves	1904	25	44	970	2,221	1,115	514	278	295	47	20	91,416.42	154,156	1,397,183	1,783,548
First, Longville	Wayne Squyres	1907	12	7	325	380	267	242	246	59	45	0	48,921.30	33,625	585,360	732,332
First, Merryville	Doug Mitchell	1896	4	5	148	380	64	0	0	20	0	8	10,580.05	32,751	209,239	228,937
Gambrell, Starks	Tommy Hall	1945	0	0	105	228	11	0	0	3	0	0	1,260.00	299	8,472	8,472
Glade Branch, Leesville	Mark Schultz	1940	8	2	108	157	30	0	0	0	0	0	1,200.00	4,076	95,787	123,309
Good Hope, Singer	Ben Derrick	1854	9	1	111	64	61	61	15	20	0	0	4,213.67	0	31,200	31,200
Green Oak, Merryville	Bob Johnston	1884	5	0	66	199	0	40	15	0	0	0	455.00	2,705	43,061	50,161
Hebron, Kinder	Frederick Hartzell	1935	10	0	58	82	72	0	0	11	7	6	890.07	1,000	21,383	22,243
Hilltop, DeRidder	Henry Hebert	2003	1	0	44	44	44	0	7	11	0	0	169.40	199	33,950	34,708
Hopewell Community, DeRidder	Byron Williams	1872	0	0	49	49	17	0	0	4	0	0	2,181.10	6,419	29,502	41,907
Lone Star, Pitkin	Martin Romero	1949	3	2	80	154	41	50	0	24	0	0	11,455.59	0	0	0
Ludington, DeRidder	David M Free	1955	5	0	75	90	55	0	40	0	0	0	175.00	400	69,452	69,452
Magnolia, Ragley	David Savage	1874	4	0	125	267	0	40	0	2	0	0	3,638.04	2,780	39,581	40,216
Marrow, Leesville	Lewis King	1939	1	9	91	101	44	59	0	0	0	0	20,436.61	32,409	500,000	600,000
Mystic, Merryville	Lynn Clayton	1885	1	2	83	83	29	0	144	34	0	0	299.00	320	17,750	24,382
New Life, DeRidder	Michael Crysel	1950	8	40	280	300	240	120	0	0	0	0	11,192.07	13,938	89,056	113,326
Oaklin Springs, Oberlin	Hardy Fred Estes	1912	0	0	50	50	18	0	0	0	0	0	22,953.03	20,733	229,481	272,804
Occupy Two, Pitkin	Ray W. Clark	1922	1	2	89	250	46	0	41	20	0	15	5,416	23,465	29,806	29,806
Palestine, Grant	Danny Wilson	1866	17	0	241	340	144	70	0	39	30	11	1,782.00	2,649	55,104	55,104
Pilgrims Rest, Dequency	Arlen Smith	1889	0	0	20	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	14,458.44	35,612	315,872	404,674
Pine Ridge, DeRidder	Charlie Carroll	1933	4	1	242	246	39	44	0	0	7	11	2,250	45,000	45,000	45,000
Pleasant Hill, DeRidder		1875	4	5	191	588	208	138	0	61	15	0				
Providence, Leesville		1901	3	1	80	100	62	80	0	19	0	0				
Reeves, Reeves		1960														

The Cooperative Program figures are actual accounting receipts from September 2015 – August 2016.

# Beauregard

Shady Grove, Pitkin	Andrew Johnson	1940	0	0	65	135	37	0	0	0	0	0	1,920.00	7,408	42,747	46,115
Shiloh, DeRidder	Roderick Martin	1865	12	3	237	436	74	107	22	15	0	0	4,453.06	12,503	0	107,856
Singer, Singer		1892	11	0	57	186	0	0	0	0	6	0	4,660.35	350	48,710	48,976
Smyrna, DeRidder	Tim Lee	1863	2	3	151	381	76	78	24	5	0	23	1,440.00	8,984	94,500	98,000
Sugartown, Sugartown	Alfred Kennedy	1878	8	2	42	137	17	0	0	2	0	0	1,777.27	1,646	32,730	32,730
Temple, DeRidder	Frank Ott	1951	6	6	103	181	103	102	0	29	0	0	5,967.00	22,216	141,734	169,052
Texas Avenue, DeRidder	Lindsey Burns	1948	4	16	143	457	20	0	0	0	0	0	7,489.00	9,106	72,469	82,051
Unity, DeRidder	Roger Gill	1999	8	13	391	476	143	160	0	27	15	15	4,800.00			
Westview, DeRidder	Jason Hoychick	1955	14	20	275	407	216	128	112	35	18	10	14,704.23	12,618	309,035	333,972

Missions & Secondary Campus locations

2006

Ruben A. US

Emanuel Hispanic, DeRidder

Grand Total - Churches & Missions 250 218 6,981 14,067 4,036 2,618 1,103 882 343 195 385,496.81 598,483 5,503,940 6,801,253

# Bienville

Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	VBS Enrollment	Discipleship Training Enrollment	Church Music Enrollment	WMU Enrollment	Men's Ministry Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Alabama, Arcadia	1	23	72	156	47	0	0	14	0	0	1,950.00	3,765	70,162	77,518
Bryceland, Bienville	2	0	31	108	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,400.37	3,458	30,112	30,337
Carolina, Saline	2	2	144	208	55	50	0	0	0	0		1,200	0	76,055
Cypress Springs, Gibsland	0	0	11	11	11	0	0	2	0	5	465.14	1,283	23,255	27,641
First, Arcadia	20	18	401	431	364	84	189	67	0	27	57,328.08	27,158	621,887	693,639
First, Bienville	4	0	76	132	20	8	0	0	0	0	2,397.19	1,108	35,139	37,810
First, Ringgold	7	4	108	198	40	75	35	6	1	0	7,600.00	7,671	80,044	89,044
First, Caator	2	9	118	294	43	74	0	8	7	0	7,062.95	16,330	62,000	72,245
First, Gibsland	1886	21	19	409	660	152	110	55	23	0	15,352.60	20,559	178,650	268,664
First, Ringgold	1848	7	2	98	181	57	65	0	18	10	3,600.00	5,971	116,808	120,055
Friendship, Bienville	1922	1	2	148	218	70	65	60	24	0	650.00	2,415	95,836	121,869
Jamestown, Jamestown	1904	3	8	377	377	96	120	34	9	0	6,000.00	3,050	114,384	133,112
Magnolia, Saline	1837	2	2	23	63	22	0	3	0	0	450.00	7,595	34,695	42,790
Mt Lebanon, Gibsland	1873	0	0	37	40	11	0	13	0	0	0	0	15,599	16,153
Mt Olive, Quitman	2007	5	5	85	73	50	0	35	0	0	3,899.29	7,898	52,204	63,989
New Beginnings, Caator	1947	15	82	144	54	49	0	0	0	0	1,645.35	36,108	36,108	58,546
New Bethel, Arcadia	1854	6	7	320	540	116	71	50	5	4	20,349.80	14,871	203,701	278,100
New Ebenezer, Caator	1898	0	2	47	62	26	0	17	0	9	275.00	3,971	33,473	34,724



Old Saline, Castor	1844	2	1	139	313	29	53	0	58	0	0	6,409.92	10,168	71,221	80,510
Pine Grove, Pastor	1895	2	0	53	87	22	0	16	7	0	0	8,320.14	14,469	66,753	78,970
Pleasant Grove, Ringgold	2015	5	0	56	56	31	68	0	2	0	0	0	300	55,000	55,000
Taylor, Taylor	1889	0	0	36	92	14	0	0	0	2	0	6,396.23	7,771	89,735	94,758
Union, Quitman	1867	2	0	21	21	6	0	0	2	0	0	0	300	16,000	16,000
Missions & Secondary Campus locations															
Iglesia Bautista Nueva Vida, Athens	2014	6	2	49	49	12	0	0	0	0	0	793.86	615	9,022	9,022
Second Chance, Arcadia	2007	13	0	81	81	36	0	0	0	0	0	8.00	0	0	0
Grand Total - Churches & Missions		128	106	3,022	4,607	1,407	942	481	364	37	52	152,293.92	161,926	2,111,778	2,576,551

<b>Big Creek</b>															
Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	VBS Enrollment	Discipleship Training Enrollment	Church Music Enrollment	WMU Enrollment	Men's Ministry Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts	
Bentley, Bentley	1907	4	2	237	2,780	67	0	0	21	12	0	6,186.45	5,460	68,232	
Bethel, Colfax	1871	14	10	286	408	214	242	41	46	23	30,270.08	29,326	55,274	274,003	
Beulah, Winnfield	1931	No Report													
Big Creek, Dry Prong	1867	4	1	100	200	41	0	0	0	0	2,200.00	8,873	48,506	55,948	
Bob, Pollock	1938	0	0	252	252	0	0	0	0	0	850.00	0	0	0	
Colfax, Colfax	1903	0	0	170	205	0	0	7	0	0	10,105.31	0	72,000	72,000	
Fairfield, Dry Prong	1891	1	0	30	50	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	14,400	14,400	
First, Dry Prong	1900	11	9	712	733	343	163	58	33	23	54,953.22	46,385	550,745	671,432	
First, Montgomery	1873	2	0	78	99	39	35	0	8	0	3,453.30	5,736	84,304	89,254	
First, Pollock	1896	4	11	244	413	99	51	0	0	0	13,548.00	7,582	182,155	209,301	
Friendship, Pollock	1870	No Report													
Georgetown, Georgetown	1901	10	3	292	423	98	179	62	34	1	3,808.53	9,174	206,521	236,214	
Hatgis, Montgomery	1904	0	1	60	80	62	50	38	10	0	3,987.00	0	33,000	34,407	
Hebron, Dry Prong	1873	4	130	179	146	62	75	13	3	4	7,227.73	0	129,193	145,139	
Hudson Creek, Colfax	1940	3	2	193	243	24	0	0	0	0	644.84	470	0	37,446	
Iatt, Atlanta	1871	0	0	49	67	0	10	1	0	0	0	0	27,600	27,600	
Lincecum, Pollock	1914	3	1	174	243	50	100	28	0	3	25,257.08	8,375	103,323	109,633	
New Prospect, Dry Prong	1924	17	35	527	814	230	115	44	54	54	29,060.53	10,777	288,131	349,616	
Northside, Montgomery	1948	35	0	180	300	0	92	0	34	0	0	0	84,000	84,000	

**The Cooperative Program figures are actual accounting receipts from September 2015 – August 2016.**

# Big Creek

1863	1883	12	0	100	250	0	30	0	5	0	0	2,192.00	0	48,000	48,000
Jeremy T Bristley	1871	2	2	311	432	71	55	25	24	29	14	13,664.64	24,354	144,595	168,723
Samuel Morrow	1899	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3,000	3,000
Joe Bruce	1997	No Report													
Sherwood, Tiroga	1886	6	2	136	175	30	50	13	2	13	8	900.00	3,870	28,672	41,923
Gregory Lynn Griffin	1901	1	1	113	162	69	79	23	0	0	0	11,739.22	14,150	125,950	132,350
Summerfield, Colfax	1924	1	2	70	151	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25,950	27,700
Verda, Atlanta	1946	5	7	414	617	128	157	0	44	35	27	12,546.02	9,827	230,661	243,200
Walnut Grove, Colfax	1893	No Report													
Wayside, Pollock	1887	2	0	70	145	0	0	0	6	0	0	625.00	0	0	0
Zion Hill Of Williana Inc, Dry Prong	1951	89	4,943	9,436	1,727	1,460	448	385	277	193	233,218.95	184,359	2,737,266	3,143,521	3,143,521
Zion, Georgetown															
Wiston P McCarty															
Grand Total - Churches & Missions															

# Caldwell

Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	VBS Enrollment	Discipleship Training Enrollment	Church Music Enrollment	WMU Enrollment	Men's Ministry Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
1974	No Report	No Report	0	61	12	0	0	2	0	0	600.00	2,291	30,045	30,635
Banks Springs, Columbia	0	0	49	412	91	70	56	20	35	0	14,642.39	6,377	162,619	180,465
Eddie W Riley	1951	2	4	261	0	100	0	25	0	0	7,600.00	0	124,000	124,000
BelView, Columbia	1923	5	0	370	465	0	30	83	0	0	600.00	10,974	165,860	182,308
Bethany, Columbia	1955	2	10	213	271	61	126	83	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethany, Columbia	1914	2	10	213	271	61	126	83	0	0	0	0	0	0
Columbia Heights, Columbia	1881	No Report												
Warren Maxwell	1914	2	10	213	271	61	126	83	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cross Roads, Grayson	1881	No Report												
Shane Duke	1904	5	8	350	395	177	85	35	32	50	28,153.76	42,352	391,812	462,637
Chris Bennett	1911	5	7	354	442	140	92	42	0	0	24,535.16	15,656	294,217	342,398
Fellowship, Columbia	1845	No Report												
Eric W Harriman	1904	5	8	350	395	177	85	35	32	50	28,153.76	42,352	391,812	462,637
Rick Crandall	1911	5	7	354	442	140	92	42	0	0	24,535.16	15,656	294,217	342,398
Grayson, Grayson	1845	No Report												
Hebron, Sikes	1845	No Report												
Hebron, Grayson	1845	No Report												
Sammy Redden	1901	3	0	122	144	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	90,000	90,000
Kelly, Kelly	1844	No Report												
Joe Aguilard	1844	No Report												
Jerry W Hendrixson	1831	4	0	100	210	40	0	15	0	0	0	0	108,000	108,000
Mt Pleasant, Columbia	1845	1	0	60	100	34	0	16	0	0	300.00	11,700	100,000	102,500
Old Bethel, Clarks	1917	6	0	60	75	44	0	13	0	0	2,246.99	0	54,000	54,000
Palestine, Columbia	1934	0	0	39	64	20	0	0	0	0	1,800.00	38,170	28,368	28,368
Sandy Bayou, Columbia		33	29	1,978	2,639	732	509	360	67	50	80,478.30	127,520	1,548,921	1,705,782
Springhill, Grayson														
Larry Russell														
Grand Total - Churches & Missions														

Carey		Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	VBS Enrollment	Discipleship Training Enrollment	Church Music Enrollment	WMU Enrollment	Men's Ministry Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Antioch, Vinton	Russell Beard	1829	19	17	385	460	22	52	0	0	0	0	0	18,471	0	0
Belview, Westlake	John Ward	1963	5	3	371	424	110	40	88	12	2	0	3,963.48	18,471	163,210	186,981
Bethany, Lake Charles	Daniel Gene Stanley	1960	3	30	76	26						14	10,144.25	7,622	79,484	139,877
Bethel Metropolitan, Lake Charles	Clyde Lewis	2002	No Report													
Bethel Ministries, Jennings	Blaine St. Germain	1986	25	0	1,250	1,250	0	125	184	25	0	0	650.00	0	0	0
Boulevard, Lake Charles	Theron William Watson	1948	0	0	50	90	44	0	0	0	0	6	1,562.36	2,522	50,318	52,337
Calvary, Lake Charles	John D Astling	1987	No Report													
Carlyss First	Steve Ramsey	1937	8	0	85	150	9	0	0	12	0	0	1,200.00	2,915	0	0
Central, Sulphur	Robert Trahan	1955	No Report													
Chouique, Sulphur		1913	0	0	154	206	42	106	0	3	1	0	24,606.00	21,205	136,245	153,579
Cornerstone, Jennings	Dore Langely	1981	0	4	60	85	32	36	0	13	0	0	6,442.60	7,320	60,312	65,159
Crossroads, Vinton	Rob Tibbits	1954	9	1	278	465	291	0	0	12	0	0	16,579	196,922	243,935	243,935
East Ridge, Lake Charles	Alan E Weishampel	2005	17	19	444	566	141	78	43	28	22	30	40,349.23	20,991	313,815	383,152
Eastern Heights, DeQuincy	Tony Crosier	1949	No Report													
Elton First		1910	0	7	67	333	56	31	22	6	5	0	4,177.96	3,258	92,180	138,138
Emmanuel, Lake Charles	Michael P Shamblin	1946	6	5	144	210	71	53	0	20	10	0	14,641.20	8,605	130,780	138,718
Emmanuel, Vinton	Gerard Little	1989	5	0	165	275	46	117	4	9	10	15	2,798.37	16,798	138,692	157,986
Evergreen Missionary, Lake Charles	Robert Campbell	1874	No Report													
Fenton, Fenton	Donald L Willis	1951	0	0	45	45	0	0	0	2	0	0	4,104.00	0	42,000	42,000
First, Cameron	Charles Hugonin	1940	9	0	144	545	59	78	49	7	0	0	4,312.79	2,091	32,777	35,194
First, DeQuincy	Gil Arthur	1904	16	23	398	685	247	129	55	49	0	0	21,363.19	23,679	355,650	439,809
First, Moss Bluff	Steve Bennett	1949	76	76	1,842	2,732	1,493	719	0	36	0	0	108,333.29	75,664	2,649,741	3,498,579
First, Sulphur	Michael B Linton	1906	5	10	1,087	1,109	300	186	0	110	0	0	85,171.51	47,509	708,260	918,623
Gillis First	Glenn George	1912	7	5	647	685	356	276	0	18	16	0	47,887.15	29,652	469,985	510,277
Grand Lake Community, Lake Charles	Monte Rowse	2007	4	0	94	122	63	96	0	22	0	0	1,650.00	749	88,170	124,429
Hackberry First	Gilbert Broussard	1936	8	9	150	344	97	90	9	2	0	0	10,645.00	4,200	0	134,861
Hayes First	Lonnice Gothrup	1947	No Report													
Houston River, Sulphur	Kevin Willis	1955	9	25	621	1,232	602	355	0	11	31	0	118,304.64	103,357	812,944	942,341
Indian Village, Kinder	Brandon K Oliver	1935	6	0	160	228	0	75	0	4	0	0	3,137.00	0	120,000	120,000
Iowa First	Jeffrey L Cook	1897	12	13	486	1,148	464	340	113	175	66	22	40,316.50	39,408	473,508	625,712
Jennings First	Jack Gandy	1935	0	5	370	370	36	0	0	0	0	0	6,043.53	1,545	63,665	69,012
Johnson Bayou, Cameron	Michael Ray Dugar	1909	0	0	20	20	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kinder First	Jered Thomas	1902	38	0	146	321	0	90	40	26	0	0	6,447.91	0	162,945	162,945
Lake Arthur First																

The Cooperative Program figures are actual accounting receipts from September 2015 – August 2016.



Central Louisiana		Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	VBS Enrollment	Discipleship Training Enrollment	Church Music Enrollment	WMU Enrollment	Men's Ministry Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Calvary Of Gardner, Boyce	1934	0	0	158	35	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	160.00	9,613	55,771	57,321
Calvary, Alexandria	1921	0	0	3,495	3,800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300,000.00	36,515	6,591,056	6,591,056
Cedar Grove, Lecompte	1922	3	0	54	110	45	16	13	0	16	13	0	570.00	7,914	33,326	36,262
Cloverdale, Alexandria	1953	0	2	147	175	30	0	20	7	0	7	0	5,890.45	3,653	66,133	68,944
Cottle, Boyce	1982	0	9	286	293	138	125	11	39	9	9	0	12,447.25	7,510	150,618	168,182
Dixie, Soper	1919	1	0	84	145	36	24	0	18	0	0	0	1,050.00	12,858	39,373	47,527
Dr W L Wise Memorial, Lena	1938	No Report														
Emmanuel, Alexandria	1881	5	12	403	847	352	100	11	104	96	40	40	6,466.74	51,459	841,212	2,868,082
First, Boyce	1882	0	0	192	257	68	46	0	26	0	0	0	8,171.68	3,968	72,147	76,985
First, Lecompte	1888	4	0	300	355	133	75	0	70	0	0	0	22,571.82	1,800	201,000	201,000
Gardner, Boyce	1984	2	4	60	100	26	0	6	0	0	0	0	2,305.85	2,384	48,657	48,657
Homewood, Alexandria	1952	1	1	92	92	47	17	0	30	18	0	0	6,507.54	3,083	53,370	72,653
Lamourie, Lecompte	1955	0	0	41	112	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	2,880.32	644	28,665	29,020
Mt Zion Missionary Baptist Church, Alexandria	2009	No Report														
New Christian Life Fellowship, Alexandria	1995	0	0	70	125	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	225.00	275	28,539	28,539
Oak Grove, Cheneyville	1886	0	0	50	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	610.86	619	7,665	9,575
Parkview, Alexandria	1942	0	15	303	616	307	128	83	40	63	22	22	35,089.29	22,737	454,058	518,681
Poland, Alexandria	1892	2	4	91	140	69	56	0	0	0	0	0	4,014.22	1,080	64,957	64,957
Riverview, Alexandria	1886	6	3	191	241	100	139	0	23	41	0	0	16,958.97	10,698	169,300	179,498
Sharp, Lena	1957	0	0	30	30	24	0	0	0	9	0	0	2,029.00	2,356	40,684	40,754
St Clair, Boyce	1885	12	16	175	323	132	0	20	28	0	28	0	4,370.56	22,883	175,255	214,370
Twin Bridges, Alexandria	1971	0	0	292	417	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,896.00	4,878	110,000	110,000
Wilda, Boyce	1956	4	0	130	653	118	0	0	33	0	0	0	1,500.00	63,202	179,496	189,531
Wooddale, Alexandria	1993	3	0	95	95	50	81	0	37	5	0	0	1,370.00	242	8,000	8,000
Missions & Secondary Campus locations																
Calvary Woodworth	1930	No Report														
Circle Church, Alexandria	2015	1	0	66	66	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,480.51	805	86,590	86,590
Philadelphia at Horseshoe Drive, Alexandria	2016	New Congregation														
Grand Total - Churches & Missions		44	66	6,785	9,230	1,764	861	110	491	280	62	62	445,566.06	271,176	9,505,872	11,716,784

The Cooperative Program figures are actual accounting receipts from September 2015 – August 2016.

# Concord-Union

Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	VBS Enrollment	Discipleship Training Enrollment	Church Music Enrollment	WMU Enrollment	Men's Ministry Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
1899	50	23	500	649	240	116	0	43	37	35	16,444.84	37,179	333,278	388,703
1892	0	0	6	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	1,300.00	1,290	36,765	36,960
1897	0	0	63	68	67	23	53	12	12	8	5,216.89	1,095	51,000	54,914
1840	1	0	15	50	26	0	12	0	0	0	1,305.36	6,337	52,624	53,024
1884	1	4	296	364	55	68	63	17	0	0	4,088.00	3,431	0	13,757
1948	12	0	619	904	624	134	237	53	8	0	84,748.73	67,053	927,787	1,234,912
1860	0	2	52	120	28	2	11	2	4	0	6,656.20	5,210	54,778	58,403
1872	0	15	25	47	18	3	0	2	4	8	2,969.28	2,030	25,339	34,909
1894	4	16	323	323	61	3	0	15	0	0	1,177.23	2,030	117,842	125,587
1920	5	13	429	525	556	225	85	50	0	0	83,096.85	81,318	844,320	1,238,360
1887	3	0	23	139	16	0	0	1	0	0	150.00	320	11,994	11,994
1990	1	0	99	193	96	0	0	5	0	0	11,024.54	190,083	190,083	192,761
1915	1	0	168	202	38	30	0	6	7	0	9,831.38	13,601	100,001	140,483
1877	9	0	120	220	40	68	5	22	16	12	10,031.51	13,544	84,995	96,347
1954	2	9	55	60	21	0	0	0	0	0	600.00	1,975	58,578	83,702
1900	3	1	289	392	77	110	15	37	0	0	1,800.00	3,600	0	0
1833	8	10	132	252	124	122	0	22	1	0	10,934.14	7,156	100,677	122,993
1950	7	8	475	892	310	83	104	32	6	9	38,576.24	75,001	474,880	1,429,376
1910	0	5	82	160	22	71	0	13	20	0	10,934.14	4,173	39,787	41,581
1890	1	0	80	85	47	23	18	16	8	0	8,285.68	12,254	95,863	112,803
1848	8	2	207	331	158	109	49	32	7	39	31,764.01	58,953	220,583	339,170
1898	1	2	100	290	95	66	0	44	32	0	11,155.72	13,369	120,052	146,127
1902	12	14	234	400	98	79	0	50	0	0	27,298.27	19,411	189,378	196,878
1901	9	13	174	421	161	55	0	41	27	32	28,281.42	34,199	282,609	330,528
1847	9	11	707	983	343	148	0	88	61	51	55,863.43	56,901	570,842	648,078
1898	5	4	400	485	133	60	89	40	29	10	18,766.85	17,729	0	288,244
1885	58	91	1,680	2,625	1,367	0	0	0	0	0	203,980.94	29,359	0	3,044,508
1888	4	5	388	570	140	136	55	30	2	30	38,048.13	29,536	378,288	473,820
1848	3	0	77	142	55	12	0	19	11	0	9,211.19	10,732	106,216	122,053
1907	3	1	128	168	46	53	0	0	0	0	5,362.45	1,015	50,757	50,757
1888	2	1	82	135	38	17	0	17	8	0	6,970.78	5,007	67,679	77,099
1945	1	5	175	359	146	156	41	64	35	12	2,700.00	1,718	158,888	179,541
1921	3	0	55	65	47	0	0	2	0	0	100.00	900	67,092	67,092
2010	0	15	45	76	72	0	0	8	0	0	1,558.00	2,912	0	0

Liberty, Marion	1850	1	3	132	193	39	35	32	11	0	0	5,132.72	7,629	57,400	67,006
Litroe, Marion	1918		1	21	27	21						2,073.62	13,130	41,590	44,030
Longstraw, Choudrant	1932	13	6	156	181	58	70	0	22	0	52	4,856.93	16,856	115,009	139,468
Meridian, Marion	1999	3	3	71	71	12	0	0	2	0	0		6,000	0	35,000
Mineral Springs, Dubach	1865	7	5	344	424	78	48	15	25	0	0	17,749.42	5,892	199,641	448,576
Mt Ararat, Downsville	1866	57	6	207	207	50	0	15	15	0	0	9,489.38	136,225	164,343	164,343
Mt Taber, Bernice	1874	1	0	42	121	20	0	18	2	4	0	3,967.00	2,774	54,218	76,787
Mt Union, Spearsville	1888	5	1	96	197	100	55	58	17	28	38	2,007.41	13,189	99,751	105,752
New Hope, Choudrant	1855	5	8	297	345	161	120	0	42	64	36	51,090.89	31,694	296,977	313,811
New Prospect, Dubach	1871	5	4	194	218	71	45	45	34	32	25	5,983.94	6,427	92,087	94,219
Paron, Sterlington	1882	9	1	393	477	110	113	33	40	0	0	18,963.14	12,816	221,045	243,276
Pine Grove, Bernice	1890	5	0	117	158	53	33	12	16	0	0	5,157.00	7,751	39,578	56,567
Pisgah, Bernice	1850	9	6	250	250	164	140	0	2	0	0	13,901.38	38,344	379,946	464,348
Pleasant Grove, Choudrant	1853	2	0	100	100	40	0	0	1	0	0			0	0
Pleasant Hill, Farmerville	1872	12	2	246	370	57	91	20				4,800.00			
Pleasant Hill, Ruston	1903	0	0	77	97	19	10	0	2	8	0	1,066.00	661	33,087	33,087
Providence, Downsville	1867	0	0	98	157	55	0	0	13	0	0	7,271.28	4,168	0	83,000
Rock Corner, Dubach	1892	1	7	75	95	59	44	37	15	19	5	16,552.32	17,011	111,349	154,469
Rocky Branch, Farmerville	1985	5	4	82	193	69	15	0	30	23	23	1,200.00	7,455	90,500	94,400
Saint Rest, Dubach	1854	0	0	115	136	21	0	12	3	6	0	15,055.24	15,519	161,284	161,284
Salem, Farmerville	1897	7	6	163	206	83	57	30	44	11	4	1,000.00	4,794	116,782	197,652
Sardis, Farmerville	1860	2	2	190	304	35	38	0	15	18	0	8,952.76	9,949	78,672	86,403
Sharon, Dubach	1871	4	1	90	1,399	43		20	25	15	15	13,527.35	59,379	124,146	134,295
Shiloh, Bernice	1849	0	0	38	73	32	12	0	26	17	8	12,915.00	5,253	65,815	66,825
Spencer, Sterlington	1920	1	0	66	77	15	0	0	14	0	0			0	45,500
Temple, Ruston	1926	47	86	1,603	3,885	2,495	529	328	808	222	202	248,333.36	276,324	3,186,769	3,894,489
Union Grove, Lillie	1893	0	0	6	6	6	0	0	6	0	0	600.00	3,911	28,844	28,844
University, Ruston	1977	0	3	47	47	7	10	0	5	0	0			0	0
Weldon, Bernice	1900	0	5	131	229	56	60	9	18	26	9	2,336.57	30,200	112,772	113,872
Zion Hill, Farmerville	1841	0	2	63	100	34	0	0	5	12	0	4,800.00	14,012	134,978	144,638
Missions & Secondary Campus locations															
Bethlehem Hispanic, Ruston	2007	0	0	80	99	100	98	0	6	0	0	4,749.00	3,976	48,490	56,487
Fladelfia, Simsboro	2014	3	0	18	18	18	0	0	1	0	0	1,402.71	610	12,893	12,893
Nazareth Mission, Bernice	2008	0	0	37	37	41	0	0	2	19	20	1,284.00	664	23,000	23,000
Grand Total - Churches & Missions	430	426	13,801	23,198	9,593	3,592	1,474	2,082	869	668	1,225,496.48	1,234,696	11,875,823	18,719,785	

The Cooperative Program figures are actual accounting receipts from September 2015 – August 2016.

# Deer Creek

	Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	VBS Enrollment	Discipleship Training Enrollment	Church Music Enrollment	WMU Enrollment	Men's Ministry Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Baskin, Baskin	1904	10	4	384	484	174	198	85	30	82	0	26,156.33	77,179	296,189	351,331
Bayou Macon, Gilbert	1939	1	0	95	143	42	20	30	15	0	0	4,215.24	4,536	56,726	57,326
Boeuf River, Winnsboro	1901	3	9	148	347	47	33	35	39	1	0	2,742.96	4,925	58,856	72,222
Calvary, Gilbert	1953	15	120	120	120	75	90	40	30	0	0	13,160.20	96,000	96,000	96,000
Chase, Chase	1899	13	7	165	234	58	68	44	29	51	15	9,372.56	29,243	93,627	122,280
Coax, Winnsboro	1888	0	0	110	175	53	72	0	12	0	7	9,618.32	7,890	80,258	86,967
Crockett Point, Winnsboro	1950	3	2	509	892	156	217	82	26	30	7	38,495.03	37,724	375,724	460,049
Eureka, Gilbert	1976	1	3	53	176	15	0	10	12	5	0	3,111	36,214	37,218	37,218
First, Crowville	1884	1	5	356	466	105	130	0	24	26	0	28,259.28	42,237	226,075	319,136
First, Gilbert	1890	2	0	75	100	0	35	0	3	0	0	12,772.40	0	0	0
First, Winnsboro	1891	1	8	296	490	149	89	0	44	0	0	13,012.52	22,497	170,000	254,000
First, Wisner	1923	7	10	292	540	256	110	0	52	32	0	46,103.62	31,875	293,235	333,258
Fish Bayou, Winnsboro	1911	3	0	60	97	0	0	0	15	0	0	3,014.73	0	12,000	12,000
Fort Necessity, Fort Necessity	1948	1	2	263	397	68	60	30	15	19	8	1,200.00	11,685	92,639	96,724
Fort Road Oak Grove, Winnsboro	1887	2	0	87	134	42	70	14	20	0	0	3,204.49	15,503	106,815	123,357
Friendship, Baskin	1950	4	4	162	324	106	79	53	41	45	30	12,995.00	25,486	196,145	217,885
Harmony, Delhi	1881	15	0	100	150	0	120	25	20	0	0	0	0	96,000	96,000
Hill Ridge, Winnsboro	1922	No Report	No Report												
Holly Grove, Wisner	1925	No Report	No Report												
Lamar, Delhi	1902	0	3	98	254	50	0	25	11	0	8	19,568	76,359	82,660	82,660
Lone Cedar, Winnsboro	1889	14	2	98	160	92	0	53	31	0	0	2,200	24,000	24,750	24,750
Lone Pine, Winnsboro	1917	2	0	50	75	0	15	9	12	0	0	2,538.96	36,000	36,000	36,000
Magnolia, Winnsboro	1923	3	1	195	258	50	50	30	0	0	0	2,139.97	5,678	69,848	88,556
New Zion, Winnsboro	1918	0	1	142	190	42	35	22	17	0	0	4,357.00	2,404	57,550	58,322
North Central, Delhi	1947	No Report	No Report												
Edwin Fuller	1947	No Report	No Report												
Sardis, Winnsboro	1918	0	0	89	127	19	0	0	3	0	0	300	12,000	35,000	35,000
Shady Grove, Winnsboro	1918	No Report	No Report												
South Central, Wisner	1920	0	2	90	130	53	46	18	16	0	0	1,602	65,595	67,197	67,197
Taylor Bayou, Winnsboro	1944	3	0	35	35	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
Temple, Winnsboro	1949	7	0	198	242	143	75	32	38	21	0	26,876.22	40,294	317,415	341,104
Turkey Creek, Gilbert	1919	3	9	87	125	33	20	18	0	22	0	4,568	1,758	46,805	46,805
Kyle Spinks	1919	3	9	87	125	33	20	18	0	22	0	4,568	1,758	46,805	46,805
Grand Total - Churches & Missions		114	72	4,357	6,761	1,828	1,632	655	559	334	68	260,234.83	390,505	2,947,028	3,516,147



<b>Delta</b>		Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	VBS Enrollment	Discipleship Training Enrollment	Church Music Enrollment	WMU Enrollment	Men's Ministry Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Bethany, Newellton	John Holdiness	1935	2	2	65	209	24	0	0	0	0	0	1,423.74	640	28,320	28,320
Bougere, Vidalia	Michael W. Harrigill	1950	0	0	27	34	40	0	10	2	10	0	200.00	2,750	26,819	26,819
Clayton, Clayton	Emile Bordelon	1934	0	0	77	92	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,908.00	2,942	27,016	31,866
FBC Newellton	Mike Mitchell	1935	13	6	175	508	188	136	0	64	0	0	8,888.09	14,931	173,488	182,086
First, Ferriday	William Joshua Morea	1921	13	21	345	522	208	169	14	66	86	25	22,356.00	15,759	232,308	261,101
First, Vidalia	Wes Faulk	1944	13	12	1,001	1,615	635	269	0	65	46	0	78,810.40	54,672	543,168	687,923
First, Waterproof	Larry Walters	1942	3	6	95	209	57	0	23	27	0	0	3,650.52	7,788	90,524	98,094
Flowers Landing, Newellton	Clovis E. Christmas	1947	0	3	40	56	18	0	0	0	0	0	3,145.00	340	30,970	34,206
Hill Memorial, Ferriday	Randy Williams	1954	0	0	150	150	7	0	0	0	0	0	525.00	1,675	39,992	41,067
Lake St John Community, Ferriday	Mark Richardson	1982	5	0	52	55	28	0	17	0	0	0	3,932.61	8,186	78,651	84,286
Maryland, St Joseph	Larry Foster	1942	0	0	92	170	125	0	10	0	0	0	5,992.55	15,662	80,223	90,220
Riverside, Vidalia	Glen Harrigill	1956	9	2	293	343	129	121	25	20	0	0	9,889.57	6,573	110,156	117,721
St Joseph, St Joseph	Harry Boyd	1937	0	4	110	230	39	0	0	11	0	0	2,561.77	8,865	117,108	192,441
Westside, Ferriday	Larry Wagoner	1984	2	0	80	80	71	33	0	0	13	0	529.18	1,191	38,106	39,096
Grand Total - Churches & Missions			60	56	2,602	4,273	1,569	728	89	265	155	25	143,812.43	141,974	1,616,849	1,915,246

<b>Desoto</b>		Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	VBS Enrollment	Discipleship Training Enrollment	Church Music Enrollment	WMU Enrollment	Men's Ministry Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Antioch, Mansfield	Bob Latham	1854	1	5	100	338	24	0	0	10	0	0	4,059.05	6,061	76,604	81,764
Benson, Converse	David Permenter	1902	0	9	30	30	15	50	0	0	0	0	2,701	19,066	19,066	19,066
Beulah, Mansfield	Lynn Mitchell	1888	4	16	119	168	67	50	0	20	0	0	15,928.00	6,065	159,284	175,179
Calvary, Mansfield		1943	0	0	17	28	9	0	0	0	0	0	16,039	57,028	68,577	68,577
Carmel, Mansfield		1964	1	0	64	72	25	0	0	0	0	0	550.00	2,675	28,528	32,403
Cedar Hill, Grand Cane	Fred Mustful	1884	0	2	125	175	23	15	16	26	0	0	0	0	0	0
Emmanuel, Mansfield	Eli F Noble	1942	0	1	44	100	12	0	0	0	0	0	4,540.00	5,358	41,013	47,028

The Cooperative Program figures are actual accounting receipts from September 2015 – August 2016.

# DeSoto

	1947	0	0	75	148	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,267	0	0		
Fellowship, Mansfield																								
First Community, Mansfield	2007	2	3	112	138	18	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,916	21,494	0	24,594	
First, Logansport	1870	9	12	266	655	215	150	0	48	34	27	33,959.00	27,786	343,388	501,571									
First, Longstreet	1915	0	2	92	165	25	35	0	0	0	0	6,118.00	39,225	106,584	114,404									
First, Mansfield	1851	11	1	310	428	194	91	38	71	0	0	42,337.41	37,000	427,201	551,059									
Frierson, Frierson	1905	8	10	206	270	76	72	0	16	0	0	2,702.56	25,856	206,760	224,044									
Gloster, Gloster	1916	4	2	349	526	175	92	76	20	20	24	66,129.41	51,017	326,715	377,257									
Grand Cane, Grand Cane	1883	3	4	225	280	138	55	0	27	0	0	15,615.64	25,453	308,941	349,695									
Hunter Magnolia, Mansfield	1884	7	3	300	373	75	32	45	21	5	12	7,321.04	10,570	77,101	147,200									
Kingston, Frierson	1984	0	2	32	44	26	0	0	0	0	0	100.00	19,050	134,945	138,309									
Maple Springs, Logansport	1900	7	7	150	249	85	90	56	0	0	0	1,721.60	10,166	86,453	86,453									
Mt Olivet, Logansport	1854	2	8	150	150	33	0	5	10	3	0	11,523.00	9,727	167,290	189,803									
Old Union, Mansfield	1850	1	8	17	20	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,255	3,368	6,824								
Pelican, Pelican	1890	2	0	44	74	32	42	0	0	0	0	1,950.00	6,428	64,083	64,083									
Pine Grove, Logansport	1955	0	2	80	181	0	0	0	0	0	0	240.00	3,500	10,205	10,370									
Salem, Stonewall	1870	7	10	368	443	222	84	161	32	0	0	28,192.00	14,335	343,269	472,825									
Shloh, Keatchie	1856			No Report																				
Southside, Mansfield	1911	0	2	291	691	149	92	0	18	0	0	8,004.00	121,318	340,385	391,713									
Wallace, Pelican	1876	4	8	121	206	85	0	3	30	14	12,995.30	39,112	160,227	446,821										
Wood Springs, Grand Cane	1903	0	0	28	39	6	0	0	0	12	0	1,925.00	17,999	52,744	59,314									
Grand Total - Churches & Missions		73	117	3,715	5,991	1,770	996	397	322	104	77	266,269.01	515,879	3,562,656	4,580,355									

Eastern Louisiana		Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	VBS Enrollment	Discipleship Training Enrollment	Church Music Enrollment	WMU Enrollment	Men's Ministry Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Agape', Denham Springs	Sanford Sherman	1980	No Report	No Report	No Report	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51,541.32	0	900,000	900,000
Amite, Denham Springs	Michael Luce	1841	10	2,800	3,728	0	280	175	50	50	0	0	2,932.78	39,487	167,462	167,462
Bethel, Livingston	Charles Elizey	1945	3	376	381	134	120	55	8	8	0	0	7,991.08	7,442	106,094	106,094
Carroll, Walker	Clarence Larry Baddon	1971	0	0	394	87	42	0	0	5	0	0				
Central, Gonzales	Robby Dickerson	1986	No Report	No Report	No Report	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
Christ's Community, Denham Springs	Willis Easley	1996	81	50	933	481	0	60	65	65	0	45	28,451.00	37,146	688,763	688,763
Colevil, Livingston		1851	No Report	No Report	No Report	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
Don Avenue, Denham Springs	Tom Higginbotham	1952	4	0	231	89	0	0	30	30	0	0	14,289.76	0	137,417	137,417
Doyle, Livingston	Thomas J McLaughlin	1912	2	0	215	36	35	0	0	0	0	0	300.00	1,064	52,055	52,055
Emmanuel, Denham Springs	Max B Landry	1950	2	8	608	68	81	0	26	26	0	0	800.00	13,450	152,929	152,929



# Evangeline

Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	VBS Enrollment	Discipleship Training Enrollment	Church Music Enrollment	WMU Enrollment	Men's Ministry Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
1987	1	0	47	71	41	76	0	7	0	0	6,816.82	6,958	118,607	133,195
1940	10	20	161	161	215	140	0	15	0	0	5,500.00	8,100	400,000	430,000
1986	0	7	9	9	12	0	0	3	0	0	869.00	1,495	15,471	18,671
1996	7	5	198	198	93	40	0	40	12	0	22,609.44	9,454	207,458	236,885
1986	3	1	15	15	35	51	0	0	0	0	3,797.18	1,149	37,972	55,687
1958	2	0	27	35	0	0	0	2	0	0	3,689.00	7,212	31,584	33,378
1943	0	0	22	40	14	0	0	0	0	0	1,904.25	1,953	25,441	26,141
1928	0	0	15	15	2	0	0	2	3	0	370.52	1,056	3,511	4,391
1958	-	-	17	17	18	-	-	-	-	-	0.00	-	-	-
1895	1	170	189	189	33	75	2	20	2	0	1,800.00	3,397	70,750	78,844
1958	3	22	197	422	193	177	45	64	11	23	30,968.61	32,626	345,296	627,671
1960	2	4	55	70	14	32	2	15	0	0	2,280.45	11,363	76,979	76,835
1949	2	0	81	81	60	47	0	11	7	0	4,283.00	4,031	57,736	67,076
1939	0	2	87	137	38	55	28	0	0	0	278.94	3,455	32,615	40,846
1902	60	86	2,427	5,539	3,496	1,541	402	369	148	77	479,662.70	273,047	4,532,647	5,763,913
1974	3	0	228	365	97	79	0	12	0	0	4,090.78	11,224	185,564	188,966
1926	6	4	165	840	117	53	21	23	8	0	21,541.50	14,435	186,985	273,461
1958	1	0	341	579	11	0	0	3	0	0	2,556.95	7,306	63,377	72,276
1960	5	4	519	531	194	117	143	50	45	14	8,585.91	21,229	279,016	315,411
1956	18	2	1,261	1,597	912	225	155	33	0	0	115,578.37	95,976	1,090,800	1,392,131
1948	2	2	180	317	178	125	15	14	25	11	24,815.25	29,345	157,066	177,106
1916	10	0	200	499	57	97	28	7	6	16	2,158.00	3,888	51,330	52,952
1982	0	0	34	44	14	0	12	3	20	6	1,100.00	17,910	89,000	110,073
1987	4	0	69	85	23	26	0	0	0	8	966.00	530	55,547	59,340
1992	9	0	120	125	43	111	0	0	0	0	230.00	0	0	10,800
2001	7	12	226	226	101	52	0	29	50	20	12,203.11	16,418	196,641	205,196
1969	74	27	2,502	2,502	1,717	510	82	63	398	230	40,473.84	268,400	3,203,602	3,516,243
1953	3	0	100	100	97	50	45	6	0	0	2,310.11	7,589	45,196	56,070
2007	2	0	34	40	36	0	11	7	1	0	800.00	4,960	68,278	74,603
1979	14	0	200	200	202	20	0	0	0	18	1,378.06	66,703	300,000	543,137
1955	4	5	78	161	63	59	0	11	59	0	4,707.36	3,618	58,842	59,292
1978	0	0	43	93	67	0	0	0	0	0	3,184.80	2,516	39,814	42,826
2010	30	0	350	350	95	0	0	0	0	0	1,200.00	800	424,000	424,000

Missions & Secondary Campus locations

	2016	2015	New Congregation		25	0	0	6	0	0	2,000.00	4,450	78,730	78,990
Christ Church, Abbeville	Scott Guillory	2005	0	5	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,500	4,500
Church Acadiana, Lafayette	Andrew Manning	1979	0	2	86	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Coteau Holmes, Saint Martinville	Tony Ronsonet	1979	4	4	68	63	24	0	0	0	4,218.24	0	0	0
El Reneuvo, Lafayette	Melvin Mendoza	2014	4	18	68	63	24	0	0	0	4,914.31	4,302	46,920	66,999
Freedom Biker, Lafayette	Kent Duhoon	2011	13	1	20	53	25	0	0	0	0	0	620	30,410
Highland Laotian, New Iberia	Phaysane Sengsourivong	1987	0	0	57	61	33	0	0	0	2,445.75	620	30,410	30,410
Iglesia Nueva Vida, New Iberia	Melvin Mendoza	2008	0	0	13	13	0	0	0	0	0	765	29,750	31,590
Jehova Jireh, Abbeville	Alonso R Guido	2013	4	0	31	53	0	5	5	0	1,500.00	1,200	29,822	29,822
Lakefront Community, St Martinville	Louis L Charrier	2010	2	5	38	40	26	33	0	0	515.05	300	4,200	9,500
Loreauville, Loreauville		1954	0	0	68	123	24	69	0	6	1,652.79	3,811	23,611	24,111
New Hope, St Martinville	Thomas Prophisack	2009	0	0	21	18	0	0	1	1	491.55	121	5,422	10,422
Nueva Vida, Abbeville	Melvin Mendoza	2014	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	758.81	126	6,299	6,299
Olivet Christian, Lafayette	Ernest Davis	2015	2	0	25	45	41	0	41	25	0	320	12,000	13,700
Redeemer City, Lafayette	Aaron Sharp	2013	0	7	26	26	60	0	0	0	3,000.00	1,200	60,000	60,000
Vaiccan, Cankton	Chad A. Thibodeaux	1999	4	0	95	110	16	48	25	4	1,457.92	1,509	58,891	66,206
Grand Total - Churches & Missions			312	220	10,714	16,370	8,674	3,932	1,060	838	956,865	12,841,380	15,599,965	

		Gulf Coast											Total Receipts	
													Total Receipts	
Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	VBS Enrollment	Discipleship Training Enrollment	Church Music Enrollment	WMU Enrollment	Men's Ministry Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	
														1964
1939	9	7	186	195	36	40	0	6	0	0	800.00	1,859	47,687	57,399
1987	8	0	35	35	26	35	0	0	8	0	703.00	2,465	36,518	45,408
1969	7	25	30	20	6	6	5	5	0	0	0	0	12,915	12,915
1956	1	0	20	44	44	0	0	6	9	0	2,963.00	3,819	46,360	48,897
1938	0	0	194	348	31	0	15	0	0	0	1,064.72	952	40,307	40,357
1932	1	1	260	1,286	83	36	0	16	10	7	11,529.39	27,333	274,441	297,441
1953	3	0	123	307	36	20	0	1	0	0	2,221.93	2,421	63,888	66,308
1954	10	3	225	325	234	0	0	10	47	10	6,890.21	14,300	284,000	294,000
1973	11	14	293	556	70	175	55	36	0	5	6,857.13	26,392	151,896	209,954
1939	0	2	27	31	15	0	10	2	0	0	5,361.08	7,524	51,606	58,683

The Cooperative Program figures are actual accounting receipts from September 2015 – August 2016.

# Gulf Coast

## Missions & Secondary Campus locations

Baldwin Baptist Mission	Shane Wiggins	1982	4	0	42	20	0	0	3	0	0	1,500	0	0	
Calvary Spanish, Morgan City	Daniel A Brown	1990	25	100	105	115	0	0	0	0	0	510.00	63,644	63,644	
Cypremont Point, Franklin	Bobby Hodnett	1987	0	0	31	76	36	0	5	0	0	1,169.00	12,164	13,989	
Unity 1, Franklin	Darrell W. Guy	2014	5	0	50	40	0	47	0	15	15	1,726.00	22,341	22,341	
Grand Total - Churches & Missions			94	37	2,253	4,437	1,034	659	133	166	140	90	70,648.13	138,361	1,708,638

		<b>LaSalle</b>													
Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	VBS Enrollment	Discipleship Training Enrollment	Church Music Enrollment	WMU Enrollment	Men's Ministry Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts	
	3	160	160	160	35	572.36									
Todd Whittington	1999	3	160	160	35										
Bellevue, Jena	1955	2	0	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Elton, Cahoon	1980	2	3	15	45	17	19	16	0	0	1,804.10	1,185	11,000	11,000	
Calvary Heights, Jena	1980	2	3	15	45	17	19	16	0	0	1,804.10	1,185	21,491	22,326	
Crossroads, Jena	1938	0	0	35	72	7	0	6	6	0	12,000.00	43,321	418,050	515,875	
East Jena, Jena	1935	0	2	340	385	140	96	119	25	0	13,321.37	0	118,639	119,495	
Ebenezer, Trout	1912	0	4	76	103	41	59	0	0	0	32,999.84	49,078	426,305	442,794	
Fellowship, Trout	1890	13	18	400	500	274	325	110	83	0	120.00	15,025	218,228	219,228	
First Mt Nebo, Jena	1855	2	2	276	315	103	98	69	35	22	12,000.00	37,291	484,931	567,386	
First, Jena	1843	11	16	369	518	258	149	92	108	7	19,579.30	5,718	0	0	
First, Olla	1893	24	0	365	534	0	75	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	
First, Tullos	1892	11	6	106	353	89	129	91	35	0	7,114.68	4,631	145,106	165,544	
First, Urania	1906	No Report													
Aubry L Prather	1906	No Report													
Brandon Poole	1908	0	2	22	41	7	0	0	0	0	687	5,581	31,516	31,516	
Good Pine, Jena	1946	2	1	20	49	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	46,000	46,000	
Hurricane Creek, Jena	1932	1	0	36	79	36	0	18	2	0	550.00	2,000	29,958	29,958	
Magnolia, Jena	1923	3	0	195	286	46	80	32	0	0	4,892.87	3,022	44,500	56,800	
Midway, Jena	1919	2	0	65	132	37	55	0	0	0	50	43,576	51,178	51,178	
Mt Sinai, Jena	1919	3	0	65	132	37	55	0	0	0	0	375	0	0	
New Union, Tullos	1859	7	0	36	40	0	20	0	0	0	0	600	6,502	6,502	
John Bradley	1949	0	0	23	73	9	0	0	0	0	1,205.41	1,681	0	0	
Floyd Douglas	1858	1	0	85	135	0	0	0	0	0	1,000.00	13,070	141,905	149,860	
Joseph Peppers	1860	0	6	345	465	84	120	0	7	0	1,732.46	14,112	0	253,872	
Pine Grove, Jena	1952	3	12	102	109	124	72	0	26	0	5,322.00	2,387	51,717	51,741	
Pinehill, Olla	1921	2	11	85	179	47	21	0	0	0	20,453.00	150,275	278,776	283,916	
Pleasant Hill, Jena	1931	8	10	208	320	98	181	58	51	0	0	0	0	0	
Pleasant Ridge, Olla															
Pritchard, Jonesville															

Rosefield, Grayson	1877	0	2	36	52	35	0	0	18	0	0	10,027.85	17,678	80,604	83,282
Searcy, Trout	1926	6	18	279	453	136	137	0	25	0	0	22,131.46	29,944	242,819	285,618
Standard, Olla	1945	20	16	189	248	95	149	28	30	15	12	4,759.27	7,703	282,095	285,095
Summersville, Olla	1949	7	3	60	79	45	0	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Temple, Jena	1946	4	7	293	411	105	80	0	25	0	0	1,562.00	28,704	282,308	263,308
United, Jena	1951	2	0	26	26	27	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Victory, Jena	1956	0	0	52	107	24	44	0	8	0	0	300.00	1,800	44,141	44,168
Zenoria, Georgetown	1922	2	0	34	152	24	0	0	0	0	0	5,300	17,829	78,904	78,904
Grand Total - Churches & Missions		138	139	4,365	6,453	1,960	1,945	662	484	60	12	173,447.93	435,637	3,422,061	4,065,366

Louisiana		Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	VBS Enrollment	Discipleship Training Enrollment	Church Music Enrollment	WMU Enrollment	Men's Ministry Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Bayou Des Glaises, Moreauville	1845	No Report														
Bayou Jack, Plaquemine	1868	3	2	20	38	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	236.00	371	14,249	14,249
Bayou Rouge, Evergreen	1841	0	1	76	195	15	0	0	0	1	0	0	4,671.00	3,770	30,111	44,326
Baulah, Cheneyville	1816	0	2	62	75	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,306.00	7,711	74,073	78,504
Big Cane, Morrow	1846	4	3	72	159	39	89	20	0	4	1	8,540.08	7,473	69,545	100,353	
Calvary, Bayou Chicot	1812	4	0	100	123	113	55	19	33	16	0	680.00	3,725	50,490	57,317	
Centerville, St Landry	1926	0	0	85	131	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,200.00	3,480	79,000	79,000	
Eola, Bunkie	1950	0	0	91	127	20	47	0	2	1	1	2,150.38	10,313	57,825	69,009	
Fifth Ward, Marksville	1971	No Report														
First Lone Pine, St Landry	1916	6	0	150	300	48	85	18	37	0	0	0	6,472.06	0	84,000	84,000
First, Bunkie	1897	10	4	157	253	123	116	0	81	57	0	5,200.00	28,672	197,766	203,203	
First, Dupont	1988	1	0	18	18	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2,332.68	0	0	0
First, Melville	1918	4	0	21	95	9	40	0	0	0	0	0	2,848.72	2,837	35,608	38,542
First, Simmesport	1873	0	0	43	79	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,213.33	870	10,980	12,506
Grace Community Lighthouse, Krotz Springs	1998	0	0	21	29	29	82	14	0	0	7	600.00	6,560	43,510	43,510	
Hessmer, Hessmer	1979	11	14	248	302	119	119	14	33	0	0	4,744.90	8,416	89,744	93,819	
Marksville, Marksville	1896	2	0	45	92	24	0	14	4	0	0	3,714.59	4,905	59,412	59,412	
Morrow, Morrow	1939	1	1	36	92	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,787.94	908	16,612	17,430
Refuge, Echo	1982	No Report														
St Landry, Saint Landry	1912	1	1	77	133	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,606.39	1,668	0	0

The Cooperative Program figures are actual accounting receipts from September 2015 – August 2016.

# Louisiana

## Missions & Secondary Campus locations

Bayou Life, Cottonport	2015	3	0	23	23	9	0	0	6	0	120.00	210	2,200	16,800
Grace Point, Simmesport	2015	0	0	5	5	21	60	0	2	0	0	150	11,322	69,298
Life Point Community, Mansura	2007	70	186	249	83	142	40	8	0	0	1,895.10	634	65,953	69,298
Point of Life, Plaquemine	2015	4	1	25	25	0	0	0	0	0	605.10	0	6,725	71,667
St. James, Bunkie	2015	1	0	12	12	0	17	0	5	0	250.00	0	3,000	3,000
The Church at Marksville	2009	6	0	82	82	17	110	0	0	0	1,917.65	8,886	89,516	94,752
<b>Grand Total - Churches &amp; Missions</b>		<b>131</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>1,655</b>	<b>2,629</b>	<b>808</b>	<b>962</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>213</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>62,091.92</b>	<b>101,559</b>	<b>1,262,019</b>

# Madison

	Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	VBS Enrollment	Discipleship Training Enrollment	Church Music Enrollment	WMU Enrollment	Men's Ministry Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
First Waverly, Delhi	1954	1	2	60	111	43	40	11	4	0	0	7,549.78	3,407	50,915	64,191
First, Tallulah	1914	13	0	602	1,472	224	151	0	74	72	43	49,001.00	56,592	470,020	499,024
Mound, Tallulah	1954	0	2	87	207	17	24	15	11	1	0	2,715.00	2,458	30,955	33,965
New Hope, Delhi	1948	0	1	159	195	40	41	36	14	10	22	4,698.00	7,415	65,681	82,412
Parkview, Tallulah	1972	1	9	229	642	105	100	0	23	0	4	14,721.87	20,939	169,431	179,949
Warsaw, Delhi	1944	2	0	114	196	45	25	15	4	0	0	2,336.13	3,117	65,687	67,590
Willow Bayou, Tallulah	1944	0	0	90	104	46	54	19	0	16	0	1,139.74	3,387	32,000	53,000
<b>Grand Total - Churches &amp; Missions</b>		<b>17</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>1,341</b>	<b>2,927</b>	<b>520</b>	<b>435</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>82,161.52</b>	<b>97,315</b>	<b>884,689</b>	<b>980,131</b>

# Morehouse

	Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	VBS Enrollment	Discipleship Training Enrollment	Church Music Enrollment	WMU Enrollment	Men's Ministry Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Antioch, Bastrop	1969	1	0	16	16	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,122	12,122
Bethel, Bastrop	1946	3	7	154	192	47	60	0	0	22	18	39,735.79	24,056	181,068	200,263
Bonita Road, Bastrop	1954	25	33	486	570	0	145	129	35	22	15	52,959.12	33,422	586,366	734,721
Bonita, Bonita	1926	0	1	28	181	28	0	20	15	11	0	2,330.00	4,498	39,272	43,106
Cherry Ridge, Bastrop	1936	3	5	369	387	227	117	67	25	0	0	44,929.97	25,380	418,289	456,741
Faith, Bastrop	1959	26	8	625	719	112	125	40	60	44	0	9,000.00	14,200	213,122	222,722





## Mt. Olive

Elwood, Forest Hill	1912	6	4	214	361	88	0	41	14	0	0	17,380.00	9,122	197,318	227,687	
Emmanuel, Oakdale	1957	5	6	191	369	88	0	16	13	0	0	10,844.04	6,429	113,389	119,774	
First, Oakdale	1870	13	0	825	909	100	46	0	15	1	0	275.00	10,500	346,422	349,011	
First, Pine Prairie	1919	1	0	395	530	100	67	0	0	0	0	20,766.39	0	165,000	165,000	
Forest Hill, Forest Hill	1899	6	7	105	105	26	67	0	0	0	0	4,558.03	5,771	48,737	57,088	
Freedom, Pitkin	1955	0	13	120	150	0	140	0	0	18	9	1,200.00	2,223	0	0	
Friendship, Pine Prairie	1890	1	0	353	373	76	0	92	12	20	27	360.00	11,493	99,296	101,769	
Glenmora, Glenmora	1894	4	5	486	792	191	113	0	39	24	0	25,295.31	24,856	230,154	256,832	
Gospel, Glenmora	1952	2	0	71	97	0	62	21	23	0	0	3,335.00	0	55,000	55,000	
Harmony, Glenmora	1949	0	6	325	497	95	88	44	36	82	29	9,174.30	8,200	109,000	120,000	
Hopewell, Pitkin	1960	0	0	53	53	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Humble, Pitkin	1947	1	11	170	258	105	109	94	58	15	0	1,200.00	1,159	102,653	137,885	
Lake Cove, Turkey Creek	1980	No Report														
Lone Star, Hineson	1923	237														
Long Leaf, Longleaf	1914	4	0	60	80	0	30	0	15	0	0	600.00	0	31,200	31,200	
Mt Hope, Oakdale	1935	11	0	430	430	60	84	33	15	40	20	11,903.11	20,428	141,540	142,148	
New Hope, Elmer	1873	8	8	223	425	187	165	52	22	10	0	600.00	43,920	211,676	245,532	
New Sunrise, Otis	1955	1	113													
Oak Hill Community, Oakdale	1934	8	0	152	208	47	110	0	0	0	0	1,020.00	8,772	69,853	96,610	
Oberlin, Oberlin	1911	3	3	236	407	132	68	0	25	7	6	3,420.94	5,364	95,902	97,671	
Pentel, Glenmora	1944	8	0	80	220	63	85	50	12	19	0	1,137.00	5,800	113,000	134,280	
Pine Grove, Elizabeth	1915	1	2	45	123	55	35	0	23	0	0	0	1,500	29,800	29,913	
Pine Ridge, Melder	1892	79	320	355	355	159	125	72	18	19	0	5,510.00	17,382	193,977	392,191	
Pisgah, Forest Hill	1889	7	15	109	242	92	85	53	0	20	5	17,025.52	3,602	218,200	218,200	
St. Matthew, Oakdale	1952	5	0	65	65	35	58	0	0	0	0	1,848.00	6,296	0	0	
Trinity, Oakdale	1951	1	0	243	243	91	121	0	23	9	15	7,424.75	263	132,491	143,066	
Trinity, Turkey Creek	1948	5	2	344	491	92	60	56	10	13	15	9,068.33	0	245,322	248,640	
Union Hill, Glenmora	1880	2	3	58	108	73	65	0	26	0	0	0	0	107,464	177,517	
Westport Friendship, Pitkin	1971	7	0	100	250	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	54,000	54,000	
Yancy Road, Glenmora	2004	0	0	10	10	0	0	0	2	0	0	2,065.33	0	20,000	20,000	
Missions & Secondary Campus locations																
Iglesia Nueva Vida, Forest Hill	2011	1	0	30	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,667.10	639	25,813	25,813	
Grand Total - Churches & Missions		206	189	6,404	9,277	2,116	1,928	644	520	328	135	180,935.37	239,781	3,653,645	4,407,751	

<b>Natchitoches</b>		Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	VBS Enrollment	Discipleship Training Enrollment	Church Music Enrollment	WMU Enrollment	Men's Ministry Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Ashland, Ashland	David Moore	1904	2	6	160	244	84	35	0	7	11	0	546.59	3,280	0	0
Bay Springs, Chopin	Dwight St Andre'	1877	4	2	65	170	12	20	0	0	0	0	3,504.91	1,500	35,612	36,138
Bellwood, Provençal	Roger G Matkin	1908	6	4	54	59	22	55	0	0	0	0	383.86	10,357	34,784	39,358
Beithany, Marthaville	Billy Burkett	1891	0	0	7	16	7	0	0	0	0	0	402.06	833	17,658	80,114
Brianwood, Saline	Trey Etheridge	1915	0	0	67	67	78	55	0	6	0	0	250.00	11,535	72,125	80,114
Calvary, Natchitoches	Thomas J Boyd	1952	8	3	126	248	58	62	12	20	31	0	7,174.24	5,224	86,387	91,305
Central, Robeline	Claude Weatherford	1861	8	8	63	83	34	47	0	0	0	0	722.88	0	0	0
Christian Harmony, Natchitoches	David Mallock	1916	2	0	50	100	58	20	22	16	11	9	370.03	4,266	37,048	41,428
Clarence, Natchitoches	George Rogers	1945	0	0	41	142	27	19	0	0	4	0	7,244.00	14,885	72,321	91,759
Cloutierville, Cloutierville	Nathaniel Wade Merrell	1952	0	0	16	26	12	0	0	0	0	0	1,200.00	6,503	45,219	129,019
Coldwater, Natchitoches	Timothy Leach	1912	2	7	90	164	34	57	0	6	6	0	5,599.00	34,747	0	0
Creston, Saline	Truman Leach	1915	0	5	153	153	50	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cross Roads, Marthaville	William Speight	1930	2	6	87	120	47	43	30	20	0	0	0	5,610	48,073	51,608
Cypress, Natchitoches	Billy J Shugart	1915	0	0	56	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,000	26,869	26,869	
Emmanuel, Natchitoches	John R. Elliott	1946	0	0	128	316	25	49	0	7	12	0	1,709.63	9,786	85,501	88,222
First, Marthaville	Matt Heggard	1884	5	9	173	381	92	91	0	17	0	0	6,321.00	12,437	80,500	137,902
First, Natchitoches	Thomas B Rush	1879	10	27	733	785	529	295	274	111	12	0	45,847.13	95,947	903,667	1,278,006
First, Provençal	Bill Hudson	1881	15	16	240	380	120	150	38	36	0	0	15,616	193,519	213,616	
First, Robeline	Brian Ray	1885	38	33	245	365	136	155	0	21	0	0	10,232.00	17,566	253,015	340,210
Good Hope, Cypress	James E McDonald	1924	0	0	18	37	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,962	2,962
Gorum, Gorum	Michael Dubois	1935	1	1	18	18	15	0	0	0	0	0	579.49	1,038	17,000	17,000
Grace, Cloutierville	Timothy White	2007	1	0	26	26	20	26	23	15	12	0	1,000.00	2,017	27,298	29,355
Grand Ecore Road, Natchitoches	Wayne Hicks	1953	0	4	40	51	29	0	0	0	0	0	1,599.62	11,087	72,532	73,108
Harmony, Provençal	Randy Olliff	1869	3	0	42	87	20	0	13	0	0	0	455.77	6,782	45,577	51,394
Kisatchie, Provençal	Oliver Franklin Deen	1868	1	0	43	89	28	0	0	0	0	0	6,330.62	10,903	55,271	64,085
Old Bethel, Natchitoches	Weyland Jack Gauntt	1847	13	8	118	200	44	50	0	0	6	0	429.60	4,766	43,506	48,674
Trinity, Natchitoches	Josh Currie	1952	19	8	622	888	217	80	70	79	13	0	7,136.86	14,530	214,559	245,766
United, Campti	Mike Honzell	2008	4	11	145	360	73	90	0	55	24	0	1,800.00	11,810	158,028	183,139
Westside, Natchitoches	Steve McAlister	1927	12	35	844	844	417	220	120	78	0	63	47,273.98	26,980	598,250	644,939
Grand Total - Churches & Missions			156	193	4,470	6,493	2,309	1,637	589	452	173	96	158,113.27	342,005	3,230,473	4,026,826

The Cooperative Program figures are actual accounting receipts from September 2015 – August 2016.

# New Orleans

Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	VBS Enrollment	Discipleship Training Enrollment	Church Music Enrollment	WMU Enrollment	Men's Ministry Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
1954	Eric Benoy	2	55	335	39	16	8	6					43,202	59,524
1952	Robert B Stewart	No Report												
Barataria, LaFitte	Anthony S Thibodeaux	No Report												
2011	Forell Beiring, Sr	No Report												
1948	Michael Dawsey	4	0	18	18	23	20	0	0	0	1,158.75	2,693	40,889	40,889
Bridge City, Bridge City	Stephen Spiars	No Report												
Bridgetale, Metairie	Jung Park	No Report												
Calvary Korean, New Orleans	Stephen Spiars	No Report												
1983	Jung Park	No Report												
1933	T. Michael Carney	26	0	822	487	232	123	68	0	0	1,046,988	0	1,046,988	1,121,916
Calvary, New Orleans	Michael Carney													
2011	Page Brooks	8	94	94	97									
Canal Street Mosaic, New Orleans	Page Brooks													
1920	Brian Keith Webber	5	0	198	355	181	0	37	32	0	6,000	6,000	72,000	175,000
Carrollton Avenue, New Orleans	Brian Keith Webber													
1989	Dennis Watson	507	725	8,291	8,479	0	2,090	1,190	0	0	79,178.27	715,071	4,939,119	6,712,617
Celebration Church (SBC), Metairie	Dennis Watson													
1986	Harold R Mosely	4	0	83	100	39	0	21	0	0	17,495.90	9,213	191,811	204,180
Christ, Harvey	Harold R Mosely													
1999	No Report	No Report												
Christian Fellowship Cathedral, New Orleans	No Report													
1954	John Curtis	10	0	100	100	0	0	3	0	0	2,000.00	0	0	0
Coliseum Place, River Ridge	John Curtis													
1985	Larry S Johnson	1	3	25	30	17	65	0	0	0	2,963.15	2,581	63,816	104,919
Coliseum Place, River Ridge	Larry S Johnson													
1951	Chad Gilbert	4	26	155	170	143	0	15	26	2	21,380.29	34,443	213,146	264,721
Crossroads Community, Kenner	Chad Gilbert													
Edgewater, New Orleans	Chad Gilbert													
1972	Eric Gonzalez	No Report												
Emmanuel Spanish, Kenner	Eric Gonzalez													
1985	Anthony A Pierce	No Report												
Evangelistic, New Orleans	Anthony A Pierce													
2001	Nathan R Luce	No Report												
Faith, New Orleans	Nathan R Luce													
1973	Joseph F Blanchard	30	148	270	155	3	10	42	25	13	612.00	4,713	80,576	200
First Haitian, Gretna	Joseph F Blanchard													
1944	David R Lema	0	0	56	65	66	0	0	27	0	3,400.00	4,713	80,576	80,576
First Spanish American, New Orleans	David R Lema													
1967	Marc Daniels	1	0	104	104	0	0	0	0	0	85,308	0	85,308	85,308
First, Avondale	Marc Daniels													
1944	Jason S Allen	5	11	224	458	330	445	0	50	40	25,696.77	20,016	339,453	373,126
First, Belle Chasse	Jason S Allen													
1949	John D Jeffries	No Report												
First, Chalmette	John D Jeffries													
1991	Benny J Jones	No Report												
First, Destrehan	Benny J Jones													
1918	Jody J Heneghan	0	1	71	71	0	0	6	0	0	7,046.98	0	0	0
First, Gretna	Jody J Heneghan													
1927	David Eastland	No Report												
First, Harahan	David Eastland													
1926	Mike Miller	6	25	603	622	573	289	114	59	0	83,584.08	64,759	904,382	1,126,933
First, Kenner	Mike Miller													
1957	Paul Naylor	11	7	235	290	223	150	69	25	0	1,300.00	7,759	405,255	430,926
First, Laplace	Paul Naylor													
1954	Timothy W. Buford	9	3	180	186	105	178	57	16	0	18,973.38	14,630	290,955	371,922
First, Luling	Timothy W. Buford													
1952	Ronnie G McLellan	8	4	354	393	205	110	86	24	34	18,900.36	16,772	232,412	276,738
First, Marrero	Ronnie G McLellan													
1843	David E Crosby	19	67	1,342	2,543	971	593	52	243	58	172,826.59	272,380	2,284,858	2,684,863
First, New Orleans	David E Crosby													
1936	Kenneth Rush Tew	No Report												
First, Norco	Kenneth Rush Tew													
1974	Frank Romero	No Report												
First, Waggaman	Frank Romero													
1931	Jay Adkins	10	0	82	113	0	0	14	0	0	250.00	0	119,384	119,384
First, Westwego	Jay Adkins													
1932	Fred Luter	121	186	5,646	5,664	851	0	593	69	0	173,398.61	347,274	5,032,905	5,467,941
Franklin Avenue, New Orleans	Fred Luter													





Nola, New Orleans	2013	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,320.33	53	8,880	8,880
Reach Out for Christ, Violet	2016	0	0	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,300	1,300
Rebuild, New Orleans	2015	No Report																
Refuge, New Orleans	2015	0	0	30	30	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	890.00	1,905	98,696	98,696
Restoration, Metairie	2014	6	0	40	40	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,000.00	750	131,538	131,538
St Rose, St. Rose	2015	10	0	42	42	0	100	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	445.00	0	93,712	93,712
Still Water Southeast, Marrero	2016	18	0	60	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,820	6,820
Still Water, Westbank	2016	0	0	10	10	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	230	300	300
Suburban West, New Orleans	2016	0	0	4	4	4	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	478	478
Touchstone, New Orleans	2016	0	0	8	8	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49.42	8	6,984	6,984
Urban Family, New Orleans	1994	No Report																
Westbank, New Orleans	2014	11	0	41	41	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	824.45	8,349	145,911	145,911
Grand Total - Churches & Missions		1,091	1,126	23,412	28,447	15,127	3,294	3,508	2,678	736	368	799,516.50	1,665,019	20,792,029	24,480,614			

North Central		Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	VBS Enrollment	Discipleship Training Enrollment	Church Music Enrollment	WMU Enrollment	Men's Ministry Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Anslay, Quitman	1902	0	0	24	29	18	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	750	6,800	7,075
Atlanta, Atlanta	1880	1	1	132	142	92	55	56	19	50	30	0	250.00	4,205	139,006	178,446
Beech Creek, Tullos	1872	0	2	32	39	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	90.00	1,250	33,372	35,887
Beech Springs, Quitman	1907	3	6	110	131	43	22	0	18	0	0	0	15,606.00	7,216	156,519	163,354
Beulahem, Winnfield	1875	4	1	233	286	125	55	0	14	0	0	0	1,477.00	16,250	132,128	163,355
Big Creek, Winnfield	1888	0	0	41	41	31	80	27	0	0	0	0	400.00	0	31,000	31,000
Calvary, Tullos	1959	4	9	180	229	99	95	0	0	16	0	0	6,987.97	7,244	93,726	99,175
Caney Lake, Chatham	1988	1	180	190	90	21	37	34	0	0	0	0	3,250.00	4,300	135,584	146,228
Center Point, Jonesboro	1894	1	6	85	152	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,773.11	5,478	87,156	146,703
Corinth, Winnfield	1886	0	0	41	47	35	0	0	24	0	0	0	0	3,600	36,943	40,543
Crews New Salem, Montgomery	1860	35	2	150	200	35	0	10	1	5	0	0	0	200	29,344	32,735
Cross Roads, Tullos	1894	10	2	37	48	53	3	0	18	0	0	0	0	3,289	40,860	46,315
Cypress Creek, Dodson	1877	0	0	43	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16,391	16,391
Dodson First, Dodson	1894	0	0	71	148	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52,402	52,402
East Winnfield, Winnfield	1937	1	5	290	605	114	62	0	40	0	0	0	8,629.65	7,061	77,088	139,080
Ebenezer, Jonesboro	1849	7	8	545	655	272	75	159	87	52	66	0	19,741.12	45,585	400,842	501,142
Fellowship, Quitman	1948	2	2	80	93	30	30	0	0	9	0	0	1,158.00	8,151	103,112	112,874
First, Calvin	1903	10	3	297	418	91	101	46	37	19	44	0	2,900.04	5,211	145,745	145,745

The Cooperative Program figures are actual accounting receipts from September 2015 – August 2016.





North Rapides		Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	VBS Enrollment	Discipleship Training Enrollment	Church Music Enrollment	WMU Enrollment	Men's Ministry Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Alpine First, Pineville	1895	16	13	681	1,341	370	243	64	25	8	10	35,264.00	108,718	431,459	564,570	
Big Island, Deville	1889	0	1	58	210	61	0	0	31	1	0	3,016.19	1,233	39,963	41,509	
Carmel, Pineville	1910	186	191	93	71	93	0	15	2	0	0	11,421.12	15,090	128,100	135,173	
College Drive, Pineville	1947	5	0	35	97	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,010.67	1,362	29,367	40,556	
Cross Branded, Pineville	2008	1	1	61	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Discipleship, Pineville	1963	No Report														
Richard LaCour	1948	5	13	280	391	104	129	40	21	93	0	11,908.66	16,859	119,456	130,564	
Clark, Palmer	1957	3	4	175	181	100	90	0	20	0	0	14,565.90	9,889	0	119,447	
Brad Webb	2007	20	0	175	175	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,178.54	0	0	0	
Family of Grace, Alexandria	1985	2	0	80	187	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	
First Baptist Church Of Ball, Pineville	1911	17	33	1,436	2,747	428	170	280	192	222	62	115,516.76	87,054	1,288,290	2,827,483	
Stewart Holloway	2008	19	0	177	177	187	102	100	8	0	0	2,400.00	0	176,948	176,948	
Gateway, Ball	2014	No Report														
Eric Johnson	2006	72	79	1,109	1,130	0	236	501	75	0	0	27,150.11	23,895	481,580	498,284	
Steven M Speer	2006	3	1	443	450	122	101	25	111	48	17	11,520.00	11,059	182,940	227,860	
D Jack West	1894	3	0	233	265	0	80	0	15	0	0	1,400.00	0	84,000	84,000	
Clovis E Christman	1939	5	0	60	70	0	0	30	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Bennie Hollingsworth	1964	188	85	1,628	1,628	418	150	0	31	0	0	150,382.70	59,569	1,229,534	1,434,654	
Journey Church, Pineville	1936	7	36	1,200	1,891	1,441	450	539	139	44	36	5,994.91	8,404	47,514	60,763	
Bart Walker	1931	3	0	70	90	57	76	0	27	11	0	100.00	0	36,000	36,000	
Loyd Bye	1953	1	0	60	100	0	12	0	4	0	0	22,991.47	51,035	449,791	689,210	
Jim Thomasee	1975	12	7	392	599	387	251	205	72	20	8	3,368.00	8,994	97,856	105,874	
Robby D Poole	1924	4	1	199	274	74	88	0	18	0	0	0	0	42,000	42,000	
Michael A Wilkinson	1901	4	0	35	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	228,588.00	2,796,906	
Leslie Tam	1952	63	55	2,027	2,160	1,692	398	885	382	0	0	14,989.77	9,237	197,085	294,196	
Philip Robertson	1872	3	0	245	428	71	35	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Ken A Gilmore	1896	5	25	360	940	187	58	0	7	27	0	17,802.30	7,411	305,876	345,515	
Kevin Paul	1960	19	8	230	298	52	125	0	16	0	0	4,508.07	6,593	138,879	159,401	
Jeremy Shepherd	1944	8	0	100	100	0	0	120	10	0	0	1,937.76	0	168,000	168,000	
Grady Dodge	1960	8	6	364	580	224	157	72	65	69	0	21,432.19	20,828	263,505	304,514	
Tim Whitley	1899	10	9	302	502	202	0	103	29	13	0	1,050.00	5,230	336,832	574,642	
Glen Whitley	1946	No Report														
The Gathering Place West, Alexandria	1963	9	2	179	313	52	60	0	17	0	0	2,006.00	21,275	99,514	104,356	
Tim D Hisaw	1984	No Report														
Tioga First, Pineville	1989	9	2	179	313	52	60	0	17	0	0	2,006.00	21,275	99,514	104,356	
Trinity, Pineville	1946	10	9	302	502	202	0	103	29	13	0	1,050.00	5,230	336,832	574,642	
Darryl J. Hoychick	1963	No Report														
Blaine Ussery	1984	No Report														
Union, Deville	1984	No Report														
Unity, Pineville	1915	9	2	179	313	52	60	0	17	0	0	2,006.00	21,275	99,514	104,356	
Ronnie Nation	1984	No Report														
Denton D Perkins	1915	9	2	179	313	52	60	0	17	0	0	2,006.00	21,275	99,514	104,356	
Vick, Vick	1915	9	2	179	313	52	60	0	17	0	0	2,006.00	21,275	99,514	104,356	

The Cooperative Program figures are actual accounting receipts from September 2015 – August 2016.

# North Rapides

Missions & Secondary Campus locations

Alexandria Korean, Alexandria	2005	No Report	105	130	65	0	25	0	10	2,100.00	3,900	78,347	79,851		
Main Street, Pineville	1988	8	2	105	130	65	0	25	0	2,100.00	3,900	78,347	79,851		
Grand Total - Churches & Missions		523	381	12,685	17,731	6,452	3,147	3,000	1,411	556	143	717,603.12	700,839	8,864,885	12,042,276

Yongtaek Bang  
Samuel H West

North Sabine		Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	VBS Enrollment	Discipleship Training Enrollment	Church Music Enrollment	WMU Enrollment	Men's Ministry Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Aimwell, Zwolle	1890	15	0	277	409	227	136	145	32	0	0	0	26,906.21	29,643	264,638	312,882
Beithsadia, Many	1928	3	0	27	35	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	177	0	25,270
Calvary, Many	1933	2	5	330	330	162	120	160	10	15	45	0	16,656.20	26,500	308,000	376,000
Carson, Zwolle	1927	16	8	39	82	20	42	18	8	0	0	0	3,851.02	1,367	60,329	87,793
Cedar Grove, Robeline	1894	0	0	35	35	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	501.80	0	0	0
Chapel on the Lake, Many	1988	0	0	4	11	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	250.43	554	4,478	8,956
Dowell, Pleasant Hill	1987	5	7	53	124	35	33	24	25	0	14	0	0	4,147	175,050	175,050
Emmanuel, Pleasant Hill	1951	1	7	102	123	78	75	38	43	23	0	0	2,531.11	15,768	135,992	194,819
Fellowship, Converse	1882	3	0	119	195	63	60	0	11	12	0	0	808.50	11,633	145,685	154,366
First Ft Jesup, Many	1896	9	6	182	410	82	0	0	0	20	0	0	3,125.00	26,979	176,166	190,392
First Converse	1900	0	0	98	269	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,650	36,600	36,600
First, Pleasant Hill	1903	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,536	196,033	198,533
First, Zwolle	1897	4	1	167	400	264	101	0	20	9	15	0	11,653.84	1,220	32,000	33,400
Friendship, Many	1962	1	0	53	85	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	901.44	1,220	32,000	33,400
Lakeside, Converse	1985	2	0	86	189	26	35	0	5	0	0	0	1,932.83	3,974	74,231	74,791
Lakeview, Noble	1938	4	25	25	68	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	70.00	8,600	8,600	8,600
Memorial, Zwolle	1961	2	1	20	35	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	70.10	75	0	0
Midway, Converse	1935	5	0	129	179	28	41	18	3	0	0	0	237.52	8,782	65,081	66,062
Mt Olive, Many	1901	0	0	40	40	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mt Zion First, Many	1901	2	0	126	164	36	60	0	0	0	0	0	1,163.05	2,010	4,278	41,466
Noble, Noble	1902	7	8	151	243	46	92	10	15	0	0	0	1,629.80	21,978	95,387	113,516
Old Pisgah, Marthaville	1850	23	2	145	340	73	115	0	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	VBS Enrollment	Discipleship Training Enrollment	Church Music Enrollment	WMU Enrollment	Men's Ministry Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
1968	1	0	36	36	18	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1961	12	10	243	388	45	60	0	0	0	0	466.00	4,181	47,000	48,853
1946	5	0	30	52	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,308	39,045	43,906
1874	1	0	22	22	12	0	0	0	0	0	510.86	3,360	33,587	34,287
1874	9	2	177	323	64	84	0	24	0	0	8,063.00	12,747	147,908	154,765
1872	2	0	112	258	53	0	13	1	0	0	1,031.85	6,661	55,907	55,907
Grand Total - Churches & Missions	135	57	2,869	4,936	1,466	1,054	431	268	60	74	82,360.56	197,250	2,105,995	2,436,214

Northeast Louisiana		Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	VBS Enrollment	Discipleship Training Enrollment	Church Music Enrollment	WMU Enrollment	Men's Ministry Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Agape, West Monroe	1956	0	2	41	46	21	0	0	0	6	0	0	600.00	5,580	119,404	67,403
Bayou Oaks, Monroe	1981	6	2	80	84	56	75	0	5	6	10	0	350.00	200	40,594	136,741
Berean, Monroe	1987	4	0	80	155	272	155	0	51	21	45	25	4,240.00	6,423	166,632	51,244
Bethel, West Monroe	1950	5	81	124	170	132	63	0	8	7	6	0	0	6,423	166,632	308,978
Bosco, Monroe	1933	2	0	42	42	24	28	0	0	12	6	0	0	1,114	26,774	30,580
Calvary, Monroe	1921	0	0	380	620	95	0	10	22	23	0	0	7,808.86	6,612	152,480	304,960
Cedar Crest, West Monroe	1979	29	15	1,189	1,835	845	268	0	100	47	18	0	170,942.96	214,897	1,586,325	2,065,195
Center Point, West Monroe	1934	0	0	31	93	25	36	0	0	1	0	0	120.00	1,260	37,484	249,750
Cheniere, West Monroe	1932	11	21	337	671	156	94	0	0	0	0	0	14,648.05	10,754	219,382	249,750
ChristWay, Monroe	1946	3	0	11	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	850.00	33,000	8,620	8,620
Clark Springs, Eros	1895	5	3	311	375	134	145	0	0	27	26	14	10,721.22	25,026	173,604	193,297
College Place, Monroe	1944	4	7	182	332	118	52	32	32	27	14	5	13,830.00	131,979	168,183	168,183
Community, West Monroe	1979	14	17	558	591	232	100	79	50	26	0	0	12,994.30	21,344	319,691	357,124
Cypress, West Monroe	1868	3	5	155	221	133	56	81	25	10	18	0	5,140.58	16,396	188,651	222,444
Emmanuel, Monroe	1942	0	0	222	735	51	33	19	19	22	0	0	9,811.45	6,611	120,095	130,178
Fair Park, West Monroe	1949	11	64	781	977	754	204	110	142	77	104	0	110,288.83	51,985	1,140,634	1,331,076
Fair Park, West Monroe	1951	28	12	674	970	464	123	162	30	96	70	0	70,183.99	105,941	1,140,634	1,331,076
First, Monroe	1854	5	2	246	254	158	124	37	41	12	0	0	40,132.66	18,553	545,109	705,165
First, Sterlington	1928	6	26	326	396	141	153	0	9	7	0	0	39,174.96	19,886	334,396	504,847
First, Swartz	1908	27	27	942	1,035	679	245	260	50	0	0	0	93,913.31	76,877	927,724	1,157,011
First, West Monroe	1920	84	55	5,712	8,616	4,188	1,048	366	214	15	0	0	281,667.00	401,526	5,246,552	8,341,618
Grace Covenant, West Monroe	1949	0	0	25	25	24	0	0	0	0	6	0	5,000	48,938	55,407	55,407
Grace, Monroe	1982	11	1	344	386	132	109	0	20	13	23	0	14,888.19	5,214	117,724	126,086
Highland Park, Monroe	1954	0	2	275	643	23	0	6	5	18	4	0	2,311.18	4,202	74,599	115,712
Highland, West Monroe	1956	4	12	369	934	259	124	65	48	26	18	0	40,151.38	34,780	397,925	433,840

The Cooperative Program gifts are actual accounting receipts from September 2015 – August 2016.

# North Baptist

Jerusalem, Calhoun	1870	0	1	48	153	40	0	0	0	31	19	0	310.00	0	127,381	145,639	
Lakeshore, Monroe	1954	3	2	650	825	588	93	0	32	12	3	39,450.78	23,645	400,516	446,617		
Liberty, Calhoun	1847	10	0	180	410	7	80	0	0	0	0	270.00	1,371	0	0		
Lighthouse, Monroe	1995	1	0	65	65	28	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Loch Arbor, Monroe	1885	8	4	299	432	89	71	24	25	0	11	651	129,067	132,667	0		
McClendon, West Monroe	1931	23	85	1,575	1,675	967	500	20	165	90	42	96,345.33	51,098	2,185,432	2,185,432		
Memorial, Monroe	1987	11	0	67	200	66	0	0	0	0	0	600	28,782	28,782	0		
Mt Vernon, West Monroe	1837	9	13	891	1,194	648	237	116	110	0	0	57,518.39	21,382	790,264	823,722		
New Chapel Hill, West Monroe	1895	9	18	1,199	1,377	489	99	26	105	8	0	37,292.75	45,993	668,391	698,029		
New Hope, Monroe	2007	1	0	113	115	45	0	0	10	0	0	4,335.00	6,939	123,014	136,220		
New Light, Monroe	1910	5	1	316	606	59	46	16	36	11	0	10,434.73	6,729	102,204	109,453		
North Hills, Calhoun	2011	2	0	46	48	75	28	12	0	0	0	9,295.75	7,951	148,377	163,465		
North Monroe, Monroe	1963	88	159	3,401	4,424	2,786	806	0	334	0	0	94,999.96	152,555	2,591,568	4,608,587		
Oak Grove, Eros	1884	6	16	503	604	156	40	65	40	12	11	34,559.70	25,653	299,887	340,980		
Ouachita, West Monroe	1984	22	43	406	636	211	0	68	65	0	0	15,127.28	8,699	250,726	290,314		
Parkview, Monroe	1946	0	19	324	1,253	256	41	0	30	0	0	13,574.41	27,887	504,782	596,015		
Peniel, West Monroe	1914	1	0	94	753	53	0	25	0	0	0	9,555.22	13,615	148,257	149,537		
Pine Hills, West Monroe	1988	1	0	25	27	13	0	0	4	0	0	0	925	13,183	22,383		
Ridge Avenue, West Monroe	1940	3	5	231	341	151	0	10	38	12	12	6,412.25	7,120	275,881	538,093		
Riverview, West Monroe	1955	0	1	19	45	5	0	0	0	0	0	1,102.00	1,010	21,065	21,525		
The Crossing, West Monroe	2014	2	6	41	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	98.67	4,037	31,839	75,839		
Trinity, West Monroe	1940	2	0	213	223	27	0	0	0	0	0	2,791.55	3,031	71,781	74,265		
Victory, Monroe	1956	12	10	120	490	94	50	0	25	0	0	8,800.00	27,363	272,865	279,931		
Watson, West Monroe	2015	No Report															
Missions & Secondary Campus locations																	
Chinese, Monroe	1981	0	0	34	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Emmanuel Hispanic, Monroe	1984	0	0	42	42	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Fair Park at Good Hope, West Monroe	1900	Second campas - stats included with main campus															
First West Fairbanks, Fairbanks	2012	Second campas - stats included with main campus															
First West, Calhoun	2017	Second campas - stats included with main campus															
Hope Alive!, West Monroe	2009	1	0	40	40	34	0	0	0	7	6	8	0	0	6,549	10,149	
North LA Cowboy Church, West Monroe	2004	0	0	57	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,870.53	667	19,191	27,291	
Northeast Hispanic, West Monroe	2008	0	0	20	20	10	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	6,000	6,000	
Refuge, Monroe	2016	New Congregation															
Grand Total - Churches & Missions		482	737	24,456	36,353	16,059	5,326	1,665	1,949	670	398	1,388,293.22	1,525,630	21,408,947	29,031,249		

Northshore Baptist		Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	VBS Enrollment	Discipleship Training Enrollment	Church Music Enrollment	WMU Enrollment	Men's Ministry Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Antioch, Tickfaw	Tommy R Hicks	1890	0	0	45	153	0	30	0	30	0	0	647.78	0	0	0
Bayou, Sidell	Frank P Tremé	1957	0	0	75	100	0	0	0	1	0	0	6,507.00	0	0	0
Bedou, Ponchatoula	Dustin Stockstill	1951	17	9	843	860	353	300	80	10	28	25	48,818.00	21,610	488,356	501,061
Beihlehem, Albany		1875	5	0	746	788	398	0	0	94	36	24	35,990.00	21,915	432,932	432,932
Blood River, Albany	David D. Collins	1932	12	15	450	489	89	46	38	49	21	10	14,761.32	7,338	159,003	185,490
Bogue Falaya, Folsom	Jake Roudkovski	1858	16	0	180	302	229	168	0	0	0	0	9,182.63	27,641	319,969	341,691
Calvary, Sidell	Aaron McGuffee	1959	14	15	280	972	211	161	59	63	26	12	22,573.02	14,594	222,991	1,408,903
Collins Boulevard, Covington	Shannon A Burns	1964	No Report													
Countryside, Tickfaw	Ivy Ellis	1983	3	5	28	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	300.00	0	24,000	24,000
Covenant, Sidell	Robert R James	2005	2	0	21	30	0	0	0	2	0	0	1,636.94	0	20,000	20,000
Creekside, Loranger	Leon Dunn	1987	0	0	42	42	0	0	10	1	0	0		17,000	17,000	17,000
Crossgate First, Robert	Louis Hussler	1959	3	0	250	600	0	0	0	6	0	0	5,026.55	0	0	0
Crossroads, Hammond	Joel Asah Hudgins	2002	5	0	125	125	60	55	123	5	0	0	4,576.00	7,492	170,000	196,800
Ebenezer, Hammond	Gregory Kent Newell	1922	5	0	190	619	0	0	0	15	0	0	13,312.25	0	135,000	135,000
Emmanuel, Tickfaw	Richard Taylor	1983	2	0	45	45	0	35	20	2	0	0	2,280.95	0	55,200	55,200
Evans Creek, Pearl River	Brandon Phillips	1910	4	0	100	125	39	130	40	0	0	0	7,212.43	8,201	63,936	81,059
First, Albany	Dan Munson	1963			480	534	95						9,959.79	8,945	139,327	144,927
First, Covington	Waylon Bailey	1904	159	146	4,062	5,165	5,281	1,488	1,347	473	25	0	291,653.32	219,510	5,628,346	9,112,311
First, Folsom	Will Robbins	1908	1	1	264	371	158	109	63	27	0	8	24,366.85	11,526	242,044	370,026
First, Hammond	Jeff Robinson	1888	3	7	198	433	51	76	31	12	1		4,453.38		127,330	189,666
First, Independence	Mitch Williams	1910	1	5	245	367	25	53	0	12	17	0	2,400.00	6,923	0	0
First, Madisonville	Andrei Parvu	1942	1	0	65	65	17	0	0	0	0	0		33,241	33,241	33,241
First, Mandeville	Ken Schroeder	1878	10	37	528	1,374	266	160	154	63	0	0	114,053.92	73,559	1,042,503	1,805,226
First, Pearl River	Tobey Pitman	1912	10	9	583	666	427	135	69	39	27	0	29,671.17	21,558	293,415	361,294
First, Ponchatoula	David E Cranford	1915	20	37	962	962	577	350	200	155	25	15	91,575.75	63,770	902,027	1,196,270
First, Sidell	Terrell Stiggs	1893	12	21	1,600	1,719	874	361	0	161	0	0	84,000.00	140,947	1,429,786	1,649,600
First, Springfield	Richard A Sandberg	1938	3	0	225	225	47	40	23	11	4	0	17,558.44	11,417	238,677	245,202
First, Tickfaw	Larry Krogoj	1958	6	5	165	165	65	48	34	0	0	0	1,988.13	7,927	6,713	89,283
French Corner, Ponchatoula	Eric W Hettaway	1949	10	0	218	300	0	150	15	25	0	0	4,146.81	0	108,000	108,000
Full Faith Christian, Ponchatoula	Donelle Henderson	1990	No Report													
Grace Community, Mandeville	Archie England	2006	0	0	6	6	8	0	0	0	0	0	1,497.70	6,803	21,060	21,060
Grace Memorial, Sidell	Robert J Heustess	1968	25	27	850	1,450	1,254	255	111	144	122	47	90,697.96	107,694	926,030	1,259,957
Grace, Folsom		1988	1	2	30	71	21	0	0	2	0	0	2,255.80	3,030	22,413	22,413
Hebron, Bush		1831	12	3	450	688	177	128	0	44	2	0	24,805.48	4,350	248,050	340,727
Immanuel, Hammond	Mark Goree	1983	0	2	210	215	117	25	0	24	26	22	5,013.26	8,140	162,610	243,751

The Cooperative Program figures are actual accounting receipts from September 2015 – August 2016.





Northwest Louisiana		Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	VBS Enrollment	Discipleship Training Enrollment	Church Music Enrollment	WMU Enrollment	Men's Ministry Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Airline, Bossier City	Terry Young	1955	13	31	1,279	2,174	341	280	0	105	20	25	87,456.89	48,670	972,289	1,221,507
Ban Suk Korean, Bossier City	Yong Koo (David) Lee	1994	2	11	119	121	62	25	24	24	40	2	6,000.00	107,380	276,860	409,110
Baptist Bible Fellowship, Shreveport	James Otis Jenkins	1991	12	3	160	300	118	220	0	20	0	0	5,000.00	3,200	65,000	3,200
Barksdale, Bossier City	Calvin T Hubbard	1940	4	6	298	507	270	147	136	22	0	0	15,674.94	18,353	327,267	516,834
Beicher, Beicher	Matthew Montgomery	1925	4	0	120	164	37	20	0	0	0	0	15,380.68	9,936	95,012	125,626
Belaire, Bossier City	Randy Harper	1961	74	23	2,790	3,823	1,094	605	358	85	197	30	23,809.52	79,292	1,466,513	3,593,628
Belle Park, Haughton	Danny Taylor	1956	4	13	1,178	1,178	207	140	0	35	0	0	3,016.53	8,280	276,000	276,000
Bellevue Road, Haughton	McKinley Basco	1953	No Report													
Bethany, Bethany	Robert Samuel Salls	1925	20	12	236	289	99	0	0	29	8	38	24,950.72	16,363	231,729	237,317
Bethel, Shreveport	Bethel, Shreveport	1951	2	0	37	57	0	0	100	0	0	0	1,580.39	0	0	0
Bethsaida, Ida	Bethsaida, Ida	1870	2	0	35	75	0	0	0	1	0	0	899.85	0	0	0
Beulah Land, Haughton	Chad Mills	2000	7	18	110	146	0	24	0	10	16	0	250.00	0	79,502	81,288
Broadacres, Shreveport	Kendall Holley	1946	0	0	36	36	39	0	0	0	0	0	636,258.89	762,282	6,331,421	7,184,364
Broadmoor, Shreveport	Chuck Pourciau	1930	60	0	5,315	6,587	3,446	676	0	436	0	0	6,422.50	109,706	1,730,759	2,313,824
Brookwood, Shreveport	Brookwood, Shreveport	1955	16	37	1,933	2,165	1,418	260	0	129	52	0	877.44	2,165	22,267	23,723
Caddo Prairie, Hosston	Caddo Prairie, Hosston	1872	4	6	114	232	12	0	0	0	0	0	50,000.00	140,007	1,522,724	7,808,212
Calvary, Shreveport	John Lary	1926	34	58	5,109	6,909	973	450	258	72	0	0	1,200.00	0	36,000	36,000
Clairon, Shreveport	Sam Marino	2004	1	0	40	45	0	0	11	3	0	0	0	90,000	120,000	90,000
Countryside, Keithville	Randall W Johnson	1968	3	196	250	60	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Countryside, Mooringsport	Weldon Sistrunk	1981	1	0	35	35	0	0	5	1	0	0	0	0	9,000	9,000
Cross Point, Benton	Shane Nugent	2004	No Report													
Cypress, Benton	John Fream	1977	85	135	2,711	4,751	3,414	883	0	124	90	85	112,995.75	265,626	3,543,901	5,023,893
Eastwood, Haughton	Russell Shuler	1983	44	28	1,291	1,695	1,434	0	0	0	0	0	24,596.40	0	1,125,810	1,440,645
Ellerbe Rd, Shreveport	Dennis Sims	1986	9	16	609	621	445	121	236	93	0	0	111,193.65	104,890	1,196,386	1,589,341
Erin Grove, Bossier City	Brian D Prucey	1941	3	5	150	250	131	68	0	15	10	0	11,147.90	9,312	143,600	153,100
Emmanuel, Shreveport	Chad Hardbarger	1941	4	18	1,893	2,479	494	0	12	86	28	0	61,011.12	74,776	759,027	991,509
Emmanuel, Vivian	Billy Flowers	1954	0	1	139	519	28	19	0	2	0	0	250.00	17,489	39,833	72,858
Fellowship, Benton	Don Crook	2000	10	0	104	111	55	20	56	16	16	13	5,391	106,499	107,959	107,959
Ferry Lake, Oil City	C E Rainbolt	1937	3	0	48	50	0	5	10	2	0	0	1,017.50	0	55,800	55,800
Fillmore, Princeton	Robert Beadle	1955	0	0	18	18	24	0	18	28	0	0	1,074.45	0	0	0
First, Benton	First, Benton	1891	27	0	200	350	0	130	0	30	0	0	21,217.00	0	359,256	359,256
First, Blanchard	Doug H Allen	1885	26	32	1,660	1,741	1,143	160	252	81	0	0	61,456.95	118,496	885,151	1,192,347
First, Bossier City	Brad Jorkovich	1903	182	157	5,636	10,625	3,233	943	640	355	20	250	264,406.07	92,209	5,733,701	8,086,625
First, Greenwood	Kenneth Joyner	1925	1	2	161	206	81	0	0	0	0	0	6,793.92	5,029	255,184	306,780
First, Haughton	Gexan L Spinney	1885	71	67	1,902	3,114	1,864	573	573	268	0	75	224,094.48	200,481	1,904,156	2,320,384
First, Keithville	Michael Stowell	1931	26	37	616	910	489	160	85	108	0	0	76,306.00	28,286	845,012	1,051,853



First, Oil City	1914	5	2	319	361	83	140	41	22	0	0	8,823.15	9,703	147,501	161,998
First, Princeton	1947	4	0	75	100	0	45	25	6	0	0	5,029.11	0	96,000	96,000
First, Shreveport	1845	9	29	956	1,816	608	249	0	125	45	0	31,860.00	428,600	1,510,720	2,193,307
First, Vivian	1903	14	7	722	1,237	647	178	0	74	61	26	25,773.70	71,977	455,424	586,099
Ford Park, Shreveport	1957	0	1	198	497	57	0	0	12	0	0	14,960.26	14,130	211,627	224,590
Freedom Church, Bossier City	1957	15	0	100	120	0	0	0	0	0	0	180,000	0	180,000	180,000
Gospel Light, Shreveport	2009	7	10	175	252	101	60	0	67	42	0	825.00	1,025	44,700	44,700
Grace of Bossier City, Shreveport	2009	5	0	40	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,789.28	19,966	152,046	163,948
Grawood, Keithville	1961	14	30	1,265	2,040	517	169	0	0	4	0	52,845.86	26,643	677,281	685,281
Gray, Jefferson (TX)	2003	4	0	75	150	0	63	35	12	0	0	1,267.32	0	90,000	90,000
Haynes Avenue, Shreveport	1959	5	10	186	310	115	36	38	56	13	10	17,916.28	17,204	223,954	285,094
Heritage, Shreveport	1992	No Report													
Hosston, Hosston	1906	0	0	40	200	25	0	0	0	0	0	1,936.00	6,833	52,000	53,500
Ida, Ida	1923	1	0	112	143	118	78	15	27	59	28	3,373.90	11,779	68,870	97,834
Iglesia Bautista Ebenezer, Shreveport	1982	No Report													
Kingston Road, Shreveport	1948	3	24	502	1,050	122	0	27	8	0	0	6,430.31	16,982	151,204	215,859
Koran, Haughton	1962	10	6	351	892	179	121	0	0	0	0	4,561.00	33,466	270,201	391,011
Lakeview, Shreveport	1951	199			203							4,079.80			
Lighthouse, Shreveport	1951	7	4	100	175	25	0	0	2	0	8		0	55,000	55,000
Linda Lay Memorial, Gilliam	1920	0	0	31	55	14	0	0	4	0	0	1,442.60	2,180	18,759	20,321
Linwood, Shreveport	1955	No Report													
Mansfield Road, Keithville	1979	1	0	50	150	0	0	4	2	0	0	150.00	0	60,000	60,000
Memorial Baptist Chapel, Elm Grove	1999	No Report													
Mooringsport, Mooringsport	1910	3	9	252	753	127	65	0	11	12	0	16,280.24	6,753	146,452	168,881
Mt Gilead, Vivian	1860	6	9	100	337	56	0	0	0	0	0	2,490.03	9,396	91,011	95,858
New Bethel, Rocky Mount	1860	0	0	11	48	10	0	0	4	0	0		2,576	13,134	14,134
New Birth, Shreveport	1985	11	0	250	300	65	150	0	11	5	0	3,673.70	1,500	101,000	101,000
New Elizabeth Missionary, Shreveport	1975	21	10	292	509	240	0	97	95	50	45	1,800.00	1,950	392,685	453,867
New Zion, Bossier	1926	5	3	73	78	31	0	23	0	20	7	1,215.20	0	64,147	77,010
Norris Ferry, Shreveport	2006	9	40	222	222	342	0	0	58	0	0	99,292.00	24,500	900,000	900,000
North Keithville, Keithville	1985	3	0	64	83	41	0	0	2	0	0	7,131.56	0	72,293	72,761
North Shreve, Shreveport	1963	8	2	216	221	98	111	41	16	17	13	3,459.09	7,064	154,423	177,337
Northwoods, Shreveport	1956	6	2	170	170	109	53	0	6	21	0	3,456.55	3,759	133,488	142,186
Oak Hill, Plain Dealing	1950	0	10	81	128	103	0	0	0	0	0	2,461.66	2,737	33,793	35,615
Open Road Fellowship, Haughton	No Report														
Pilgrim Home, Benton	1892	0	2	201	266	42	39	26	13	9	0	4,107.65	4,262	84,476	91,423
Pinecroft, Shreveport	1951	5	4	402	1,216	152	69	0	10	6	0	13,907.26	25,002	181,911	216,832
Plain Dealing, Plain Dealing	1890	4	5	234	329	139	68	54	30	0	0	26,533.59	40,803	285,336	286,947
Praise Temple, Shreveport	1992	No Report													
Providence Road, Shreveport	1849	2	8	120	170	54	47	15	23	0	0	8,804.82	8,922	99,052	112,545
Red River, Benton	1849	1	2	215	290	54	19	0	11	6	0	5,119.05	3,957	80,794	83,679
Redeemer, Keithville	2008	No Report													
Rodessa, Rodessa	1914	3	8	55	74	27	0	0	8	0	0	1,525.06	4,332	40,602	49,595
Rose Park, Shreveport	1955	23	35	1,024	1,315	733	175	0	238	85	87	56,007.34	55,134	40,602	0
Salem, Plain Dealing	1844	4	4	75	111	32	22					2,577.51			

The Cooperative Program figures are actual accounting receipts from September 2015 – August 2016.

# Northwest Louisiana

1949	1	6	718	923	127	68	8	15	0	9,839.56	13,804	148,287	166,053
2000	31	45	503	534	119	0	148	18	0	23,298.16	44,670	447,294	524,806
1914	0	9	174	405	77	50	0	8	0	1,521.90	3,412	87,124	103,219
1952	7	2	442	536	168	79	0	15	0	3,000.00	80,043	676,806	683,693
1849	41	75	4,297	5,379	2,312	391	1,263	324	53	104,666.68	119,991	3,717,947	4,199,151
1978	No Report												
1953	24	10	607	701	225	62	96	24	5	12,263.87	44,500	308,703	346,542
1941	25	20	1,268	1,840	1,031	445	209	154	74	96,137.58	147,182	1,058,459	1,776,639
1953	9	4	281	846	249	69	24	36	7	11,812.17	12,710	266,931	283,517
1961	No Report												
1979	4	0	315	315	48	0	0	30	0	2,591.00	6,694	73,303	84,559
1986	1	0	84	229	26	50	0	15	0	1,594.00	9,097	50,618	57,387
1913	10	4	229	229	166	113	0	60	0	10,645.00	20,716	352,885	406,613
1987	No Report												
1931	18	39	677	1,363	583	257	315	122	90	128,247.03	212,954	1,165,841	1,641,970

## Missions & Secondary Campus locations

2016	Carlos Meza	7	2	205	213	55	62	31	27	31	0	88,902	88,902
2002	Ernest C James	2	0	112	37	0	0	0	0	0	3,977.61	5,894	39,753
2015	Daniel Hernandez	4	3	85	234	15	0	0	0	0	2,400.00	3,300	51,191
1980	Po-Ting Chao	10	0	50	65	70	0	8	0	0	300	0	0
2014	John Anderson	5	0	100	100	43	0	17	0	0	500	55,000	55,000
2000	Larry D Black	0	0	50	7	0	0	0	0	0	1,663.89	735	10,350
2014	Miguel Guillen	52	0	133	133	49	0	0	0	0	2,268.95	3,500	46,933
2012	MT. Kham Za Nang	0	0	40	40	11	0	12	2	2	1,518.00	455	20,000
2014	Richard Thomas	6	1	20	50	29	6	5	12	3	622.00	160	6,500
2015	Carranza Johns	6	1	54	55	32	0	0	0	0	4,045.33	250	12,000
1999	Glesia Bautista del Calvario, Shreveport	7	0	48	48	20	0	6	0	0	0	0	0
2003	Stanley Bennett	16	3	101	101	108	79	0	0	0	4,947.00	6,779	50,698
1990	Ron E Johnson	0	0	2	92	49	40	0	24	0	0	0	35,000
2004	New Beginning Missionary, Bossier City	4	0	20	20	14	0	22	0	0	200	24,000	29,000
2014	Trandy J Wade	1	0	15	13	0	0	0	0	0	550.00	100	24,000
2015	Ivory J. Jackson	1	5	20	20	10	0	0	0	0	300	24,000	38,000
2013	Roy Thomas	0	0	75	75	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0
2010	Luke Allen	7	0	31	71	48	0	7	0	0	2,062.50	1,200	114,000
2013	The Covenant Church, Benton	22	0	225	335	125	135	9	57	85	4,200.00	47,775	120,125
2014	Michael Stringer	1,293	1,221	56,812	84,083	32,101	9,824	5,383	4,121	1,279	965	2,616,117.65	3,630,206
	Gregory Shyne												46,809,843
	United Outreach, Shreveport												66,580,459
	Grand Total - Churches & Missions												

Ouachita		Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	VBS Enrollment	Discipleship Training Enrollment	Church Music Enrollment	WMU Enrollment	Men's Ministry Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Aimwell, Aimwell	Bobby McGuire	1941	4	0	35	35	0	38	18	12	0	0	2,824.63	5,545	44,617	54,877
Bird's Creek, Harrisonburg	Michael Boyd	1957	1	1	45	69	21	36	0	10	0	0	2,646.61	3,247	42,574	43,277
Dunbarton, Ferriday	Elbert Sanson	1951	0	0	140	173	17	17	0	2	1	0	502.00	2,530	51,743	53,761
Evangelina, Wildsville	Curtis R Smith	1944	2	0	163	274	33	66	0	0	0	0	2,898.33	1,456	29,683	29,953
Faith, Clayton	Philip Caples	1975	0	0	21	50	8	0	0	2	9	0	30,258.14	21,071	303,071	482,974
First, Harrisonburg	Philip Caples	1914	11	5	212	436	178	216	0	52	14	0	32,472.79	29,408	281,618	296,771
First, Jonesville	James Gass	1906	6	0	384	537	186	153	0	52	10	0	8,787.25	7,767	97,976	97,976
First, Sicily Island	Matthew Murrell	1952	1	1	109	143	51	0	0	0	5	0	4,233.73	12,249	107,172	121,799
Grace, Jonesville	Matthew Murrell	1990	2	0	93	113	93	45	12	17	20	0	2,587.15	5,606	43,145	43,451
Lake Lilly, Jonesville	Frank Bass	1918	0	0	71	114	17	0	12	10	0	0	3,704.07	1,950	45,000	45,000
Larto, Jonesville	Kenny R Smith	1952	5	0	193	204	36	48	0	17	0	0	7,330.69	25,806	210,130	221,069
Lismore, Jonesville	Byron Gray	1947	1	7	287	389	116	0	80	10	16	0	18,974.31	9,338	154,051	301,811
Monterey First, Monterey	John Rushing	1953	3	7	128	271	169	120	53	41	0	0	10,966.28	68,001	195,187	198,172
Mt Hermon, Jonesville	Larry Whittington	1860	3	1	33	40	29	39	0	0	0	0	26,700.00	23,638	177,997	189,437
New Era, Monterey	Jeff Moore	1942	3	1	141	254	50	55	25	10	12	0	876.11	1,668	11,947	15,574
New Ouachita, Enterprise	James G King	1893	2	0	65	181	59	25	0	0	5	0	1,750.59	12,335	179,574	210,780
Norris Hill, Sicily Island	Gary Wagoner	1884	4	1	140	185	68	96	0	26	0	0	2,000.00	11,046	22,000	50,500
Oak Grove, Jonesville	Tony P Ganey	1911	3	0	20	56	5	0	0	1	0	0	1,290.57	2,370	28,722	29,494
Parhams, Jonesville	Juan McClure	1940	1	0	49	49	32	14	0	0	0	0	3,000.00	5,226	68,134	79,575
Patton, Jonesville	Harral Tucker	1908	0	0	94	308	58	0	28	22	0	0	3,781.00	8,400	37,983	41,233
Pine Hill, Sicily Island	Kenneth Hoots	1872	2	0	47	94	28	0	0	10	6	0	3,587.03	20,904	133,666	173,580
Pleasant Grove, Jonesville	Craig James	1944	4	0	282	312	88	0	0	31	14	13	6,741.05	69,535	283,378	415,668
Prosperity, Jonesville	Tommy Sanson	1931	1	2	96	146	10	60	0	20	0	0	20,423.00	30,197	140,612	189,789
Ridgecrest, Ridgecrest	Dennis Baker	1956	10	11	580	740	199	267	120	59	0	0	2,400.00	1,385	44,229	45,361
Unity, Jonesville	James Foster	1916	1	2	198	200	89	43	59	0	10	0	200,735.33	383,630	2,804,504	3,512,301
Wallace Ridge, Jonesville	Jack Crane	1923	0	0	51	147	21	0	0	10	0	0	2,007.35	383,630	2,804,504	3,512,301
Grand Total - Churches & Missions			70	39	3,695	5,594	1,679	1,370	407	414	122	13	200,735.33	383,630	2,804,504	3,512,301

The Cooperative Program figures are actual accounting receipts from September 2015 – August 2016.



First, Archibald	1918	2	2	254	380	107	62	0	20	0	0	13,466.00	26,879	153,036	158,449
First, Delhi	1872	3	0	461	1,014	241	80	0	70	0	0	28,390.00	8,634	321,792	342,117
First, Rayville	1892	29	30	631	754	639	225	260	50	8	0	105,162.98	153,367	1,095,949	1,589,248
Hegwood, Epps	1950	No Report													
Holly Ridge, Rayville	1932	No Report													
Lone Cherry, Mangham	1897	7	1	96	123	15	15	6	8	5	0	6,119.38	6,188	59,251	61,815
Mangham, Mangham	1896	4	6	207	341	135	105	0	7	0	0	31,152.26	14,018	295,077	456,132
New Light, Mangham	1907	1	2	43	57	22	0	0	0	10	0	1,826.00	4,276	43,705	52,350
Newton, Delhi	1913	18	14	175	274	98	100	0	25	0	0	6,261.00	10,198	72,160	79,123
Robinson, Delhi	1927	3	4	89	115	63	60	18	37	0	0			25,658	25,658
Start, Start	1905	11	17	665	1,042	333	249	45	65	0	8	34,250.00	44,996	424,869	629,471
Unity, Delhi	2007	No Report													
Welcome Home, Hebert	1949	10	0	149	161	0	31	37	12	0	0	1,358.00	0	36,000	36,000
West New Home, Rayville	1931	1	5	154	323	57	59	16	20	0	0	5,396.47	1,135	52,370	53,287
Westside Of Delhi, Delhi	1956	0	0	218	295	22	0	0	0	0	0	847.76	520	0	0
Woodlawn, Rayville	1954	3	0	697	459	72	0	35	15	25	0	25,060.29	49,315	245,670	292,081
Zebedee, Rayville	1938	2		35	40	12	14								
Missions & Secondary Campus locations															
Rayville Baptist Christian, Rayville	1996	15	2	75	90	39	65	25	0	36	7	308,737.98	345,392	3,143,209	4,131,173
Grand Total - Churches & Missions		126	95	4,677	6,648	2,200	1,306	555	451	114	30				

		Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	VBS Enrollment	Discipleship Training Enrollment	Church Music Enrollment	WMU Enrollment	Men's Ministry Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts		
<b>Sabine</b>		1950	1	2	90	185	78	0	37	0	10	0	5,967.06	18,396	128,210	149,865		
		Marvin Joseph Leleux	1875	1	6	220	330	104	40	65	0	0	0	1,871.00	42,822	0	0	
		John Sparks	1869	3	2	172	190	43	44	36	30	0	0	2,793.38	8,369	108,965	116,765	
		Kenneth R Leach	2008	0	0	53	54	8	0	5	2	0	0	731.63	767	26,150	28,275	
		Derrick Addison	1882	0	2	45	53	53	50	0	0	0	0	820.20	8,375	87,722	87,722	
		Ebenezer, Florien	2004	0		18	31	54	54	6	6	6	0			15,000	15,000	
		El Aposento Alto Hispantic, Florien	1920	1	0	215	353	35	30	0	6	16	0	4,225.16	10,555	95,281	98,784	
		Carl H Schmidt	1898	4	3	253	410	149	134	50	24	77	50	24,175.85	20,362	276,170	285,847	
		Brady Glasser	1896	0	6	315	497	241	0	71	37	25	5	31,517.40	56,223	355,010	401,953	
		Jack G Bell	1905	0	0	33	33	18	0	0	0	0	0		1,213	18,232	18,232	
		First, Hornbeck																
		First, Many																
		Jonathan P Bost																
		Tony J Remedies																

The Cooperative Program figures are actual accounting receipts from September 2015 – August 2016.

# Sabine

Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	VBS Enrollment	Discipleship Training Enrollment	Church Music Enrollment	WMU Enrollment	Men's Ministry Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
1950	19	7	119	125	48	76	0	0	0	0	0	9,678	74,463	74,463
2000	0	0	52	65	33	0	23	7	0	0	0	2,850	23,616	23,666
1970	0	4	42	43	8	48	0	0	0	0	0	5,291	50,784	55,350
1848	0	3	107	178	0	58	0	0	0	0	0	200	90,000	90,000
1857	0	0	36	52	46	50	0	10	0	0	0	1,000	57,484	76,275
1863	8	1	182	233	154	115	73	46	29	8	0	25,499	225,935	315,299
1910	2	0	74	198	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	18,103	100,347	101,142
1894	0	0	56	64	29	25	0	2	0	0	0	10,416	62,025	74,349
1881	3	0	94	196	35	55	12	2	18	0	0	12,668	0	0
1930	0	0	75	92	34	0	0	2	1	0	0	8,213	69,517	84,955
1847	0	0	182	240	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	17,605	86,144	89,688
1886	15	9	338	381	182	80	0	78	8	0	0	15,612	274,709	330,866
1959	19	35	454	461	85	176	0	0	0	10	0	4,008	117,873	129,286
1826	1	0	59	78	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,362.63	55,747	57,828
Grand Total - Churches & Missions	77	80	3,254	4,542	1,503	981	372	252	184	73	123,929.27	309,954	2,399,384	2,705,610

# Two Rivers

Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	VBS Enrollment	Discipleship Training Enrollment	Church Music Enrollment	WMU Enrollment	Men's Ministry Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
1853	0	0	34	43	23	0	18	13	3	0	1,320.00	5,176	44,989	48,518
1938	No Report													
1927	2	0	56	89	0	40	6	2	0	0	0	0	21,600	21,600
1967	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1958	0	0	9	14	0	8	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
1909	3	5	287	370	70	65	36	0	23	7	18,432.38	47,878	204,804	233,229
1866	6	12	223	442	176	96	0	71	21	10	26,696.56	17,249	319,000	438,924
1866	4	7	194	352	118	75	0	21	0	25	9,958.04	18,607	164,127	194,978
1893	2	0	826	1,084	0	250	35	50	0	0	77,935.74	0	534,000	534,000
1894	11	3	60	60	53	30	0	0	6	9	1,902.88	2,797	0	67,820
1880	No Report													
1883	3	0	250	250	0	50	0	7	0	0	0	0	48,000	48,000
1912	No Report													
1901	0	0	227	324	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,413.58	0	95,340	107,160
1874	6	4	295	310	87	126	0	8	10	0	6,489.55	6,125	81,083	97,527



## Vernon

Freedom Rest, Anacoco	1934	1	6	66	66	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14,766	14,766
Fullerton, Pitkin	1936	3	0	88	117	0	70	25	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Galilee, Evans	1902	3	3	65	129	38	0	16	5	0	4,777.32	2,364	57,402	72,889	157,605	0	0	0	0
Good Hope, Anacoco	1854	2	3	266	339	91	64	0	32	14	1,200.00	32,492	139,905	157,605	0	0	0	0	0
Gravel Hill, Pitkin	1884	3	0	82	229	49	85	0	24	0	2,133.45	22,335	95,478	129,095	0	0	0	0	0
Laurel Hill, Leesville	1869	2	3	71	95	44	42	0	19	2	5,237.13	10,646	13,280	65,090	0	0	0	0	0
Leesville Korean, Leesville	1984			24	40	29					1,700.00		172,278	172,278	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Bethel, Leesville	1934	1	1	75	120	35	53	0	0	0	1,200	1,200	51,310	51,310	0	0	0	0	0
Mt Carmel, DeRidder	1910	1	2	139	209	42	18	0	21	0	1,372.09	4,804	46,779	48,569	0	0	0	0	0
Mt Moriah, Hineson	1877	6	2	184	252	45	125	0	0	0	9,450.00	25,076	118,865	129,095	0	0	0	0	0
Mt Olive, Pitkin	1857	0	0	101	188	60	0	15	12	0	700.00	1,046	26,490	27,312	0	0	0	0	0
New Birth, Leesville	2011	0	7	85	113	8	0	20	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Llano FBC	1942	4	0	94	94	77	0	2	0	0	1,800	1,800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak Forest, Leesville	1952	4	7	85	100	64	52	0	48	0	1,300.00	1,933	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak Grove, LaCamp	1940																		
Old Anacoco, Leesville	1853	5	25	261	386	134	121	0	12	19	15	8,002.00	21,826	111,233	177,762	0	0	0	0
Pine Grove, Mora	1927	No Report																	
Pine Hill, Leesville	1893	14	7	415	499	92	145	0	16	0	3	5,035.00	6,199	182,962	195,044	0	0	0	0
Pine Land, Mora	1964	0	0	79	79	20	0	0	0	0	0	200	13,400	13,400	0	0	0	0	0
Pisgah, Clifton	1877	1	2	26	47	22	0	0	11	0	0	3,199	22,245	25,029	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant View, Hornbeck	1831	No Report																	
Prewitts Chapel, Hornbeck	1869	1	5	153	208	37	0	23	0	0	0	5,435.30	19,685	118,975	125,332	0	0	0	0
Sandy Hill, Leesville	1976	0	5	29	35	35	32	15	6	0	0	4,492.62	5,176	43,500	47,134	0	0	0	0
Silver Creek, Leesville	1923	2	0	29	38	50	20	0	2	0	0	2,128.91	24,000	24,000	0	0	0	0	0
Simpson, Simpson	1927	22	0	280	280	0	67	35	11	0	0	1,684.00	0	170,000	170,000	0	0	0	0
Slagle, Slagle	1935	1	0	105	116	51	45	0	29	16	0	5,794.26	8,465	105,549	107,127	0	0	0	0
South Park, Leesville	1952	1	0	23	257	23	20	0	12	0	0	0	12,196	12,196	0	0	0	0	0
Spanish Branch, Mora	1949	2	0	25	25	0	30	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sunny Hill, Leesville	1949	7	0	55	152	38	34	0	0	0	0	1,209.73	1,765	33,347	39,595	0	0	0	0
Grand Total - Churches & Missions		227	191	7,015	11,766	3,157	2,345	891	738	214	140	222,857.79	444,831	4,537,098	5,679,688	0	0	0	0

		Washington																	
		Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	VBS Enrollment	Discipleship Training Enrollment	Church Music Enrollment	WMU Enrollment	Men's Ministry Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts			
Angie, Angle	1906	9	9	243	401	71	89	0	36	0	0	0	27,033.84	9,173	146,012	161,075			
Bethel, Franklinton	1907	0	0	80	92	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,880	78,574	82,127				
Larry Mizell																			
Joseph E Kelley																			





# Webster-Claiborne

Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	VBS Enrollment	Discipleship Training Enrollment	Church Music Enrollment	WMU Enrollment	Men's Ministry Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
1872	5	0	200	200	109	122	0	9	0	0	13,298.10	70	150,188	153,476
1871	0	0	110	232	23	0	0	13	0	0	22,264	22,264	133,858	138,926
1870	4	12	222	598	176	115	132	16	0	0	22,670.86	17,772	234,005	311,039
1966	3	181	338	93	104	0	27	0	27	0	20,138.20	9,773	175,276	225,536
Calvary, Springhill	9	5	159	369	113	70	26	43	0	0	9,133.00	14,695	92,573	153,032
Central, Springhill	1922	5	12	430	365	133	30	30	17	16	72,000.00	34,441	580,846	722,572
Colquitt, Haynesville	1876	0	2	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	400.00	2,500	3,200	3,300
Comerstone, Cotton Valley	1989	0	0	30	7	44	0	0	0	0	11,891.47	5,490	27,344	27,819
Emmanuel, Arcadia	1932	2	5	175	306	77	73	25	0	3	18,247.58	10,794	207,662	219,010
Emmanuel, Minden	1959	1	5	318	632	138	126	30	0	0	18,247.58	10,794	288,230	294,529
FBC, Cotton Valley	1861	2	1	33	75	24	0	0	0	8	3,178.73	2,924	52,979	54,579
Fellowship, Dubberly	1848	0	0	95	85	13	0	2	8	6	1,097.76	1,309	34,383	36,825
First, Doyline	1924	6	3	403	711	128	87	55	12	8	15,995.81	23,628	177,688	395,390
First, Haynesville	1901	5	1	282	739	176	58	30	47	0	38,152.17	29,340	378,369	409,314
First, Homer	1845	15	12	424	430	319	110	141	96	48	49,883.14	31,723	328,533	476,440
First, Minden	1844	8	26	1,637	2,347	2,544	467	44	260	390	313,989.75	418,844	2,355,497	3,776,156
First, Sibley	1922	4	0	25	20	40	0	3	0	0	454.18	4,556	0	0
Fryeburg, Dubberly	1923	2	12	102	163	51	0	16	11	0	6,788.35	4,898	75,456	97,182
Germantown, Minden	1989	0	2	32	52	14	0	7	2	0	2,984.60	2,252	32,885	32,885
Gigal, Minden	1842	0	1	141	141	15	13	0	0	0	50.00	1,457	22,866	24,273
Hebron, Summerfield	1848	0	0	25	38	8	0	0	0	0	960.00	1,225	21,112	21,319
Hefflin, Hefflin	1921	11	20	191	384	141	128	63	30	14	24,029.27	0	0	0
Holly Springs, Homer	1865	0	0	70	125	29	0	0	0	0	2,319.19	0	0	0
Midway, Sarepta	1958	8	0	115	180	52	54	0	21	8	8,782.80	5,870	48,000	48,000
Mount Paran, Shongaloo	1890	0	4	265	367	66	71	33	25	10	11,274.21	5,063	108,524	129,414
Mt Olive, Athens	1910	3	5	96	147	120	40	0	0	0	3,900.00	6,000	174,000	174,000
New Hope, Homer	1824	1	0	58	83	4	0	0	0	0	1,004.10	3,799	26,431	27,479
New Sarepta, Sarepta	1910	4	8	511	514	278	104	127	43	17	19,434.98	15,876	283,204	347,416
North Acres, Minden	1953	4	13	568	760	258	203	0	31	0	30,757.61	3,700	302,919	349,131
Old Union, Shongaloo	1852	0	0	36	69	23	0	2	0	0	1,250.00	3,700	49,505	49,955
Pilgrim's Rest, Doyline	1891	0	0	69	120	21	0	0	0	0	5,625.67	12,774	79,479	84,693
Pleasure Point, Homer	1990	1	6	49	83	42	0	22	16	0	1,335.00	2,015	18,612	18,612
Primera Iglesia Cristo Es La Roca, Minden	2007	0	0	12	19	14	0	0	0	0	37,985.70	32,912	226,332	263,746
Rocky Springs, Lisbon	1845	1	0	153	158	79	58	0	11	0	0	0	0	0
James L Sellers														

Ruple, Haymesville	Jerry Gill	1926	2	1	188	241	58	0	0	17	0	0	8,098.06	16,864	84,132	101,539
Summerfield, Summerfield	Andy Prince	1881	0	0	9	12	7	0	0	0	0	0	600.00	1,200	18,139	18,139
Temple, Springhill	Kenneth "Kenny" Rowe	1960	0	0	186	277	81	0	17	27	11	5	1,576.87	6,136	69,352	76,863
Union Springs, Shongaloo	Larry Buford	1890	2	4	51	135	39	35	0	10	0	0	3,856.00	25,842	55,440	78,220
Unity, Cotton Valley	Gene Gibson	1952	41	15	140	425	111	95	64	25	19	0	12,382.61	10,714	132,904	156,516
West Lake, Doyline	Jerry Elgin	1978	8	0	187	203	99	65	50	20	32	0	12,735.40	13,296	154,497	169,870
Grand Total - Churches & Missions			157	174	7,980	12,369	5,935	2,439	890	906	690	183	788,261.17	802,466	7,171,535	9,667,195

<b>William Wallace</b>		Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	VBS Enrollment	Discipleship Training Enrollment	Church Music Enrollment	WMU Enrollment	Men's Ministry Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Beathany of Baywood, Clinton	Caleb Smith	1891	No Report	No Report	442	53	75	0	27	0	15	0	23,717.00	26,161	267,926	298,289
Bluff Creek, Clinton	Cole Permenter	1841	2	4	337	442	53	75	0	27	15	0	23,717.00	26,161	267,926	298,289
Eastside, Zachary	Keith L Cox	1955	No Report	No Report	236	88	101	0	36	4	0	0	11,029.36	3,902	114,552	133,297
Ethel, Ethel	John E Jelks	1925	10	0	141	236	101	125	99	55	17	0	51,805.06	16,500	598,000	634,000
Feliciiana, Clinton	Tony Hand	1989	40	18	319	418	166	125	99	55	17	0	3,856.00	24,765	308,782	329,429
First, Baker	James M Advance	1932	2	0	583	1,022	199	0	25	27	7	0	30,878.13	24,765	308,782	329,429
First, Clinton	Fred A Malone	1836	5	0	161	176	0	40	100	25	0	0	0	0	409,000	409,000
First, Jackson	Joe B Nesom	1835	No Report	No Report	1,169	234	392	0	25	74	49	0	54,228.68	166,328	784,761	1,102,026
First, Slaughter	Basil Wicker	1874	No Report	No Report	200	23	0	0	9	0	0	0	750.00	550	21,861	40,577
First, St Francisville	Joel Williams	1940	15	21	830	200	23	0	190	252	0	0	399,530.00	0	2,403,779	2,403,779
First, Wilson	Marc Gregoire	1958	0	0	200	2,500	0	0	190	252	0	0	26,585.54	14,547	475,022	605,576
First, Zachary	Stephen Byrd	1911	32	0	2,500	456	275	115	76	12	0	0	300.00	0	240,000	240,000
Galilee, Zachary	Randall Osborn	1875	6	0	391	168	0	0	0	10	0	0	16,835.61	0	159,000	159,000
Milldale, Zachary	Randall Osborn	1963	10	0	156	168	0	0	0	10	0	0	16,835.61	0	159,000	159,000
Norwood, Norwood	Rickie D Wilson	1886	5	0	190	207	0	48	25	20	0	0	16,835.61	0	159,000	159,000
Plank Road, Slaughter	Burnie Schmidt	1950	No Report	No Report	65	0	20	0	20	5	0	0	1,500.00	0	84,000	84,000
Port Hudson, Zachary	Jim Gross	1982	11	0	65	0	20	0	20	5	0	0	1,500.00	0	84,000	84,000
Providence 1, Ethel	Cedric Murphy	2012	No Report	No Report	400	0	140	0	5	0	0	0	6,200.00	0	110,000	110,000
Redwood, Slaughter	Ronald Aguilard	1884	3	0	125	400	0	140	0	5	0	0	28,123.92	0	301,252	301,252
Sandy Creek, Pride	Ronald Aguilard	1840	2	0	366	511	0	100	35	60	0	0	1,764.41	4,849	61,496	66,376
Second, Jackson	Clark Foosee	1958	4	1	455	658	64	0	20	16	13	0	1,764.41	4,849	61,496	66,376
Tunica Hills, Tunica	Henry Gater	1962	No Report	No Report	658	64	0	20	16	13	0	0	1,764.41	4,849	61,496	66,376
Wakefield, Wakefield	John Allise	1984	No Report	No Report	658	64	0	20	16	13	0	0	1,764.41	4,849	61,496	66,376

The Cooperative Program figures are actual accounting receipts from September 2015 – August 2016.

# William Wallace

Missions & Secondary Campus locations

B-Line, Angola	2013	No Report	0	0	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	330	37,678	37,678
Body of Christ, Baker	2015	0	0	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	257,932	6,377,109	6,954,279
Grand Total - Churches & Missions		147	44	6,875	8,684	1,102	1,156	590	584	130	49	653,247.71	0	0	0	0	0

Cedric Murphy

Body of Christ, Baker

## Other Churches

	Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Total Church Enrollment	Church Music Enrollment	WMU Enrollment	Men's Ministry Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Acme, Acme	1926	6	0	29	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Berean Bible, Jonesville	2004	No Report	No Report	9	9	0	0	0	0	100.00	8,200	25,088	25,088
Berean, Rayville	2008	0	0	85	150	0	8	0	0	0	0	96,000	96,000
Bethel Church Now, Vidalia	2008	5	0	35	35	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
Coburn, Hammond	1974	0	0	32	44	0	0	0	0	4,376.00	4,112	43,126	43,126
CrossPoint, West Monroe	2005	1	0	32	44	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eastside, Ponchatoula	1981	No Report	No Report	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Friendship, Sikes	1887	No Report	No Report	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Good Hope, Pineville	2012	No Report	No Report	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gospel Community, Alexandria	2012	No Report	No Report	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grace Community, Lake Charles	1995	No Report	No Report	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Greater New Galilee, Baton Rouge	2008	No Report	No Report	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Heart of Worship, Pineville	2009	No Report	No Report	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Life Church, Sulphur	2001	42	0	420	455	257	0	278	23	0	0	801,218	832,944
Little Zorah, New Iberia	2010	No Report	No Report	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indian Village Community, Calhoun	2015	No Report	No Report	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mt Bethel, Baton Rouge	2006	No Report	No Report	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Beginnings, Mandeville	2010	No Report	No Report	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope, Slidell	1992	No Report	No Report	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Life Community, Pineville	2006	No Report	No Report	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Light, Natchitoches	2003	No Report	No Report	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0



## STATISTICAL SUMMARY OF ASSOCIATIONAL REPORTS FOR YEAR ENDING AUGUST 31, 2015

<b>Associations</b>	Churches	Missions	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	VBS Enrollment	Discipleship Training Enrollment	Church Music Enrollment	WMU Enrollment	Men's Ministry Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Acadia Association	29	5	203	89	4,358	5,359	1,934	2,260	298	339	298	89	270,560.79	179,124	2,831,494	3,255,639
Baton Rouge Association	78	21	539	371	26,941	34,158	14,017	6,465	1,488	2,025	648	443	1,872,018.46	1,782,172	25,881,951	35,164,915
Bayou Baptist Association	27	5	314	135	5,005	7,343	3,282	1,520	893	336	221	170	110,319.20	325,854	3,799,612	5,144,459
Bayou Macon Association	26	2	146	69	3,952	6,793	1,610	1,118	689	488	240	45	208,920.38	277,417	2,528,922	3,055,101
Beauregard Association	43	1	250	218	6,981	14,067	4,036	2,618	1,103	882	343	195	385,496.81	598,483	5,503,940	6,801,253
Blenville Association	23	2	128	106	3,022	4,607	1,407	942	481	364	37	52	152,293.92	161,926	2,111,778	2,576,551
Big Creek Association	29	151	89	4,943	9,436	1,727	1,460	448	385	277	193	233,218.95	184,359	2,737,266	3,143,521	
Caldwell Association	15	33	29	1,978	2,639	732	509	360	258	67	50	80,478.30	127,520	1,548,921	1,705,782	
Carey Association	62	6	520	401	19,950	28,204	11,240	5,630	1,852	1,516	369	227	1,236,494.01	1,122,853	16,588,469	21,525,800
Central Louisiana Association	24	1	44	66	6,785	9,230	1,764	861	110	491	280	62	445,566.06	271,176	9,505,872	11,716,784
Concord Union Association	64	3	430	426	13,801	23,198	9,593	3,592	1,474	2,082	869	668	1,225,496.48	1,234,696	11,875,823	18,719,785
Deer Creek Association	31	114	72	4,357	6,761	1,828	1,632	655	559	334	68	280,234.83	390,505	2,947,028	3,516,147	
Delta Association	14	60	56	2,602	4,273	1,569	728	89	265	155	25	143,812.43	141,974	1,616,849	1,915,246	
DeSoto Association	26	73	117	3,715	5,991	1,770	996	397	322	104	77	286,269.01	515,879	3,562,656	4,580,355	
Eastern Louisiana Association	37	8	370	235	16,472	19,447	6,941	3,147	1,617	1,368	331	314	624,434.61	728,120	9,191,891	11,599,488
Evangeline Association	33	14	312	220	10,714	16,370	8,674	3,932	1,060	838	849	452	838,848.56	956,865	12,841,380	15,599,965

<b>Associations</b>	Churches	Missions	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	VBS Enrollment	Discipleship Training Enrollment	Church Music Enrollment	WMU Enrollment	Men's Ministry Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Gulf Coast Association	11	4	94	37	2,253	4,437	1,034	659	133	166	140	90	70,648.13	138,361	1,499,618	1,708,638
LaSalle Association	32		138	139	4,365	6,453	1,960	1,945	662	484	60	12	173,447.97	435,637	3,422,061	4,065,366
Louisiana Association	20	6	131	29	1,655	2,629	808	962	139	213	78	9	62,091.92	101,559	997,847	1,262,019
Madison Association	7		17	14	1,341	2,927	520	435	96	130	99	69	82,161.52	97,315	884,689	980,131
Morehouse Association	19	1	101	119	3,429	5,133	1,342	728	373	257	140	43	277,224.15	223,646	2,918,652	3,385,137
Mt Olive Association	39	1	206	189	6,404	9,277	2,116	1,928	644	520	328	135	180,935.37	239,781	3,653,645	4,407,751
Natchitoches Association	29		156	193	4,470	6,493	2,309	1,637	589	452	173	96	158,113.27	342,005	3,230,473	4,026,826
New Orleans Baptist Association	75	57	1,091	1,126	23,412	28,447	15,127	3,294	3,508	2,678	736	368	799,516.50	1,655,019	20,782,029	24,480,674
North Central Baptist Association	54		231	122	7,699	11,944	3,710	1,892	863	844	473	440	363,777.57	488,206	5,730,259	7,062,445
North Rapides Association	35	2	523	381	12,685	17,731	6,452	3,147	3,000	1,411	556	143	717,603.12	700,839	8,864,885	12,042,276
North Sabine Association	28		135	57	2,869	4,936	1,466	1,054	431	268	60	74	82,360.56	197,250	2,105,995	2,436,214
Northeast Louisiana Association	48	6	482	737	24,456	36,353	16,059	5,326	1,665	1,949	670	398	1,388,293.22	1,525,630	21,408,947	29,031,249
Northshore Baptist Association	75	22	765	492	24,049	32,318	14,707	6,997	3,333	2,166	654	299	1,370,769.84	1,192,554	20,274,046	29,624,982
Northwest Louisiana Association	96	20	1,293	1,221	56,812	84,083	32,101	9,824	5,383	4,121	1,279	965	2,676,117.65	3,830,206	46,809,843	66,580,459
Other Churches	29	5	67	-	841	965	428	135	298	40	-	-	6,396.00	12,312	1,666,032	1,848,762
Ouachita Association	27		81	33	3,961	5,594	1,679	1,370	407	414	122	13	200,735.33	383,630	2,804,524	3,512,301
Red River Association	13		63	40	1,778	2,886	945	675	307	185	7	6	242,268.69	335,275	2,403,472	3,100,144

<b>Associations</b>	Churches	Missions	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	VBS Enrollment	Discipleship Training Enrollment	Church Music Enrollment	WMU Enrollment	Men's Ministry Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Richland Association	26	1	126	95	4,677	6,648	2,200	1,306	555	451	114	30	308,737.98	345,392	3,143,209	4,131,173
Sabine Association	24		77	80	3,284	4,542	1,503	981	372	252	184	73	123,929.27	309,954	2,399,384	2,705,610
Two Rivers Association	27	2	81	33	3,961	5,248	998	1,309	343	285	73	51	242,121.76	174,213	2,569,489	2,922,116
Vernon Baptist Association	44		227	191	7,015	11,766	3,157	2,345	891	738	214	140	222,857.79	444,831	4,537,098	5,679,688
Washington Association	36	2	147	103	6,029	8,450	2,421	1,863	682	804	240	223	401,178.16	241,249	3,450,028	5,584,616
Webster Claiborne Association	40		157	174	7,980	12,369	5,935	2,439	890	906	690	183	788,261.17	802,466	7,171,535	9,667,195
William Wallace Association	23	2	147	44	6,875	8,684	1,102	1,156	590	584	130	49	653,247.71	257,932	6,377,109	6,954,279
Grand Total Churches & Missions	1,418	199	10,212	8,354	354,610	518,189	192,203	90,817	39,168	32,836	12,642	7,039	19,947,257.45	23,484,185	294,188,721	387,220,842



# HISTORICAL TABLE, LOUISIANA BAPTIST CONVENTION

Session	Year	Place of Meeting	Parish	President	1st Vice President	2nd Vice President	Secretary	Preacher	Registered Messengers
1	1848	Mt. Lebanon	Bienville	James Scarborough			W. W. Crawford	Not Known	
2	1849	Minden	Webster	G. W. Baines			W. W. Crawford	Not Known	
3	1850	Mt. Zion	Jackson	R. M. Still			J. O. Morris	Wm. B. Larkin	
4	1851	Bartholomew	Ouachita	R. M. Still			W. W. Crawford	Not Known	
5	1852	Mt. Lebanon	Bienville	W. R. Bayles			W. W. Crawford	Not Known	
6	1853	Mt. Lebanon	Bienville	W. R. Bayles			W. E. Paxton	J. E. Paxton	
7	1854	Shreveport	Caddo	F. Courtney			H. Lee	A. E. Clemmons	
8	1855	Mt. Zion	Jackson	T. W. Bledsoe			H. Lee	W. B. Knight	
9	1856	Evergreen	DeSoto	T. W. Bledsoe			H. Lee	A. E. Clemmons	
10	1857	Mt. Lebanon	Bienville	T. W. Bledsoe			H. Lee	J. H. Tucker	
11	1858	Bayou des Glalze	Avoyelles	J. Hartwell			W. E. Paxton	L. Schofield	
12	1859	Cheneyville	Rapides	J. Hartwell			J. Q. Prescott	N. H. Bray	
13	1860	Mt. Lebanon	Bienville	W. C. Crane			J. Q. Prescott	F. Courtney	
14	1861	Bayou Rouge	Avoyelles	W. C. Crane			J. Q. Prescott	N. H. Bray	
15	1862	Mt. Lebanon	Bienville	W. C. Crane			J. U. Shepard	W. C. Crane	
16	1863	Mt. Zion	Bossier	W. H. Bayless			J. U. Shepard	W. W. Crawford	
17	1864	Evergreen	DeSoto	T. W. Bledsoe			J. U. Shepard	W. W. Crawford	
18	1865	Fellowship	Bienville	T. W. Bledsoe			W. F. Wells	G. W. Hartsfield	
19	1866	Mt. Lebanon	Bienville	T. W. Bledsoe			W. F. Wells	F. Courtney	
20	1867	Keatchie	DeSoto	T. W. Bledsoe			W. F. Wells	W. C. Boone	
21	1868	Shreveport	Caddo	T. W. Bledsoe			W. F. Wells	R. H. Scott	
22	1869	Mansfield	DeSoto	T. W. Bledsoe			W. F. Wells	W. M. Francher	
23	1870	Minden	Webster	T. W. Bledsoe			W. F. Wells	J. C. Carpenter	
24	1871	Oak Ridge	Morehouse	F. Courtney			W. F. Wells	W. E. Paxton	
25	1872	Mt. Lebanon	Bienville	F. Courtney			J. M. Lewis	G. W. Hartsfield	
26	1873	Keatchie	DeSoto	J. H. Tucker			W. E. Paxton	R. S. Jackson	
27	1874	Shreveport	Caddo	J. H. Tucker			W. E. Paxton	J. A. Walker	
28	1875	Hasley	Ouachita	J. H. Tucker			W. E. Paxton	George B. Fager	
29	1876	Shreveport	Caddo	J. H. Tucker			W. E. Paxton	W. E. Paxton	
30	1877	Bastrop	Morehouse	George Tucker			W. H. McGee	W. D. Head	
31	1878	Shiloh	Union	George Tucker			W. H. McGee	W. H. McGee	
32	1879	Minden	Webster	J. P. Everett			G. W. Hartsfield	L. C. Kellis	
33	1880	Keatchie	DeSoto	J. P. Everett			G. W. Hartsfield	S. C. Lee	
34	1881	Natchitoches	Natchitoches	W. H. Jack			G. W. Hartsfield	J. A. Hackett	
35	1882	Bayou Rouge	Avoyelles	W. H. Jack			G. W. Hartsfield	G. W. Hartsfield	
36	1883	Arcadia	Bienville	W. H. Jack			G. W. Hartsfield	T. N. Coleman	
37	1884	Monroe	Ouachita	W. H. Jack			G. W. Hartsfield	J. P. Everett	
38	1885	Shreveport	Caddo	W. H. Jack			G. W. Hartsfield	Sylvanus Landrum	
39	1886	Rocky Spring	Claborne	W. H. Jack	S. Landrum	J. P. Everett	G. W. Hartsfield	W. S. Penick	
40	1887	Keatchie	DeSoto	W. H. Jack	John P. Everett	William M. Reese	G. W. Hartsfield	P. O. Everett	
41	1888	Bayou Rouge	Avoyelles	W. H. Jack	John P. Everett	William M. Reese	G. W. Hartsfield	C. P. Fountain	

Session	Year	Place of Meeting	Parish	President	1st Vice President	2nd Vice President	Secretary	Preacher	Registered Messengers
42	1889	Lake Charles	Calcasieu	W. H. Jack	William M. Reese	C. P. Fountain	G. W. Hartsfield	G. M. Harrell	
43	1890	Ruston	Lincoln	W. H. Jack	G. M. Harrell	Henry Bennett	G. W. Hartsfield	J. F. Duncan	
44	1891	Mansfield	DeSoto	W. H. Jack	G. W. Griffin	W. M. Tomkies	G. W. Hartsfield	W. S. Penick	
45	1892	New Orleans	Orleans	W. H. Jack	Milton A. Strickland	George W. Bolton	G. W. Hartsfield	C. W. Tomkies	
46	1893	Mt. Lebanon	Blenville	E. O. Ware	T. J. Butler	John A. Brewer	G. W. Hartsfield	T. D. Bush	
47	1894	Amite City	Tangipahoa	F. Courtney	O. L. Durham	J. A. Harrell	G. W. Hartsfield	W. C. Brown	
48	1895	Monroe	Ouachita	D. I. Purser	W. W. Heard	J. T. Watkins	G. W. Hartsfield	W. S. Penick	
49	1896	Crowley	Acadia	D. I. Purser	G. M. Harrell	G. W. Bolton	G. W. Hartsfield	J. F. Purser	
50	1897	Keatchie	DeSoto	D. I. Purser	G. M. Harrell	G. W. Bolton	M. T. Andrews	A. L. Johnson	
51	1898	Monroe	Ouachita	D. I. Purser	O. L. Durham	J. R. Edwards	M. T. Andrews	M. E. Weaver	
52	1899	Alexandria	Rapides	J. R. Edwards	D. G. Whittinghill	C. T. Kincannon	A. M. Vardeman	L. S. Felix	
53	1900	Shreveport	Caddo	J. R. Edwards	D. G. Whittinghill	C. T. Kincannon	A. M. Vardeman	Bruce Benton	
54	1901	E. Baton Rouge	E. Baton Rouge	J. R. Edwards	L. E. Thomas	C. W. Tomkies	J. S. Campbell	Gilbert Dobs	
55	1902	Minden	Webster	W. W. Heard	M. E. Weaver	C. W. Tomkies	J. S. Campbell	E. F. Lyon	
56	1903	Winnfield	Winn	Drew Ferguson	M. E. Weaver	J. S. Edmonds	J. S. Campbell	W. H. Dodson	
57	1904	Natchitoches	Natchitoches	John T. Watkins	J. T. Wallace	C. V. Edwards	J. S. Campbell	R. M. Boone	
58	1905	Shreveport	Caddo	L. E. Thomas	L. W. Wilkinson	A. M. Hendon	J. S. Campbell	R. W. Merrill	
59	1906	Lake Charles	Calcasieu	L. E. Thomas	L. W. Wilkinson	A. L. Johnston	J. S. Campbell	J. R. Edwards	
60	1907	Homer	Claborne	L. E. Thomas	L. W. Wilkinson	W. H. Managan	J. S. Campbell	H. A. Sumrell	
61	1908	Alexandria	Rapides	Drew Ferguson	L. W. Wilkinson	W. H. Managan	J. S. Campbell	J. B. Lawrence	
62	1909	Mansfield	DeSoto	Drew Ferguson	L. W. Wilkinson	W. H. Managan	J. S. Campbell	A. L. Johnston	
63	1910	New Orleans	Orleans	J. W. Parsons	L. W. Wilkinson	W. Benton Boggs	J. S. Campbell	J. U. H. Wharton	
64	1911	Leesville	Vernon	J. W. Parsons	L. W. Wilkinson	W. Benton Boggs	F. C. Flowers	B. H. Dement	
65	1912	Ruston	Lincoln	W. H. Managan	L. W. Wilkinson	W. Benton Boggs	F. C. Flowers	W. H. Brangle	
66	1913	Amite City	Tangipahoa	W. H. Managan	W. H. Managan	U. G. Neuhauser	C. P. Roney	W. J. E. Cox	
67	1914	Monroe	Ouachita	C. Cottingham	W. J. E. Cox	Cass Moss	C. P. Roney	M. E. Dodd	
68	1915	DeRidder	Beauregard	C. Cottingham	T. H. McGregor	Cass Moss	C. P. Roney	O. L. Powers	
69	1916	Mansfield	DeSoto	C. Cottingham	L. E. Thomas	Cass Moss	C. P. Roney	W. J. Bolin	
70	1917	Shreveport	Caddo	Cass Moss	J. W. Parsons	E. Godbold	C. P. Roney	C. J. Johnson	
71	1918	New Orleans, B.I.	Orleans	Cass Moss	Z. R. Lawhon	A. T. Terry	C. P. Roney	B. H. Dement	
72	1919	Alexandria	Rapides	T. H. McGregor	J. E. Brakefield	C. M. Managan	J. P. Durham	C. P. Roney	
73	1920	Lake Charles	Calcasieu	T. H. McGregor	C. M. Managan	E. Godbold	J. P. Durham	A. J. Barton	
74	1921	Shreveport, Highland	Caddo	L. L. Babbout	C. M. Managan	A. J. Caldwell	J. P. Durham, D. R. Peveto	J. R. Edwards	
75	1922	Bogalusa	Washington	L. L. Babbout	A. J. Caldwell	J. H. Tharp	J. P. Durham, D. R. Peveto	M. E. Dodd	270
76	1923	Alexandria	Rapides	E. O. Ware	W. A. Jordan	J. E. Brakefield	J. P. Durham, J. S.	W. H. Horton	373
77	1924	Shreveport, First	Caddo	E. O. Ware	W. E. Grain	L. W. Sloan	J. P. Durham, J. S. Raymond		532
78	1925	Winnfield	Winn	L. W. Sloan	L. T. Hastings	S. N. Harrell	J. P. Durham, J. S. Raymond		504
79	1926	Natchitoches	Natchitoches	L. W. Sloan	W. T. Westberry	J. M. McCarty	J. P. Durham, J. S. Raymond		522
80	1927	Minden	Webster	M. E. Dodd	C. M. Managan	L. J. Bristow	J. P. Durham, J. S. Raymond		662
81	1928	New Orleans, First	Orleans	M. E. Dodd	M. E. Weaver	W. R. Fogle	J. P. Durham, J. S. Raymond		359
82	1929	Shreveport, Highland	Caddo	Frank Tripp	V. L. Roy	W. Marvin Johnson	J. P. Durham, J. S. Raymond		450
83	1930	West Monroe	Ouachita	Ollie B. Webb	V. L. Roy	C. M. Managan	J. P. Durham, J. S. Raymond		523
84	1931	Alexandria	Rapides	Ollie B. Webb	E. O. Ware	H. J. McCool	J. P. Durham, J. S. Raymond		456

Session	Year	Place of Meeting	Parish	President	1st Vice President	2nd Vice President	Secretary	Preacher	Registered Messengers
85	1932	Winnfield	Winn	C. M. Managan	T. W. Gayer	B. F. Wallace	J. P. Durham,		477
86	1933	Lake Charles	Cacasiou	C. M. Managan	O. P. Estes	A. Leonard Allen	John S. Raymond		414
87	1934	Bogalusa	Washington	O. P. Estes	T. W. Gayer	B. F. Wallace	John S. Raymond		360
88	1935	Shreveport	Caddo	O. P. Estes	B. F. Wallace	L. T. Hastings	John S. Raymond		565
89	1936	New Orleans	Orleans	B. F. Wallace	S. O. Oliver	C. W. Caldwell	John S. Raymond		333
90	1937	Phenixville	Rapides	T. V. Herndon	Sam R. Gordon	R. W. Singleton	John S. Raymond		481
91	1938	Hammond	Tangipahoa	T. V. Herndon	Sam R. Gordon	R. W. Singleton	John S. Raymond		518
92	1939	West Monroe	Ouachita	L. T. Hastings	Sam R. Gordon	W. C. Bennett	John S. Raymond		472
93	1940	Baton Rouge	E. Baton Rouge	L. T. Hastings	W. L. Stagg, Jr.	E. N. Weaver	John S. Raymond		474
94	1941	Shreveport	Caddo	J. Norris Palmer	Sam R. Gordon	C. W. Culp	John S. Raymond		829
95	1942	Monroe	Ouachita	J. Norris Palmer	C. W. Culp	S. C. Rushing	L. R. Morgan		550
96	1943	Phenixville	Rapides	H. M. Bennett	M. E. Williamson	Cunyus Skammal	L. R. Morgan		521
97	1944	Minden	Webster	H. M. Bennett	R. Houston Smith	J. C. Wells	L. R. Morgan		605
98	1945	Winnfield	Winn	W. L. Stagg, Jr.	H. M. Weatherby	J. C. Wells	L. R. Morgan		627
99	1946	Alexandria	Rapides	W. L. Stagg, Jr.	H. H. McBride	C. W. Williams	L. R. Morgan		613
100	1947	Phenixville	Rapides	T. W. Gayer	C. E. Autrey	Lowry Eastland	L. R. Morgan		1,146
101	1948	Shreveport	Caddo	T. W. Gayer	C. E. Autrey	Lowry Eastland	W. Leon Ivey		451
102	1949	Mt. Lebanon	Bienville	(100th Anniversary)	J. Melton Oakes	E. C. Harris	W. Leon Ivey		862
103	1950	Monroe	Ouachita	J. D. Grey	Ira Peak	J. E. Knighton	W. Leon Ivey		873
104	1951	Alexandria	Rapides	J. D. Grey	A. T. Pilgreen	R. L. Holmes	W. Leon Ivey		1,067
105	1952	New Orleans	Orleans	Edgar Godbold	W. L. Sewell	J. D. Cheatham	W. Leon Ivey		680
106	1953	Hammond	Tangipahoa	Edgar Godbold	L. A. Stagg, Jr.	A. T. Mitchell	W. Leon Ivey		859
107	1954	Shreveport	Caddo	W. L. Sewell	Jaroy Weber	R. L. Cook	W. Leon Ivey		843
108	1955	Shreveport	E. Baton Rouge	W. L. Sewell	A. T. Pilgreen	Fried Mosely	W. Leon Ivey		1,155
109	1956	New Orleans	Orleans	Sam C. Rushing	A. T. Pilgreen	Loy Baird	W. Leon Ivey		956
110	1957	Baton Rouge	E. Baton Rouge	Sam C. Rushing	Scott Tatum	Shirley Briggs	W. Leon Ivey		
111	1958	Shreveport	Caddo	R. Houston Smith	W. F. Town, Jr.	George Ritchey	W. Leon Ivey		
112	1959	New Orleans	Orleans	T. C. Pennell	J. M. Oswalt	O. P. Bazer	W. Leon Ivey		
113	1960	Phenixville	Orleans	Paul Roberts	H. C. Abbott	H. A. Hunderup, Jr.	W. Leon Ivey		874
114	1961	West Monroe	Rapides	H. C. Abbott	H. A. Hunderup, Jr.	A. D. Becton	Robert L. Lee		775
115	1962	Baton Rouge	Ouachita	H. A. Hunderup, Jr.	Charles Harvey	Troy V. Wheeler	Robert L. Lee		994
116	1963	Lake Charles	E. Baton Rouge	H. A. Hunderup, Jr.	Luther B. Hall	C. C. Martin	Robert L. Lee	Glenn Bryant	946
117	1964	New Orleans	Cacasiou	Luther B. Hall	Stanley Jordan	Mercer Irwin	Robert L. Lee	Mercer Irwin	778
118	1965	Shreveport	Orleans	Scott L. Tatum	Charles McIlveen	Perry R. Sanders	Robert L. Lee	H. T. Sullivan	715
119	1966	Phenixville	Caddo	Scott L. Tatum	Neelson Price	James N. Lee	Robert L. Lee	Emory Wallace	921
120	1967	Lafayette	Rapides	Ray P. Rust	Emory Wallace	Jerry Schmucker	Robert L. Lee	H. L. Sampson	972
121	1968	Monroe	Lafayette	Ray P. Rust	T. Earl Old	Jerry Green	Robert L. Lee	M. H. Fields	691
122	1969	Baton Rouge	Ouachita	Perry R. Sanders	M. H. Fields	P. Lionel Crowell	Robert L. Lee	Troy V. Wheeler	830
123	1970	Shreveport	E. Baton Rouge	Perry R. Sanders	John M. Causey	John G. Alley	Robert L. Lee	Leon Hyatt, Jr.	813
124	1971	Phenixville	Caddo	Leon Hyatt, Jr.	J. Garland McKee	James E. Carter	Robert L. Lee	James E. Carter	1,012
125	1972	New Orleans	Rapides	Leon Hyatt, Jr.	R. H. Whittington	W. D. Stogner	Robert L. Lee	Ira Peak	980
126	1973	Phenixville	Orleans	Charles E. Harvey	Roger L. Richards	Jerry H. Edmondson	Robert L. Lee	Schuyler M. Batson	766
			Rapides	James E. Carter	J. I. Funderburk	Randall Sledge	Robert L. Lee	John G. Alley	875

Session	Year	Place of Meeting	Parish	President	1st Vice President	2nd Vice President	Secretary	Preacher	Registered Messengers
127	1974	West Monroe	Ouachita	Emory Wallace	T. J. Delaughter	Joe R. Lovelady	Robert L. Lee	Jerry L. Breazeale	787
128	1975	Lake Charles	Calcasieu	Emory Wallace	Truman Kerr	A. Lawrence Clegg	Robert L. Lee	Robert Magee	791
129	1976	Shreveport	Caddo	Clifton Tennison	J. C. Clement	Weldon W. Gratton	Robert L. Lee	John S. Harris	793
130	1977	Pineville	Rapides	Clifton Tennison	Ray Raddin	Jerry O'Neal	Robert L. Lee	T. Earl Ogg	853
131	1978	Baton Rouge	E. Baton Rouge	G. O. McGuffee	Richard Luebbers	Sarah F. Anders	Robert L. Lee	James O. McNair	774
132	1979	Monroe	Ouachita	G. O. McGuffee	Harold D. Hughes	Fred Dyess	Robert L. Lee	Wayne Barnes	811
133	1980	New Orleans	Orleans	John Sullivan	Ralph E. Blewins	Beverly Durham	Robert L. Lee	William E. Hull	746
134	1981	Pineville	Rapides	John Sullivan	Charles E. Bennett, Jr.	Claude Kirkpatrick	Robert L. Lee	Ernest L. Walker	945
135	1982	Lafayette	Lafayette	Perry F. Webb, Jr.	W. Ray Frye	W. Ray Frye	Robert L. Lee	Charles E. Harvey	783
136	1983	Bossier City	Bossier	Perry F. Webb, Jr.	W. Ray Frye	Marilyn Dickinson	Robert L. Lee	Ronald W. Prince	1,010
137	1984	Pineville	Rapides	Raymond T. Boswell	T. C. French	Feggie Ogea	Robert L. Lee	Roger Freeman	835
138	1985	Lake Charles	Calcasieu	Raymond T. Boswell	Gail DeBard	Kelly Fitzgerald	Robert L. Lee	Clarence Young	868
139	1986	Pineville	Rapides	Robert S. Magee	Carroll Karkalis	Dorys Wiegand	Robert L. Lee	Ralph Blewins	804
140	1987	Monroe	Ouachita	Robert S. Magee	Howard Parrshall	Connie Ward	Mark Short	Wayne DuBose	1,242
141	1988	Baton Rouge	E. Baton Rouge	Calvin Phelps	Everett Geis	Carl E. Voda	Mark Short	Roy Humphrey	1,025
142	1989	Pineville	Rapides	Calvin Phelps	James Garner	Lee Fogleman	Mark Short	John Traylor	1,660
143	1990	Shreveport	Caddo	Fred Lowery	Sidney Young	Kathryn Carpenter	Mark Short	James Sample	1,895
144	1991	Lafayette	Lafayette	Roger Freeman	Mark Sutton	Bendel Johnson	Mark Short	Melton Prothro	2,155
145	1992	New Orleans	Orleans	John Traylor	A. C. Kirkpatrick	Carl Guide	Mark Short	Connie Ward	1,026
146	1993	Pineville	Rapides	Mark Sutton	Major Speights	Randy Davis	Mark Short	Bob Anderson	2,537
147	1994	Bossier City	Northwest	Mark Sutton	Eddie Simmons	Fred Luter	Mark Short	Herb Dickerson	1,215
148	1995	Lake Charles	Calcasieu	Michael Claunch	Clarence Young	Neida Seal	Mark Short	Emil Turner	2,456
149	1996	Pineville	Rapides	Michael Claunch	Waylon Bailey	Bill Ichler	Mark Short	Stan Allcorn	2,600
150	1997	Alexandria	Rapides	Bob Anderson	Tom Calhoun	Jerry Price	Dean Doster	Perry Sanders	1,866
151	1998	Baton Rouge	E. Baton Rouge	Tommy French	Luther Burrey	Lynn Oswalt	Dean Doster	Carroll Marr	1,226
152	1999	Monroe	Ouachita	Tommy French	Jimmy Yocum	Charles Harper	Dean Doster	John Alley	1,952
153	2000	Alexandria	Rapides	Tommy French	Bobby Bonds	Lloyd Whitman	Dean Doster	Fred Lowery	2,169
154	2001	Westwego	Jefferson	Steve James	John Jeffries	Kendall Holley	Dean Doster	W. D. "Step" Martin	1,596
155	2002	Bossier City	Northwest	Steve James	Lonnie Vascom	Roy Strother	Dean Doster	David Uth	1,409
156	2003	Lafayette	Lafayette	Steve James	George Bannister	Dean Doster	Dean Doster	Rod Masteller	1,235
157	2004	Alexandria	Rapides	Philip Robertson	Robert Spicer	Mitch Harris	Dean Doster	Waylon Bailey	1,669
158	2005	West Monroe	Ouachita	Philip Robertson	Wayne Dubose	Collin Wimberly	David Hankins	Randy Harper	1,545
159	2006	Lake Charles	Calcasieu	Bill Robertson	Stacy Morgan	Mickey Bounds	David Hankins	Fred Luter	927
160	2007	Alexandria	Rapides	Scott Thompson	Mitch Harris	Charles Marceaux	David Hankins	Hardy Estes	1,039
161	2008	New Orleans	Ouachita	Mike Holloway	Tim Johnson	Charles Marceaux	David Hankins	David Crosby	558
162	2009	Shreveport	Caddo	Mike Holloway	Darryl Hoychick	Charles Marceaux	David Hankins	Mickey Bounds	735
163	2010	Alexandria	Rapides	Rod Masteller	Rick Byargson	Jason Hoychick	David Hankins	Lindsey Burns	775
164	2011	Covington	St. Tammany	Waylon Bailey	Michael Shamblin	Ken Fryer	David Hankins	Dustie Dunn	787
165	2012	West Monroe	Ouachita	Waylon Bailey	Richard Blue	Dwayne Monk	David Hankins	Chuck Pourciau	703
166	2013	Alexandria	Rapides	Waylon Bailey	David Denton	Bob Heustess	David Hankins	Bill Dye	692
167	2014	Lafayette	Lafayette	Steve Horn	Lonnie Tucker	Joe Senn	David Hankins	Leland Crawford	674
168	2015	Bossier City	Bossier	Steve Horn	Ken Schroeder	Billy Crosby	David Hankins	Kirk Jones	561
169	2016	Alexandria	Rapides	Gevan Spinney			David Hankins	David Brooks	561

## INDEX

### A

Administrative Committee Report.....	99
Articles of Incorporation of the Executive Board.....	18
Articles of Incorporation of LBC.....	4
Associational Summary .....	189
Associational Officers & Meetings.....	130
Associations, Statistics.....	136

### B

Baptist Building Personnel .....	56
Baptist Camps in Louisiana .....	63
Baptist Faith & Message.....	29
<i>Baptist Message Report</i> .....	111
Boards (Trustees).....	50
Business & Finance Committee Report....	99
Business & Financial Plan .....	15
Business & Information Services Report..	99
Bylaws, Convention.....	10
Bylaws, Executive Board.....	21

### C

Children's Home Report.....	114
Church Site Plan .....	25
Church Websites.....	89
Churches & Missions.....	65
Church-State Relations .....	38
Communications Report .....	105
Collegiate Ministry Directors .....	58
Collegiate Ministry Report .....	103
Convention Bylaws.....	10
Convention Committees.....	48
Convention Officers.....	48
Convention Order of Business.....	123
Convention Proceedings .....	40
Cooperative Program Budget.....	109

### D

Director of Missions .....	59
----------------------------	----

### E

Evangelism - Church Growth Report .....	106
Executive Board Actions.....	97
Executive Board Bylaws.....	21
Executive Board Committees .....	54
Executive Board Members.....	52
Executive Board Officers.....	52
Executive Board Report.....	97
Executive Committee Report.....	99
Executive Report.....	102

### F

Foundation Report .....	116
-------------------------	-----

### H

Historical Table .....	192
------------------------	-----

### I

Institutions & Agencies, LBC .....	61
------------------------------------	----

### L

Lifeway Christian Stores in Louisiana.....	61
Louisiana Baptist Federal Credit Union ...	61
Louisiana College Report .....	118

### M

Mission & Ministries Report .....	107
Mission Support Committee Report .....	99
Monday Evening Proceedings .....	40
Moral & Social Concerns Report.....	122

### P

Pastoral Leadership Report.....	108
Proceedings .....	40
Properties Committee Report.....	99

### R

Related Ministries .....	64
Registration, Convention .....	47
Resolutions Committee Report.....	124

### S

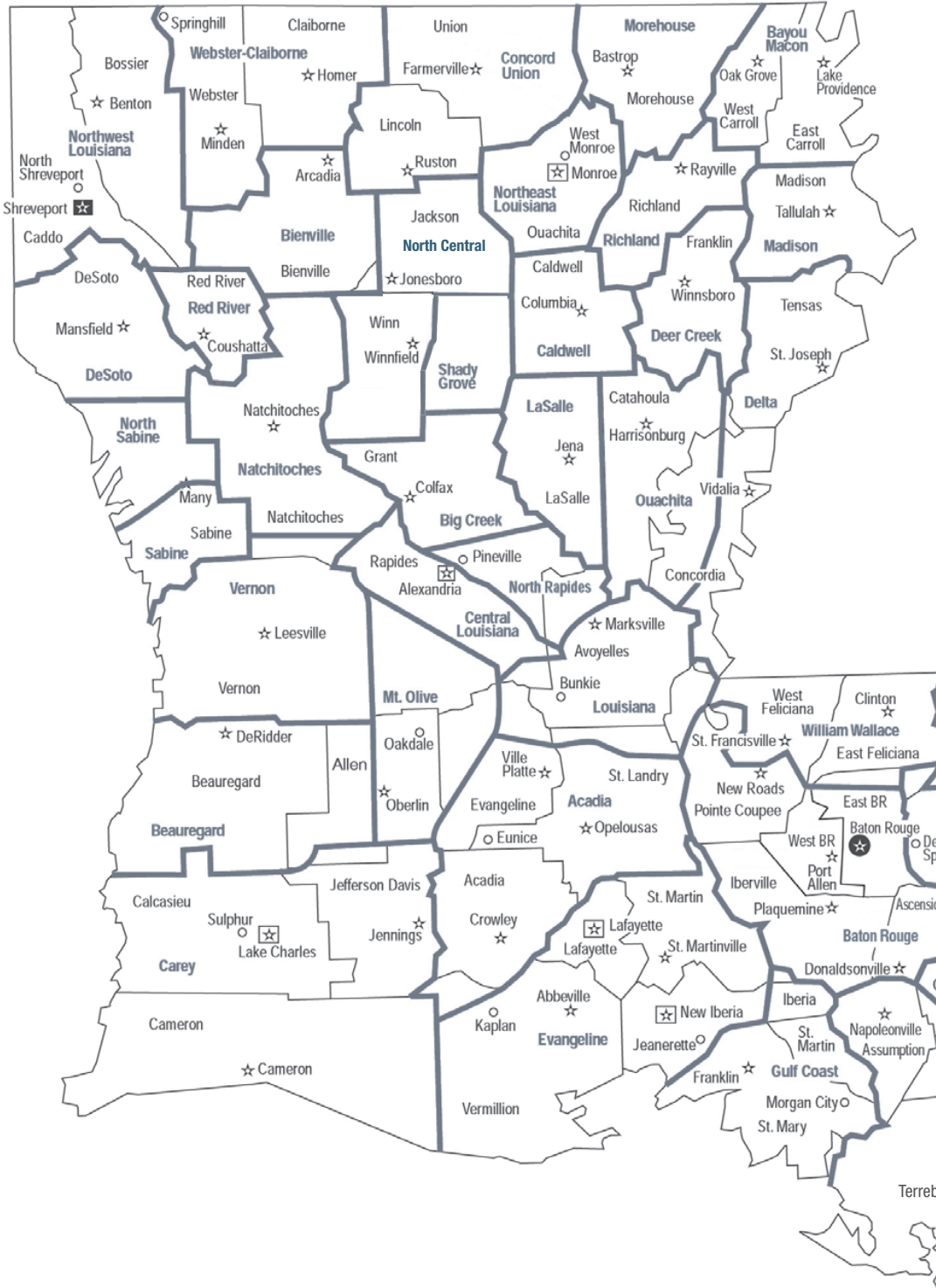
SBC Ministries.....	62
SBC Seminaries .....	62
State Missions Services Personnel.....	56
Statistics, LBC .....	136
Summary of Associational Reports .....	189

### T

Tuesday Morning Proceedings.....	42
Tuesday Afternoon Proceedings .....	43
Trustees .....	50

### V

Vocational Evangelists .....	87
------------------------------	----







## LOUISIANA BAPTISTS

This publication made possible by your gifts through the Cooperative Program.

Prepared and distributed by:  
The Executive Board  
Louisiana Baptist Convention  
P.O. Box 311  
Alexandria, Louisiana 71309